Author and Title Index

Abalos, David T., *The Latino Family and the Politics of Transformation*, reviewed, 74:706–8

Abbad y Lasierra, Iñigo, *Porto Rico, 1493–1778: histoire géographique, civile, et naturelle de l'île*, reviewed, 74:722

ABC Presidents, The: Conversations and Correspondence with the Presidents of Argentina, Brazil, and Chile, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 74:550–51

Abel, Christopher, "External Philanthropy and Domestic Change in Colombian Health Care: The Role of the Rockefeller Foundation, ca. 1920–1950," 75:339–76; *Política, iglesia, y partidos en Colombia*, reviewed, 69:596–97; reviews by, 66:603–4, 70:363–64; and Nissa Torrents, eds., *José Martí: Revolutionary Democrat*, reviewed, 68:858–59

Abercrombie, Thomas, review by, 73:698–99

"Abraham Phineas Nasatir (1904–1991)," by Eugene K. Chamberlin, 71:859–60

Academic Rebels in Chile: The Role of Philosophy in Higher Education and Politics, by Iván Jaksić, reviewed, 70:362

Acámbaro: Frontier Settlement on the Tarascan-Aztec Border, by Shirley Gorenstein, reviewed, 66:589

"Accommodation and Resistance of Elites in Transition: The Case of Chiapa in Early Colonial Mesoamerica," by Amos Megged, 71:477–500

Aciertos y fracasos sociales del catolicismo argentino, 2 vols., vol. 1, *Grote y la estrategia social*, vol. 2, *Mons. de Andrea: realizaciones y conflictos*, by Néstor Tomás Auza, reviewed, 70:201–2

Actas del Simposium CCL Aniversario Nacimiento de Joseph Celestino Mutis, by Paz Martín Ferrero, reviewed, 69:163–64

Acuña, Victor Hugo, and Iván Molina Jiménez, *Historia económica y social de Costa Rica: de la colonia a la guerra civil de 1948*, reviewed, 72:442–43

Adams, Norman, and Néstor Valdivia, *Los otros empresarios: ética de migrantes y formación de empresas en Lima*, reviewed, 73:714–15

Adams, Richard E. W., review by, 67:334–35

Adams, Richard N., review by, 66:608–09

Adelman, Jeremy, "Socialism and Democracy in Argentina in the Age of the Second International," 72:211–38; *Frontier Development: Land, Labour, and Capital on the Wheatlands of Argentina and Canada*, reviewed, 75:733; reviews by, 73:705–6, 75:119–20, 649–50

Admiral of the Amazon: John Randolph Tucker, His Confederate Colleagues, and Peru, by David P. Werlich, reviewed, 71:903

Admirals and Empire: The United States Navy and the Caribbean, 1898–1945, by Donald A. Yerxa, reviewed, 72:430–31

Adolfo Samper, 1900, reviewed, 71:649

Adorno, Rolena, *Guamán Poma: Writing and Resistance in Colonial Peru*, reviewed, 70:184; and Kenneth J. Andrien, eds., *Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, 73:156–57

Advancing Health in Developing Countries: The Role of Social Research, ed. by Lincoln C. Chen, Arthur Kleinman, and Norma C. Ware, reviewed, 75:254–55

Adventurers and Proletarians: The Story of Migrants in Latin America, by Magnus Mörner, collab. Harold Sims, reviewed, 67:168–69

Aesthetics of Primitive Art, The, by H. Gene Blocker, reviewed, 74:693–94

Africa and the Africans in the Making of the Atlantic World, 1400–1680, by John Thornton, reviewed, 73:500–502

African-American Reflections on Brazil's Racial Paradise, ed. by David J. Hellwig, reviewed, 75:321–22

African Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, 67:702

Africans in Bondage: Studies in Slavery and the Slave Trade, ed. by Paul E. Lovejoy, reviewed, 68:107–8

Africans in Colonial Louisiana: The Development of Afro-Creole Culture in the Eighteenth Century, by Gwendolyn Midlo Hall, reviewed, 74:498–99

Africa's Ogun: Old World and New, ed. by Sandra T. Barnes, reviewed, 70:484–86

Agentes de su propia libertad: los esclavos y la desintegración de la esclavitud, 1821–1854, by Carlos Aguirre, reviewed, 75:123–25

Agony of Modernization, The: Labor and

Industrialization in Spain, by Benjamin Martin, reviewed, 73:687–88
Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840–1890, by Hilda Sábato, reviewed, 73:161–62
"Agrarian Conflict in the Municipality of Cuetzalán (Sierra de Puebla): The Rise and Fall of 'Pala' Agustín Dieguillo, 1861–1894," by Guy P. C. Thomson, 71:205–58
Agrarian Question and the Peasant Movement in Colombia, The: Struggles of the National Peasant Association, by Leon Zamosc, reviewed, 69:159–60
Agrarian Reform and Public Enterprise in Mexico: The Political Economy of Yucatán's Henequen Industry, by Jeffery Brannon and Eric N. Baklanoff, reviewed, 68:380–81
Agrarian Society in History: Essays in Honour of Magnus Mörner, ed. by Mats Lundahl and Thommy Svensson, reviewed, 74:323–24
Agrarian Warlord: Saturnino Cedillo and the Mexican Revolution in San Luis Potosí, by Dudley Ankerson, reviewed, 66:797–98
Agriculture and the Onset of Political Inequality Before the Inka, by Christine Ann Hastorf, reviewed, 74:715–16
Aguardiente y conflictos sociales en la Nueva Granada durante el siglo XVIII, by Gilma Mora de Tovar, reviewed, 70:353–54
Aguiar, Neuma, ed., *Mujer y crisis: respuestas ante la recesión*, reviewed, 75:326–27
Aguilar, Luis E., Letter to the Editor, 66:448
Aguilar Camín, Héctor, and Lorenzo Meyer, *In the Shadow of the Mexican Revolution: Contemporary Mexican History, 1910–1989*, trans. by Luis Alberto Fierro, reviewed, 74:521–22; and Pablo González Casanova, coords., *México ante la crisis*, tomo 1, *El contexto internacional y la crisis económica*, tomo 2, *El impacto social y cultural/Las alternativas*, reviewed, 67:170–72
Aguilera Peña, Mario, *Los comuneros: guerra social y lucha anticolonial*, reviewed, 66:791–93
Aguirre, Carlos, *Agentes de su propia libertad: los esclavos y la desintegración de la esclavitud, 1821–1854*, reviewed, 75:123–25; and Charles Walker, eds., *Bandoleros, abigeos, y montoneros: criminalidad y violencia en el Perú, siglos XVIII–XX*, reviewed, 72:128–30
Al filo del poder: subalternos y dominantes en Puerto Rico, 1739–1910, by Fernando Picó, reviewed, 74:749–51
Al Norte: Agricultural Workers in the Great Lakes Region, 1917–1970, by Dennis Nódin Valdés, reviewed, 72:593–94
Alabama and the Borderlands from Prehistory to Statehood, ed. by Reid Badger and Lawrence A. Clayton, noticed, 66:439
Alabi's World, by Richard Price, reviewed, 71:633–34
Alarcón, Rafael, Douglas S. Massey, Jorge Durand, and Humberto González, *Los ausentes: el proceso social de la migración internacional en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 73:337–38
Alba, Víctor, and Stephen Schwartz, *Spanish Marxism versus Soviet Communism: A History of the P.O.U.M.*, reviewed, 69:567–68
Albala-Bertrand, Luis, ed., *Democratic Culture and Governance: Latin America on the Threshold of the Third Millennium*, reviewed, 75:279–80
Alberro, Solange, Alicia Hernández Chávez, and Elías Trabulse, *La revolución francesa en México*, reviewed, 74:161–62
Albert, Bill, *South America and the First World War: The Impact of the War on Brazil, Argentina, Peru, and Chile*, reviewed, 69:349–50; and Adrian Graves, eds., *Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914*, reviewed, 66:603–4
"Alberto Flores Galindo (1949–1990)," by Florencia E. Mallon and Steve J. Stern, 71:375–77
Albi, Julio, *La defensa de las Indias (1764–1799)*, reviewed, 69:162–63
Albornoz, Orlando, *Education and Society in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:282–83
Albro, Ward S. III, *Always a Rebel: Ricardo Flores Magón and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed, 74:355–56; review by, 73:127
Albuquerque, Luís de, *A náutica e a ciência em Portugal: notas sobre as navegações*, reviewed, 75:476–77
Alchon, Suzanne Austin, *Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador*, reviewed, 73:694–95; reviews by, 72:620–21, 73:695–96
Alden, Dauril, Letter to the Editor, 74:189; review by, 75:476–77

Alegría, Ricardo E., ed., *Primer congreso internacional de historia económica y social de la cuenca del Caribe, 1763–1898*, reviewed, 75:298–99
Alexander, Robert J., *The ABC Presidents: Conversations and Correspondence with the Presidents of Argentina, Brazil, and Chile*, reviewed, 74:550–51; *The Bolivarian Presidents: Conversations and Correspondence with the Presidents of Bolivia, Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, and Venezuela*, reviewed, 75:521–22; *Juscelino Kubitschek and the Development of Brazil*, reviewed, 73:168–69; reviews by, 68:375–76, 377–78, 72:283–84, 73:703–5, 74:177–78, 367–68
¿Aliados o neutrales? La Argentina frente a la Segunda Guerra Mundial, by Mario Rapoport, reviewed, 69:793–94
Alisky, Marvin, reviews by, 68:844–45, 71:665–66, 73:709–10, 75:289–90, 499–500
"All in the Family: Railroads and Henequen Monoculture in Porfirian Yucatán," by Allen Wells, 72:159–209
Allen, Loring, review by, 67:188
Almaraz, Felix D., review by, 66:395–96
Alonso, Jorge, Alberto Aziz, and Jaime Tamayo, comps., *El nuevo estado mexicano*, vols. 1–4, reviewed, 74:742–43
Al'perovich, M. S., *Fransisko de Miranda y Rossii*, reviewed, 68:590–91
Altman, Ida, *Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, 71:162–63; "Spanish Society in Mexico City After the Conquest," 71:413–45; review by, 71:630; and James Horn, eds., *"To Make America": European Emigration in the Early Modern Period*, reviewed, 73:130–32
Altschul, Carlos, and Monique Altschul, trans., *Golden UFOs: The Indian Poems/ Los ovnis de oro: poemas indios*, by Ernesto Cardenal, ed. by Russell O. Salmon, reviewed, 73:295–96
Altschul, Monique, and Carlos Altschul, trans., *Golden UFOs: The Indian Poems/ Los ovnis de oro: poemas indios*, by Ernesto Cardenal, ed. by Russell O. Salmon, reviewed, 73:295–96
Alvarado, Manuel, John King, and Ana M. López, eds., *Mediating Two Worlds: Cinematic Encounters in the Americas*, reviewed, 75:653
Alvarado Mendoza, Arturo, *El portesgilismo en Tamaulipas: estudio sobre la constitución de la autoridad pública en el México posrevolucionario*, reviewed, 75:693–94; ed., *Electoral Patterns and Perspectives in Mexico*, reviewed, 68:843–44
Alvarez, Jesús María, and María Teresa Uribe de Hincapié, *Indice de prensa colombiana, 1840–1890: periódicos existentes en la Biblioteca Central*, reviewed, 67:184–85; *Poderes y regiones: problemas en la constitución de la nación colombiana, 1810–1850*, reviewed, 71:176–77
Alvarez, Robert R., Jr., *Familia: Migration and Adaptation in Baja and Alta California, 1800–1975*, reviewed, 68:851–52
Alvarez de Castrillón, Anes, and Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo, *El tabaco en Nueva España*, reviewed, 73:311–12
Alves, Abel A., review by, 74:510–11
Alves, Maria Helena Moreira, *State and Opposition in Military Brazil*, reviewed, 67:550–52
Alves de Abreu, Alzira, and Israel Beloch, coords., *Dicionário histórico-biográfico brasileiro, 1930–1983*, reviewed, 67:545–46
Alvim, Zuleika M. F., *Brava gente! Os italianos em São Paulo, 1870–1920*, reviewed, 69:603–4
Always a Rebel: Ricardo Flores Magón and the Mexican Revolution, by Ward S. Albro, reviewed, 74:355–56
Amancebados, hechiceros, y rebeldes. Chancay, siglo XVII, by Ana Sánchez, reviewed, 73:157–59
Amaral, Samuel, review by, 73:161–62
Amazon Conservation in the Age of Development: The Limits of Providence, by Ronald A. Foresta, reviewed, 74:156–57
Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians, by John Hemming, reviewed, 68:817–18
"Amazon Rubber Boom, The: Labor Control, Resistance, and Failed Plantation Development Revisited," by Oliver T. Coomes and Bradford L. Barham, 74:231–57
Ambition sud-américaine, Une: politique culturelle de la France (1914–1940), by Gilles Matthieu, reviewed, 74:370–71
Ambivalent Anti-Colonialism: The United States and the Genesis of West Indian Independence, 1940–1964, by Cary Fraser, reviewed, 75:517–18

Ambivalent Conquests: Maya and Spaniard in Yucatán, 1517–1570, by Inga Clendinnen, reviewed, 68:824–25
Ambrose-Carson, Anne C., reviews by, 75:117–18, 301–2, 708–9
Amelang, James S., *Honored Citizens of Barcelona: Patrician Culture and Class Relations, 1490–1714*, reviewed, 67:338–39; reviews by, 66:357–58, 68:366–67, 71:161–62, 72:609–10
America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere, by Lester D. Langley, reviewed, 71:920–21
América indígena, by Pedro Carrasco, in *Historia de América Latina*, vol. 1, reviewed, 67:332–33
America Latina: dallo stato coloniale allo stato nazione, by Antonio Annino et al., reviewed, 69:130–31
América Latina en sus ideas, coord. by Leopoldo Zea, reviewed, 68:373–74
America on Paper: The First Hundred Years, by Lynn Glaser, reviewed, 70:691–92
American Bullion in the European World Trade, 1600–1800, by Artur Attman, reviewed, 67:510–11
American Commander in Spain: Robert Hale Merriman and the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, by Marion Merriman and Warren Lerude, reviewed, 67:748
American Historical Association Session Summaries, 66:633–42, 67:564–73, 68:635–52, 69:620–36, 70:519–38, 71:673–85, 72:473–99, 73:555–80, 74:563–85, 75:535–52
Americanization of Brazil, The: A Study of U.S. Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945–1954, by Gerald K. Haines, reviewed, 71:654–56
America's First Cuisines, by Sophie D. Coe, reviewed, 75:454–55
Americas in the Spanish World Order, The: The Justification for Conquest in the Seventeenth Century, ed. by James Muldoon, reviewed, 75:463–64
Americas: New Interpretive Essays, ed. by Alfred Stepan, reviewed, 74:324–25
Ameringer, Charles D., reviews by, 66:801–2, 67:729, 72:634–35
Amours indiennes, Les, ou l'imaginaire du conquistador, by Pierre Ragon, reviewed, 75:261–62
Amphibious Warfare in the Eighteenth Century: The British Expedition to the West Indies, 1740–1742, by Richard Harding, reviewed, 73:317–19
"Anarchist Ideology, Worker Practice: The 1917 General Strike and the Formation of São Paulo's Working Class," by Joel Wolfe, 71:809–46
Anarquismo, educación, y costumbres en la Argentina de principios de siglo, by Dora Barrancos, reviewed, 74:155–56
Anawalt, Patricia Rieff, and Frances F. Berdan, eds., *The Codex Mendoza*, reviewed, 74:128–29
Ancient Mesoamerica: A Comparison of Change in Three Regions, by Richard Blanton et al., reviewed, 74:712–13
Ancient Road Networks and Settlement Hierarchies in the New World, ed. by Charles D. Trombold, reviewed, 73:141–42
Andalucía en torno a 1492, by Miguel Angel Ladero, reviewed, 73:308–9
Andalusian Ceramics in Spain and New Spain: A Cultural Register from the Third Century B.C. to 1700, by Florence C. Lister and Robert H. Lister, reviewed, 68:807–8
Andean Past, The: Land, Societies, and Conflicts, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 66:587–88
Anderle, Adam, *Los movimientos políticos en el Perú*, reviewed, 67:188–89
Anders, Ferdinand, photog., *Primeros memoriales*, by Bernardino de Sahagún, reviewed, 75:259–60
Andersen, Martin Edwin, *Dossier Secreto: Argentina's Desaparecidos and the Myth of the "Dirty War,"* reviewed, 74:735–36
Anderson, Arthur J. O., trans., *Psalmodia Christiana*, by Bernardino de Sahagún, reviewed, 74:517; James Lockhart, and Frances Berdan, *The Tlaxcalan Actas: A Compendium of the Records of the Cabildo of Tlaxcala (1545–1627)*, reviewed, 67:706–7
Anderson, Leslie, review by, 72:135–36
Anderson, Robin L., reviews by, 67:553–54, 72:603–4
Anderson, Rodney D., "Race and Social Stratification: A Comparison of Working-Class Spaniards, Indians, and Castas in Guadalajara, Mexico, in 1821," 68:209–43; reviews by, 69:594–95, 70:210, 72:140–42
Anderson, Thomas P., *Politics in Central America: Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, and Nicaragua*, reviewed, 70:698; reviews by, 67:174–75, 69:358, 73:541–42
Andes et Meso-Amérique: cultures et sociétés,

ed. by Raquel Thiercelin, reviewed, 73:306–7
Andreas, Carol, *When Women Rebel: The Rise of Popular Feminism in Peru*, reviewed, 68:174–75
Andrés Molina Enríquez: Mexican Land Reformer of the Revolutionary Era, by Stanley F. Shadle, reviewed, 75:482–83
Andrews, Anthony P., reviews by, 67:509–10, 72:410–12
Andrews, E. Wyllys V, *Research and Reflections in Archaeology and History: Essays in Honor of Doris Stone*, reviewed, 67:508–9; and Jeremy A. Sabloff, eds., *Late Lowland Maya Civilization: Classic to Postclassic*, reviewed, 67:334–35
Andrews, George Reid, "Black and White Workers: São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1928," 68:491–524; *Blacks and Whites in São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1988*, reviewed, 73:167–68; reviews by, 69:141–42, 74:723, 75:681–82
Andrews, Gregg, *Shoulder to Shoulder? The American Federation of Labor, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution, 1910–1924*, reviewed, 73:195–96
Andrews, J. Richard, and Ross Hassig, trans. and eds., *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions that Today Live Among the Indians Native to This New Spain, 1629*, by Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón, reviewed, 66:376–78
Andrien, Kenneth J., *Crisis and Decline: The Viceroyalty of Peru in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, 66:385–86; reviews by, 67:716–17, 68:114–15, 69:774–75, 73:177–78; and Rolena Adorno, eds., *Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, 73:156–57
Anenecuilco: memoria y vida de un pueblo, by Alicia Hernández Chávez, reviewed, 72:431
Anglade, Christian, reviews by, 68:616–17, 75:509–10; and Carlos Fortín, eds., *The State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America*, vol. 1, *Brazil, Chile, Mexico*, reviewed, 67:521–22
Anglos and Mexicans in the Making of Texas, 1836–1986, by David Montejano, reviewed, 69:176–77
Anguizola, Gustavo, Letter to the Editor, 66:446–47
Anhalzer, Carmen, reviews by, 69:771, 71:174–75, 637
Animal Myths and Metaphors in South America, ed. by Gary Urton, reviewed, 67:331–32
Ankerson, Dudley, *Agrarian Warlord: Saturnino Cedillo and the Mexican Revolution in San Luis Potosí*, reviewed, 66:797–98
Anna, Timothy E., *The Mexican Empire of Iturbide*, reviewed, 71:638; reviews by, 70:199–200, 702–3, 71:912–13, 72:424–25, 73:717, 74:161–62
Annino, Antonio, review by, 66:776–77; et al., *America Latina: dallo stato coloniale allo stato nazione*, reviewed, 69:130–31
Annis, Sheldon, et al., *Poverty, Natural Resources, and Public Policy in Central America*, reviewed, 74:181–82
Años veinte en Colombia, Los: ideología y cultura, by Carlos Uribe Celis, reviewed, 66:410–11
Antarctica and South American Geopolitics: Frozen Lebensraum, by Jack Child, reviewed, 69:369–70
Antecedentes históricos de la formación de la nación cubana, by Josef Opatrný, reviewed, 68:581–82
Anthony, David H. III, review by, 70:179–80
Anthropological History of Andean Polities, by John V. Murra, Nathan Wachtel, and Jacques Revel, reviewed, 67:699–700
Anthropological Perspectives on Rural Mexico, by Cynthia Hewitt de Alcántara, reviewed, 66:401–2
Anthropologies and Histories: Essays in Culture, History, and Political Economy, by William Roseberry, reviewed, 71:188–89
Antigua California: Mission and Colony on the Peninsular Frontier, 1697–1768, by Harry W. Crosby, reviewed, 75:466
Antigüedades del Perú, ed. by Henrique Urbano and Ana Sánchez, reviewed, 74:724–25
Anti-Imperialism and International Competition in Central America, 1920–1929, by Richard Salisbury, reviewed, 69:801–2
Anti-semitismo na era Vargas, O. Fantasmas de uma geração (1930–1945), by Maria Luiza Tucci Carneiro, reviewed, 68:876–87
"Antonine Severin Tibesar (1909–1992)," by Georgette Magassy Dorn, 72:401–2
Antonio Haro y Tamariz y sus aventuras políticas, 1811–1869, by Jan Bazant, reviewed, 66:605–6
Antropología del tango: los protagonistas, by María Susana Azzi, reviewed, 72:594–95

Antropologia do Brasil: mito, história, etnicidade, by Manuela Carneiro da Cunha, reviewed, 68:615–16
Antropología ecuatoriana: pasado y presente, by Segundo Moreno Yáñez, reviewed, 74:503–4
Anxious Pleasures: The Sexual Lives of an Amazonian People, by Thomas Gregor, reviewed, 66:442
Ao sul da história, by Hebe Maria Mattos de Castro, reviewed, 69:141–42
Apache Mothers and Daughters: Four Generations of a Family, by Ruth McDonald Boyer and Narcissus Duffy Gayton, reviewed, 73:678–79
Apache, Navaho, and Spaniard, 2d ed., by Jack D. Forbes, reviewed, 75:666–67
Apaches at War and Peace, The: The Janos Presidio, 1750–1858, by William B. Griffen, reviewed, 70:486
Apalachee: The Land Between the Rivers, by John H. Hahn, reviewed, 69:344–45
Apology to Apostrophe: Autobiography and the Rhetoric of Self-Representation in Spain, by James D. Fernández, reviewed, 75:82–83
Apontamentos para a história da República. Um registro centenário, by Manoel Ernesto Campos Porto, reviewed, 71:900–901
Appleby, David P., *The Music of Brazil*, reviewed, 70:679–80
APRA de la ideología a la praxis, El, ed. by Heraclio Bonilla and Paul W. Drake, reviewed, 71:663–64
Apuntes sobre irrigación: notas sobre su organización económica en el extranjero y en el país, by José Herrera y Lasso, reviewed, 75:695–96
Araujo, Braz José de, *Operários em luta. Metalúrgicos da Baixada Santista (1933–1983)*, reviewed, 68:622–24
Araujo Bernal, Leopoldo, and José Llorens Figueroa, eds., *La lucha por la salud en Cuba*, reviewed, 66:613–14
Arauz Monfante, Celestino Andrés, *El contrabando holandés en el Caribe durante la primera mitad del siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 67:714–16
Arbena, Joseph L., ed., *Sport and Society in Latin America: Diffusion, Dependency, and the Rise of Mass Culture*, reviewed, 70:175; reviews by, 68:386–87, 72:417–18, 433–34, 75:725–26
Archaeology of Precolumbian Florida, by Jerald T. Milanich, reviewed, 75:455–56
Archaeology of Santa Leticia and the Rise of Maya Civilization, The, by Arthur A. Demarest, reviewed, 67:508–9
Archer, Christon I., reviews by, 67:724–25, 68:130–31, 70:486, 71:150–52, 73:317–19, 75:679–81
Architecture of Conquest, The: Building in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1535–1635, by Valerie Fraser, reviewed, 71:163
Archives Nationales de France, *Guide des sources de l'histoire de l'Amérique latine et des Antilles dans les archives françaises*, noticed, 66:435
Archivo del Brigadier General Juan Facundo Quiroga, tomo 3 *(1824–1825)*, reviewed, 67:355–56
Arcila Farías, Eduardo, dir., *Hacienda y comercio de Venezuela en el siglo XVII: 1601–1650*, reviewed, 69:585–86
Arciniegas, Germán, *Bolívar y la revolución*, reviewed, 67:182–83; review by, 66:591–92
Ardao, Alicia, *El café y las ciudades en los Andes venezolanos (1870–1930)*, reviewed, 68:171–72
Ares, Berta, et al., *Humanismo y visión del otro en la España moderna: cuatro estudios*, reviewed, 75:100–101
Argentina and Australia: Essays in Comparative Economic Development, ed. by A. E. Dingle and D. T. Merrett, reviewed, 66:353–55
"Argentina and the Soviet Union: History of Political and Commercial Relations (1917–1955)," by Mario Rapoport, 66:239–85
Argentina and the United States: A Conflicted Relationship, by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed, 71:668
Argentina Between the Great Powers, 1939–1946, ed. by Guido Di Tella and D. Cameron Watt, reviewed, 71:906–7
Argentina: Democracy on Trial, by Daniel Poneman, reviewed, 68:866–67
Argentina, 1516–1982: From Spanish Colonization to the Falklands War, by David Rock, reviewed, 66:781–82
Argentina, la Segunda Guerra Mundial, y los refugiados indeseables, 1933–1945, by Leonardo Senkman, reviewed, 75:110–11
Argentina, 1943–1987: The National Revolution and Resistance, rev. and enl. ed., by Donald C. Hodges, reviewed, 69:355–56
Argentina: Political Culture and Instability, by Susan Calvert and Peter Calvert, reviewed, 70:487
Argentina's "Dirty War": An Intellectual

Biography, by Donald C. Hodges, reviewed, 72:432–33
"Argentina's Failed General Strike of 1921: A Critical Moment in the Radicals' Relations with Unions," by Joel Horowitz, 75:57–79
Argentine Right, The: Its History and Intellectual Origins, 1910 to the Present, ed. by Sandra McGee Deutsch and Ronald H. Dolkart, reviewed, 74:536–37
Argentine Unions, the State, and the Rise of Perón, by Joel Horowitz, reviewed, 73:162–64
Argeri, María Elba, Eduardo José Míguez, María Mónica Bjerg, y Hernán Otero, "Hasta que la Argentina nos una: reconsiderando las pautas matrimoniales de los inmigrantes, el crisol de razas, y el pluralismo cultural," 71:781–808
Arias, Esther, and Mortimer Arias, *El clamor de mi pueblo: desde el cautiverio en América Latina*, reviewed, 66:391–92
Arias, Mortimer, and Esther Arias, *El clamor de mi pueblo: desde el cautiverio en América Latina*, reviewed, 66:391–92
Armus, Diego, reviews by, 74:155–56, 75:717–18
Arnold, Linda, *Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats in Mexico City, 1742–1835*, reviewed, 70:484; review by, 75:109–10
Arnove, Robert F., *Education and Revolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed, 68:154–55
Arocena Olivera, Enrique, *El desgaste de las levitas: entre el Quebracho y la elección de Batlle, 1886–1903*, reviewed, 70:499–500
Arquitectura de la época del canal, 1880–1914, y sus paralelos norteamericanos, franceses, y caribeños, by Samuel A. Gutiérrez, reviewed, 68:158–60
Arquitectura en dos archipiélagos caribeños, La: estudio comparado de Bocas del Toro, Panamá, y San Andrés y Providencia, Colombia, by Samuel A. Gutiérrez, reviewed, 68:158–60
Arquitectura y arte sacro en Yucatán: 1545–1823, by Miguel A. Bretos, reviewed, 69:168–69
Arriagada, Genaro, *Pinochet: The Politics of Power*, trans. by Nancy Morris, reviewed, 69:350
Arrieta Fernández, Pedro, *La integración social de la Chontalpa: un análisis regional en el trópico mexicano*, reviewed, 75:697–98
Arrogant Diplomacy: U.S. Policy Toward Colombia, 1903–22, by Richard L. Lael, reviewed, 68:887
Arrom, Silvia Marina, "Popular Politics in Mexico City: The Parián Riot, 1828," 68:245–68; *The Women of Mexico City*, reviewed, 67:505–6; reviews by, 68:841–42, 70:681, 73:153–54
Art of Private Devotion, The: Retablo Painting of Mexico, ed. by Gloria Fraser Giffords, reviewed, 73:125–26
Arte y sociedad en Chile, 1550–1650, by Isabel Cruz de Amenábar, reviewed, 69:759–60
Artigas en la historia argentina, by Eduardo Azcuy Ameghino, reviewed, 68:612–13
Artís Espriu, Gloria, et al., *Trabajo y sociedad en la historia de México: siglos XVI–XVIII*, reviewed, 74:143–44
Artistic Representations of Latin American Diversity: Sources and Collections, ed. by Barbara J. Robinson, reviewed, 74:701–2
"Arturo Morales Carrión (1913–1989)," by María de los Angeles Castro, 71:861–62
"'As Terrifying as Unexpected': The Bahian Sabinada, 1837–1838," by Hendrik Kraay, 72:501–27
Asalariados y clases populares en Lima, by Pedro Galín, Julio Carrión, and Oscar Castillo, reviewed, 68:607–8
Aspectos económico-financieros de la seguridad social en América Latina y el Caribe: tendencias, problemas, y alternativas para el año 2000, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 75:685–86
Aspectos económicos de la época de Bolívar, vol. 1, *La colonia (1776–1810)*, vol. 2, *La república (1811–1830)*, by Miguel A. Martínez G., reviewed, 70:685–86
Assassination of Gaitán, The: Public Life and Urban Violence in Colombia, by Herbert Braun, reviewed, 67:186–87
Assessments of the North American Free Trade Agreement, ed. by Ambler H. Moss, reviewed, 75:317–18
Assunção, Matthias Röhrig, *Pflanzer, Sklaven, und Kleinbauern in der brasilienischer Provinz Maranhão, 1800–1850*, reviewed, 75:311–12
Atkins, G. Pope, reviews by, 73:188–89, 75:135–37
Atlantic Empires of France and Spain: Louisbourg and Havana, 1700–1763, by John Robert McNeill, reviewed, 66:787–88
Atlantic Slave Trade, The: Effects on Economies, Societies, and Peoples in Africa, the Americas, and Europe, ed. by Joseph E. Inikori and Stanley L. Engerman, reviewed, 74:136–37

Attman, Artur, *American Bullion in the European World Trade, 1600–1800*, reviewed, 67:510–11
Ausentes, Los: el proceso social de la migración internacional en el occidente de México, by Douglas S. Massey, Rafael Alarcón, Jorge Durand, and Humberto González, reviewed, 73:337–38
Australia and Argentina: On Parallel Paths, by Tim Duncan and John Fogarty, reviewed, 66:353–55
Authoritarian Argentina: The Nationalist Movement, Its History and Its Impact, by David Rock, reviewed, 73:705–6
Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy, by William C. Smith, reviewed, 71:907–9
Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America, ed. by James M. Malloy and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed, 68:137
Automotores norteamericanos, caminos, y modernización urbana en la Argentina, 1918–1939, by Raúl García Heras, reviewed, 66:417–18
Autry, William O., reviews by, 74:326–27, 75:467–68, 669–70
Auza, Néstor Tomás, *Aciertos y fracasos sociales del catolicismo argentino*, 2 vols., vol. 1, *Grote y la estrategia social*, vol. 2, *Mons. de Andrea: realizaciones y conflictos*, reviewed, 70:201–2; *Periodismo y feminismo en la Argentina: 1830–1930*, reviewed, 70:699–700
Avellán de Tamayo, Nieves, *La Nueva Segovia de Barquiçimeto*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 74:348–49
Avellaneda, Andres, review by, 66:814
Avellaneda Navas, José Ignacio, *Los compañeros de Féderman: cofundadores de Santa Fé de Bogotá*, reviewed, 71:627–28; *La expedición de Sebastián de Belalcázar al mar del norte y su llegada al Nuevo Reino de Granada*, reviewed, 74:348; *Los sobrevivientes de La Florida: The Survivors of the De Soto Expedition*, reviewed, 71:627–28; review by, 70:194–95
Aveni, Anthony F., *The Sky in Mayan Literature*, reviewed, 74:127
Aventura fundacional de los isleños, La: Panaquire y Juan Francisco de León, by Lucas Guillermo Castillo Lara, reviewed, 71:631–32
Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation, ed. by Paul L. Leventhal and Sharon Tanzer, reviewed, 74:381–82
Avila Palafox, Ricardo, Carlos Martínez Assad, and Jean Meyer, eds., *Las formas y las políticas del dominio agrario: homenaje a François Chevalier*, reviewed, 75:284–86
"Axiomas políticos sobre la América" de Alejandro Malaspina, Los, ed. by Manuel Lucena Giraldo and Juan Pimentel Igea, reviewed, 73:160–61
Ayala, César J., review by, 71:381–82
Ayala Mora, Enrique, ed., *La historia del Ecuador: ensayos de interpretación*, reviewed, 68:815–16; ed., *Nueva historia del Ecuador*, vol. 6, *Independencia y período colombiano*, reviewed, 70:700; vol. 7, *Epoca republicana I. El Ecuador: 1830–1895*, vol. 8, *Epoca republicana II. Perspectiva general del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 71:895–96
Azcuy Ameghino, Eduardo, *Artigas en la historia argentina*, reviewed, 68:612–13
Azevedo, Paulo Cesar de, and Maurício Lissovsky, *Escravos brasileiros do século XIX na fotografia de Cristiano Jr.*, reviewed, 68:873–74
Azicri, Max, review by, 69:153
Aziz, Alberto, Jorge Alonso, and Jaime Tamayo, comps., *El nuevo estado mexicano*, vols. 1–4, reviewed, 74:742–43
Azpeitia, Hugo, et al., *Los tiempos de la crisis, 1970–1982*, parts 1 and 2, reviewed, 73:529–30
Aztec and Maya Myths: The Legendary Past, by Karl Taube, reviewed, 75:90–91
Aztec Empire, The: The Toltec Resurgence, by Nigel Davies, reviewed, 69:338–39
Aztec Image of Self and Society, The: An Introduction to Nahua Culture, by Miguel León-Portilla, ed. by José Jorge Klor de Alva, reviewed, 73:142–43
Aztec Kings, The: The Construction of Rulership in Mexican History, by Susan D. Gillespie, reviewed, 70:687
Aztec Medicine, Health, and Nutrition, by Bernard R. Ortiz de Montellano, reviewed, 72:115–16
Aztec Warfare: Imperial Expansion and Political Control, by Ross Hassig, reviewed, 69:756–57
Aztecs, The, by Richard F. Townsend, reviewed, 73:680–81
Aztecs: An Interpretation, by Inga Clendinnen, reviewed, 72:418–19
Azzi, María Susana, *Antropología del tango: los protagonistas*, reviewed, 72:594–95

Baaklini, Abdo I., *The Brazilian Legislature and Political System*, reviewed, 75:498–99
"Background to Civil War: The Process of Land Tenure in Brazil's Southern Borderland, 1801–1893," by John Charles Chasteen, 71:737–60
Bad Yankee, The (El peligro Yankee): American Entrepreneurs and Financiers in Mexico, 2 vols., by Gene Z. Hanrahan, reviewed, 66:796–97
Badger, Reid, and Lawrence A. Clayton, eds., *Alabama and the Borderlands from Prehistory to Statehood*, noticed, 66:439
Baer, Werner, review by, 66:420–21
Bagley, Bruce M., ed., *Contadora and the Diplomacy of Peace in Central America*, vol. 1, *The United States, Central America, and Contadora*, reviewed, 69:125–26
Bahbah, Bishara, *Israel and Latin America: The Military Connection*, reviewed, 67:747
Bailey, Joyce Waddell, ed., *Handbook of Latin American Art (Manual de arte latinoamericano): A Bibliographic Compilation*, vol. 2, *Art of the Colonial Period*, reviewed, 67:153–54
Baily, Samuel L., compl. and ed., *Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta, and Mendoza, 1850–1910*, by James R. Scobie, reviewed, 70:366–67; reviews by, 68:162–63, 74:375–76; and Franco Ramella, eds., *One Family, Two Worlds: An Italian Family's Correspondence Across the Atlantic, 1901–1922*, trans. by John Lenaghan, reviewed, 69:769
Baird, Ellen T., *The Drawings of Sahagún's "Primeros Memoriales,"* reviewed, 75:259–60
Bak, Joan, review by, 72:287
Baker, Edward, trans., *Caliban and Other Essays*, by Roberto Fernández Retamar, reviewed, 71:195
Bakewell, Peter, *Silver and Entrepreneurship in Seventeenth-Century Potosí: The Life and Times of Antonio López de Quiroga*, reviewed, 70:185; reviews by, 66:364–66, 71:890, 74:721
Baklanoff, Eric N., review by, 66:817–18; and Jeffery Brannon, *Agrarian Reform and Public Enterprise in Mexico: The Political Economy of Yucatán's Henequen Industry*, reviewed, 68:380–81
Balán, Jorge, *Cuéntame tu vida. Una biografía colectiva del psicoanálisis argentino*, reviewed, 73:129–30
Balance de la historiografía sobre Iberoamérica (1945–1988), ed. by Valentín Vázquez de Prada and Ignacio Olabarri Gortázar, reviewed, 71:149–50
Balbis, Jorge, and Carlos Zubillaga, *Historia del movimiento sindical uruguayo*, tomo 1, *Cronología y fuentes (hasta 1905)*; tomo 2, *Prensa obrera y obrerista (1878–1905)*, reviewed, 68:614–15
Balderston, Daniel, *Out of Context: Historical Reference and the Representation of Reality in Borges*, reviewed, 74:333–35
Baldrich, Juan José, *Sembraron la no siembra: los cosecheros de tabaco puertorriqueños frente a las corporaciones tabacaleras, 1920–1934*, reviewed, 69:595
Baldwin, Deborah J., *Protestants and the Mexican Revolution: Missionaries, Ministers, and Social Change*, reviewed, 71:184–85; reviews by, 72:455–56, 75:444–45
Ball, Joseph W., reviews by, 72:409–10, 75:459–60
Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel, et al., *Cultura y religión de la América prehispánica*, reviewed, 67:151–52
Ballet en México en el siglo XIX, El: de la independencia al segundo imperio (1825–1867), by Maya Ramos Smith, reviewed, 72:433–34
Balmori, Diana, Stuart F. Voss, and Miles Wortman, *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:388–89
Baloyra, Enrique A., and James A. Morris, eds., *Conflict and Change in Cuba*, reviewed, 75:705–6
Baltimore Affair, The, by Joyce S. Goldberg, reviewed, 67:737–38
Banca y poder en México (1800–1925), ed. by Leonor Ludlow and Carlos Marichal, reviewed, 68:147–49
Banck, Geert, and Kees Koonings, eds., *Social Change in Contemporary Brazil*, reviewed, 69:604–5
Bandeira, Moniz, *Brasil-Estados Unidos: a rivalidade emergente (1950–1988)*, reviewed, 71:654–56
Bandidos: The Varieties of Latin American Banditry, ed. by Richard W. Slatta, reviewed, 68:135–36
Bandits and Politics in Peru: Landlord and Peasant Violence in Hualgayoc, 1900–30, by Lewis Taylor, reviewed, 68:172–74
Bandoleros, abigeos, y montoneros: criminalidad y violencia en el Perú,

siglos XVIII–XX, ed. by Carlos Aguirre and Charles Walker, reviewed, 72:128–30
Bannon, John Francis, S.J. (1905–1986), obit. by Charles J. Fleener, 67:139–42
Banqueros en conflicto: estructura financiera y economía peruana, 1884–1930, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed, 70:508
Baptiste, Fitzroy André, *War, Cooperation, and Conflict: The European Possessions in the Caribbean, 1939–1945*, reviewed, 69:368–69
Baralt, Guillermo A., *La Buena Vista, 1833–1904: estancia de frutos menores, fábrica de harinas, y hacienda cafetalera*, reviewed, 69:787–88
Barba, Enrique M., et al., eds., *Iberoamérica, una comunidad*, reviewed, 71:379–80; (1909–1988), obit. by Carlos A. Mayo, 69:559–61
"Barbarism or Republican Law? Guerrero's Peasants and National Politics, 1820–1846," by Peter Guardino, 75:185–213
Barbier, Jacques A., review by, 70:693–94
Barcala de Moyano, Graciela, review by, 70:178–79
Barger, W. K., and Ernesto M. Reza, *The Farm Labor Movement in the Midwest: Social Change and Adaptation Among Migrant Farmworkers*, reviewed, 75:735–36
Barham, Bradford L., and Oliver T. Coomes, "The Amazon Rubber Boom: Labor Control, Resistance, and Failed Plantation Development Revisited," 74:231–57
Barickman, Bert J., "'A Bit of Land, Which They Call *Roça*': Slave Provision Grounds in the Bahian Recôncavo, 1780–1860," 74:649–87; and Joseph L. Love, "Rulers and Owners: A Brazilian Case Study in Comparative Perspective," 66:743–65
Bark, Dennis L., ed., *The Red Orchestra: Instruments of Soviet Policy in Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:560–61
Barkin, David, *Un desarrollo distorsionado: la integración de México a la economía mundial*, reviewed, 74:164–65
Barman, Roderick J., *Brazil: The Forging of a Nation, 1798–1852*, reviewed, 71:172–73
Barnes, Jon, trans., *Cuba: The Revolution in Peril*, by Janette Habel, reviewed, 74:744–45
Barnes, Sandra T., ed., *Africa's Ogun: Old World and New*, reviewed, 70:484–86
Barrán, José P., and Benjamín Nahum, *Batlle, los estancieros, y el imperio británico*, tomo 6, *Crisis y radicalización, 1913–1916*, reviewed, 67:358–59
Barrancos, Dora, *Anarquismo, educación, y costumbres en la Argentina de principios de siglo*, reviewed, 74:155–56
Barreto, Mascarenhas, *The Portuguese Columbus: Secret Agent of King John II*, reviewed, 73:505–6
Barrett, Elinore M., *The Mexican Colonial Copper Industry*, reviewed, 68:117–18
Barrio Ballots: Latino Politics in the 1990 Elections, ed. by Rodolfo O. de la Garza, Martha Menchaca, and Louis DeSipio, reviewed, 75:462–63
Barroeta Lara, Julio, *Una tribuna para los godos: el periodismo contrarrevolucionario de Miguel José Sanz y José Domingo Díaz*, reviewed, 69:771
Barry, D. Marshall, review by, 72:593–94
Bartley, Russell H., reviews by, 68:590–91, 71:401–2, 72:598–99
Bartolomé de Las Casas: The Only Way, ed. by Helen Rand Parish, trans. by Francis Patrick Sullivan, reviewed, 74:727–29
Bartra, Armando, *Los herederos de Zapata: movimientos campesinos posrevolucionarios en México, 1920–1980*, reviewed, 68:594–95
Bartra, Roger, review by, 66:793–94
Base Christian Communities and Social Change in Brazil, by W. E. Hewitt, reviewed, 72:434–35
Baskes, Jeremy, review by, 75:671–72
Bastian, Jean-Pierre, *Los disidentes: sociedades protestantes y revolución en México, 1872–1911*, reviewed, 71:184–85; comp., *Protestantes, liberales, y francmasones: sociedades de ideas y modernidad en América Latina, siglo XIX*, reviewed, 72:634
Batlle, los estancieros, y el imperio británico, tomo 6, *Crisis y radicalización, 1913–1916*, by José P. Barrán and Benjamín Nahum, reviewed, 67:358–59
"Battle for Bodies and Souls in the Colonial North Andes, The: Intraecclesiastical Struggles and the Politics of Migration," by Karen Vieira Powers, 75:31–56
Battle for Guatemala, The: Rebels, Death Squads, and U.S. Power, by Susanne Jonas, reviewed, 74:747–48
Bauer, Arnold J., "Industry and the Missing Bourgeoisie: Consumption and Development in Chile, 1850–1950," 70:227–53; reviews by, 66:599–600, 67:555–56, 68:834–35, 69:601–2, 752, 71:893–94,

72:618–19, 73:306–7, 691–93, 74:517–19, 75:319–20
Bauer, K. Jack, *The Mexican War, 1846–1848*, reviewed, 74:119–20
Bauman, Richard, ed., *Folklore and Culture on the Texas-Mexican Border*, by Américo Paredes, reviewed, 74:497–98
Baver, Sherrie L., *The Political Economy of Colonialism: The State and Industrialization in Puerto Rico*, reviewed, 74:749–51
Baxter, John O., *Las Carneradas: Sheep Trade in New Mexico, 1700–1860*, reviewed, 68:580–81
Bazant, Jan, *Antonio Haro y Tamariz y sus aventuras políticas, 1811–1869*, reviewed, 66:605–6; review by, 68:811
Bazant, Mílada, *Historia de la educación durante el porfiriato*, reviewed, 74:751–52
Beardsley, Theodore S., Jr., review by, 71:180–81
Becker, Bertha K., and Claudio A. G. Egler, *Brazil: A New Regional Power in the World Economy*, reviewed, 74:364
Becker, Marc, *Mariátegui and Latin American Marxist Theory*, reviewed, 74:705–6
Beckles, Hilary McD., *A History of Barbados: From Amerindian Settlement to Nation-State*, reviewed, 72:601; review by, 67:176–77; and Verene Shepherd, eds., *Caribbean Slave Society and Economy*, reviewed, 73:315–16
Beede, Benjamin R., *Intervention and Counterinsurgency: An Annotated Bibliography of the Small Wars of the United States, 1898–1984*, reviewed, 66:819–20
Beezley, William H., *Judas at the Jockey Club and Other Episodes of Porfirian Mexico*, reviewed, 68:151–52; reviews by, 69:784, 73:133–34; and Judith Ewell, eds., *The Human Tradition in Latin America: The Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 71:179–80
Belize: A New Nation in Central America, by O. Nigel Bolland, reviewed, 67:175–76
Bell, Ann Linda, and Robert S. Weddle, trans., *La Salle, the Mississippi, and the Gulf*, ed. by Robert S. Weddle, Mary Christine Morkovsky, and Patricia Galloway, reviewed, 68:588–89
Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick, *Haiti: The Breached Citadel*, reviewed, 71:650–52; reviews by, 70:701, 73:345
Belli, Humberto, *Breaking Faith: The Sandinista Revolution and Its Impact on Freedom and Christian Faith in Nicaragua*, reviewed, 66:804–5
Bellini, Giuseppe, *Historia de la literatura hispanoamericana*, reviewed, 66:581
Bello and Bolívar: Poetry and Politics in the Spanish American Revolution, by Antonio Cussen, reviewed, 74:116–17
Beloch, Israel, and Alzira Alves de Abreu, coords., *Dicionário histórico-biográfico brasileiro, 1930–1983*, reviewed, 67:545–46
Benavides, María A., review by, 74:520–21
Bendahmane, Diane B., ed., *The New Jewel Movement: Grenada's Revolution, 1979–1983*, by Gregory Sandford, reviewed, 66:805–6
Benería, Lourdes, and Shelley Feldman, eds., *Unequal Burden: Economic Crises, Persistent Poverty, and Women's Work*, reviewed, 75:326–27
Bengelsdorf, Carolee, *The Problem of Democracy in Cuba: Between Vision and Reality*, reviewed, 75:706–7
Benítez-Rojo, Antonio, *The Repeating Island: The Caribbean and the Postmodern Perspective*, trans. by James E. Maraniss, reviewed, 74:502–3
Benjamin, Alan, *Nicaragua: Dynamics of an Unfinished Revolution*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Benjamin, Jules R., *The United States and the Origins of the Cuban Revolution: An Empire of Liberty in an Age of Nationalism*, reviewed, 71:983; reviews by, 68:160–61, 885–86, 69:788–89, 73:539–40, 75:490–91
Benjamin, Thomas, *A Rich Land, A Poor People: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas*, reviewed, 70:356–57; reviews by, 66:794–96, 68:380–81, 71:391–92, 72:595–96, 630–32, 74:167–68; and Mark Wasserman, eds., *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History, 1910–1925*, reviewed, 71:646–47
Bennett, Douglas C., review by, 68:837–38; and Kenneth E. Sharpe, *Transnational Corporations versus the State: The Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry*, reviewed, 66:800–801
Benson, Edward, trans., *Portraits from the Age of Exploration: Selections from André Thevet's "Vrais pourtraits et vies des hommes illustres,"* ed. by Roger Schlesinger, reviewed, 74:141–42
Benson, Nettie Lee, reviews by, 67:169–70, 68:129–30, 71:638

Berdan, Frances F., and Patricia Rieff Anawalt, eds., *The Codex Mendoza*, reviewed, 74:128–29; Arthur J. O. Anderson, and James Lockhart, *The Tlaxcalan Actas: A Compendium of the Records of the Cabildo of Tlaxcala (1545–1627)*, reviewed, 67:706–7
Bergad, Laird W., *Cuban Rural Society in the Nineteenth Century: The Social and Economic History of Monoculture in Matanzas*, reviewed, 71:897; "Slave Prices in Cuba, 1840–1875," 67:631–55
Berger, Henry W., review by, 73:196–97
Berger, Susan A., *Political and Agrarian Development in Guatemala*, reviewed, 73:530–31
Berglund, Susan, reviews by, 68:171–72, 601–2, 69:140–41, 74:541–42
Bergquist, Charles, *Labor in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela, and Colombia*, reviewed, 67:520–21; reviews by, 66:607–8, 67:700–701, 69:159–60, 75:682–83; Ricardo Peñaranda, and Gonzalo Sánchez, eds., *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 72:460–62
Berkeley, Alice, *New Lights on the Peninsular War: International Congress on the Iberian Peninsula, Selected Papers, 1780–1840*, reviewed, 75:734–35
Bermann, Karl, *Under the Big Stick: Nicaragua and the United States Since 1848*, reviewed, 68:190; ed., *Sandino Without Frontiers: Selected Writings of Augusto César Sandino on Internationalism, Pan-Americanism, and Social Questions*, reviewed, 70:500–501
Bermúdez, Lilia, *Guerra de baja intensidad: Reagan contra Centroamérica*, reviewed, 69:126–27
Bermúdez Miral, Oscar, *Historia del salitre desde la Guerra del Pacífico hasta la Revolución de 1891*, reviewed, 67:735–36
Bernades, Josep M., *Els catalans a les Indies (1493–1830)*, reviewed, 74:147–48
Bernecker, Walther L., reviews by, 71:622–23, 74:325–26
Bernhardson, Wayne, review by, 71:193
Bernstein, Marvin D., review by, 68:108–10
Berrin, Kathleen, and Elizabeth Pasztory, eds., *Teotihuacan: Art from the City of the Gods*, reviewed, 75:460–61
Berruezo, María Teresa, *La participación americana en las Cortes de Cádiz (1810–1814)*, reviewed, 68:129–30
Berryman, Phillip, trans., *Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church: Historical Analysis and Theological Interpretation of the Church in Latin America*, by Pablo Richard, reviewed, 70:212–13
Berthe, Jean-Pierre, Alain Breton, and Sylvie Lecoin, eds., *Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala, réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron*, reviewed, 73:305–6
Bertio, Magdalena, and Julio Millot, *Historia económica del Uruguay*, vol. 1, reviewed, 72:125
Besse, Susan K., reviews by, 72:619–20, 74:540–41
Bestializados, Os: o Rio de Janeiro e a república que não foi, by José Murilo de Carvalho, reviewed, 70:707
Betances, Emelio, review by, 72:282–83
Betanzos, Oscar, ed., *Historia de la cuestión agraria mexicana*, vol. 3, *Campesinos, terratenientes, y revolucionarios, 1910–1920*, reviewed, 70:214–16
Bethell, Leslie, ed., *The Cambridge History of Latin America*, vols. 1 and 2, *Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 66:366–70; vol. 3, *From Independence to ca. 1870*, reviewed, 67:700–722; vol. 4, *Ca. 1870–1930*, reviewed, 67:518–19; vol. 5, *Ca. 1870–1930*, reviewed, 69:132–33; vol. 7, *1930 to the Present*, reviewed, 71:916–18; vol. 8., *Latin America Since 1930: Spanish South America*, reviewed, 74:353–54; ed., *Chile Since Independence*, reviewed, 75:315; and Ian Roxborough, eds., *Latin America Between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944–1948*, reviewed, 74:757–58
Betlemitas en Buenos Aires, Los: convento, economía, y sociedad (1748–1822), by Carlos Alberto Mayo, reviewed, 72:618–19
Between Civilization and Barbarism: Women, Nation, and Literary Culture in Modern Argentina, by Francine Masiello, reviewed, 74:331–32
Between God and the Party: Religion and Politics in Revolutionary Cuba, by John M. Kirk, reviewed, 70:363
Between Silver and Guano: Commercial Policy and the State in Postindependence Peru, by Paul Gootenberg, reviewed, 70:702–3
Between Slavery and Free Labor: The Spanish-speaking Caribbean in the Nineteenth Century, by Manuel Moreno Fraginals, Frank Moya Pons, and Stanley L. Engerman, reviewed, 66:610–12

Between Worlds: Interpreters, Guides, and Survivors, by Frances Karttunen, reviewed, 75:445–46
Beverly, John, *Del lazarillo al sandinismo: estudios sobre la función ideológica de la literatura española e hispanoamericana*, reviewed, 68:808–9
"Beyond Masters and Slaves: Subsistence Agriculture as Survival Strategy in Brazil During the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century," by Hebe Maria Mattos de Castro, 68:461–89
Biagini, Hugo E., *Filosofía americana e identidad: el conflictivo caso argentino*, reviewed, 71:895
Bidegain, Ana María, review by, 74:741–42
Bidondo, Emilio A., *Los tenientes de gobernador de Jujuy en el período independiente*, reviewed, 67:191
Bierhorst, John, *A Nahautl-English Dictionary and Concordance to the Cantares Mexicanos, with an Analytic Transcription and Grammatical Notes*, reviewed, 66:786–87; ed., *Codex Chimalpopoca: The Text in Nahuatl with a Glossary and Grammatical Notes*, reviewed, 74:130–31; trans., *Cantares Mexicanos: Songs of the Aztecs*, reviewed, 66:786–87; trans., *History and Mythology of the Aztecs: The Codex Chimalpopoca*, reviewed, 74:130–31
Bijleveld, Catrien C. J. H., and Arij Ouweneel, "Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," 69:549–57; "The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*," 69:479–530; Letter to the Editor, 70:376
Bilinkoff, Jodi, reviews by, 68:112–13, 71:883
Binning, William C., review by, 66:800–801
Biographical Dictionary of Councilors of the Indies, 1717–1808, by Mark A. Burkholder, reviewed, 68:113–14
Bird, John Wallace, review by, 68:153–54
Bird, Leonard, *Costa Rica: The Unarmed Democracy*, reviewed, 66:609–10
" 'Bit of Land, Which They Call *Roça*, A': Slave Provision Grounds in the Bahian Recôncavo, 1780–1860," by B. J. Barickman, 74:649–87
Bitar, Sergio, *Chile: Experiment in Democracy*, trans. by Sam Sherman, reviewed, 68:175–76
Bjerg, María Mónica, Eduardo José Míguez, María Elba Argeri, y Hernán Otero, "Hasta que la Argentina nos una: reconsiderando las pautas matrimoniales de los inmigrantes, el crisol de razas, y el pluralismo cultural," 71:781–808
Black, Jan Knippers, *The Dominican Republic: Politics and Development in an Unsovereign State*, reviewed, 67:533; *Sentinels of Empire: The United States and Latin American Militarism*, reviewed, 68:626–27; reviews by, 68:625–26, 72:108–10, 74:544–45
"Black and White Workers: São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1928," by George Reid Andrews, 68:491–524
Black Labor on a White Canal: Panama, 1904–1981, by Michael L. Conniff, reviewed, 68:157–58
Black Ordeal of Slavery and Slave Trading in the French West Indies, The, 1625–1715, by Clarence J. Munford, reviewed, 73:316–17
Blackburn, Robin, *The Overthrow of Colonial Slavery, 1776–1848*, reviewed, 71:887–88
Blackness and Race Mixture: The Dynamics of Racial Identity in Colombia, by Peter Wade, reviewed, 74:359–60
Blacks and Whites in São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1988, by George Reid Andrews, reviewed, 73:167–68
Blacks in Colonial Veracruz: Race, Ethnicity, and Regional Development, by Patrick J. Carroll, reviewed, 72:419–20
Blaisdell, Lowell, and Allan J. Kuethe, "French Influence and the Origins of the Bourbon Colonial Reorganization," 71:579–607
Blake, Charles H., review by, 75:502–3
Blakemore, Harold (1930–1991), obit. by William F. Sater, 71:863–64
Blanchard, Peter, *Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru*, reviewed, 73:711–13
Bland, Gary, and Joseph S. Tulchin, *Is There a Transition to Democracy in El Salvador?* reviewed, 75:700–701; collab., *Venezuela in the Wake of Radical Reform*, ed. by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed, 74:731–32
Blanksten, George I., review by, 66:411–12
Blanton, Richard E., review by, 66:589; et al., *Ancient Mesoamerica: A Comparison of Change in Three Regions*, reviewed, 74:712–13

Blázquez Domínguez, Carmen, *Veracruz liberal, 1858–1860*, reviewed, 68:382–86
Block, David, *Mission Culture on the Upper Amazon: Native Tradition, Jesuit Enterprise, and Secular Policy in Moxos, 1660–1880*, reviewed, 75:675–76; reviews by, 68:832–33, 69:348–49, 70:190–91, 72:622–23
Blocker, H. Gene, *The Aesthetics of Primitive Art*, reviewed, 74:693–94
Blood Ties: Life and Violence in Rural Mexico, by James B. Greenberg, reviewed, 70:505–6
Boeker, Paul H., *Lost Illusions: Latin America's Struggle for Democracy as Recounted by Its Leaders*, reviewed, 74:367–68
Bogenschild, Thomas E., reviews by, 71:184–85, 72:133–34; John D. Wirth, and Edson de Oliveira Nunes, eds., *State and Society in Brazil: Continuity and Change*, reviewed, 68:877–79
Boggs, Vernon, *Salsiology: Afro-Cuban Music and the Evolution of Salsa in New York City*, reviewed, 73:673–74
Böhm, Günter, *Historia de los judíos en Chile*, vol. 1, *Período colonial*, reviewed, 66:386–87
Bolívar en la historia del pensamiento económico y fiscal, by Tomás Enrique Carrillo Batalla, reviewed, 67:184
Bolívar y Canning, 1822–1827 (desde el Congreso de Verona hasta el Congreso de Panamá), by Juan Diego Jaramillo, reviewed, 66:407–8
Bolívar y Europa en las crónicas, el pensamiento político y la historia, tomo 1, *Siglo XIX*, ed. by Alberto Filippi, reviewed, 68:860–61
Bolívar y la revolución, by Germán Arciniegas, reviewed, 67:182–83
Bolivarian Presidents, The: Conversations and Correspondence with the Presidents of Bolivia, Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, and Venezuela, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 75:521–22
Bolivia: Land of Struggle, by Waltraud Queiser Morales, reviewed, 73:173
Bolivia: Press and Revolution, 1932–1964, by Jerry W. Knudson, reviewed, 67:541–42
Bolland, O. Nigel, *Belize: A New Nation in Central America*, reviewed, 67:175–76; *Colonialism and Resistance in Belize: Essays in Historical Sociology*, reviewed, 69:584–85; review by, 72:602–3
Bondmen and Rebels: A Study of Master-Slave Relations in Antigua; with Implications for Colonial British America, by David Barry Gaspar, reviewed, 66:791
Bonfil Batalla, Guillermo, *Identidad y pluralismo cultural en América Latina*, reviewed, 75:442–43
Bonilla, Frank, review by, 75:518–19; and Rebecca Morales, eds., *Latinos in a Changing U.S. Economy*, reviewed, 74:758–60
Bonilla, Heraclio, *Las crisis económicas en la historia del Perú*, 2d ed., reviewed, 68:391–92; ed., *Los conquistados: 1492 y la población indígena de las Américas*, reviewed, 75:264–65; and Paul W. Drake, eds., *El APRA de la ideología a la praxis*, reviewed, 71:663–64
Book of Tributes, The: Early Sixteenth-Century Nahuatl Censuses from Morelos, ed. and trans. by S. L. Cline, reviewed, 75:467–68
Booker, Jackie R., *Veracruz Merchants, 1770–1829: A Merchant Elite in Late Bourbon and Early Independent Mexico*, reviewed, 75:672–73
Boone, Elizabeth Hill, ed., *Collecting the Pre-Columbian Past: A Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 6 and 7 October 1990*, reviewed, 74:319–21; and Walter D. Mignolo, eds., *Writing Without Words: Alternative Literacies in Mesoamerica and the Andes*, reviewed, 75:257–58
Booth, John A., *The End and the Beginning: The Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed, 66:803–4; review by, 70:500–501; and Thomas W. Walker, *Understanding Central America*, reviewed, 71:659–60
Borah, Woodrow, coord., *El gobierno provincial en la Nueva España, 1570–1787*, reviewed, 68:367–69; reviews by, 66:360–62, 775–76, 67:503–4, 513–14, 68:583–84, 69:333–34, 70:192–93, 691, 71:618–19, 72:621–22, 73:507–8, 74:502–3
Border People: Life and Society in the U.S.-Mexico Borderlands, by Oscar J. Martínez, reviewed, 75:515–16
Borge, Tomás, *La paciente impaciencia*, reviewed, 71:398–99
Borges, Dain, *The Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870–1945*, reviewed, 74:533–34; reviews by, 68:871–72, 73:515–16
Borges de Macedo, Jorge, *A situação econômica no tempo de Pombal*, 3d ed., reviewed, 75:476–77

Bork, Albert G., trans., asst. by Kathryn R. Bork, *Memory, Myth, and Time in Mexico: From the Aztecs to Independence*, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed, 75:668–69
Bork, Kathryn R., asst. trans., *Memory, Myth, and Time in Mexico: From the Aztecs to Independence*, by Enrique Florescano, trans. by Albert G. Bork, reviewed, 75:668–69
Born of the Poor: The Latin American Church Since Medellín, ed. by Edward L. Cleary, O.P., reviewed, 71:661–62
Bortz, Jeffrey, reviews by, 70:508–9, 72:616
Bossert, Thomas J., and Peter J. Klarén, eds., *Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:165–66
Boswell, Thomas D., and James R. Curtis, *The Cuban-American Experience: Culture, Images, and Perspectives*, reviewed, 66:433–34
Botero Restrepo, Juan, *Breve historia de la iglesia colombiana*, reviewed, 66:409–10
Bottmann, Denise, and João R. Martins Filho, trans., *Cafeicultura: homens, mulheres, e capital (1850–1980)*, by Verena Stolcke, reviewed, 68:621–22
Boucher, Philip P., *Cannibal Encounters: Europeans and Island Caribs, 1492–1763*, reviewed, 73:495–96; review by, 71:629; and Patricia Galloway, eds., *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society, Martinique and Guadeloupe, May 1989*, reviewed, 73:502–3
Bourbons and Brandy: Imperial Reform in Eighteenth-Century Arequipa, by Kendall W. Brown, reviewed, 67:157–58
Bourgois, Philippe I., *Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation*, reviewed, 70:349–50
Bousquet Bomeny, Helena Maria, Simon Schwartzman, and Vanda Maria Ribeiro Costa, *Tempos de Capanema*, reviewed, 66:423–24
Bowser, Frederick P., reviews by, 67:702, 70:496, 695–96
Boyd-Bowman, Peter, *Indice y extractos del Archivo de Protocolos de Puebla de los Angeles, México (1538–1556)*, reviewed, 73:486–87; *Léxico hispanoamericano del siglo XVI*, reviewed, 73:486–87
Boyer, Richard, reviews by, 66:385–86, 68:367–69, 69:766–67, 73:528–29, 75:473–74
Boyer, Ruth McDonald, and Narcissus Duffy Gayton, *Apache Mothers and Daughters: Four Generations of a Family*, reviewed, 73:678–79
Brading, David A., "Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," 69:531–38; *The First America: The Spanish Monarchy, Creole Patriots, and the Liberal State, 1492–1867*, reviewed, 72:277–79; *Prophecy and Myth in Mexican History*, reviewed, 66:777–78; review by, 70:703–4
Bradley, Peter T., *The Lure of Peru: Maritime Intrusion into the South Sea, 1598–1701*, reviewed, 70:694–95; *Navegantes británicos*, reviewed, 75:105–6; *Society, Economy, and Defense in Seventeenth-Century Peru: The Administration of the Count of Alba de Liste (1655–61)*, reviewed, 73:314–15; review by, 74:347
Brady, Thomas A., Jr., review by, 70:688
Brakel, Arthur, trans., *Slave Rebellions in Brazil: The Muslim Uprising of 1835 in Bahia*, by João José Reis, reviewed, 74:532–33
Brana-Shute, Gary, review by, 69:799–800
Brandão, Ambrósio Fernandes, *Dialogues of the Great Things of Brazil (Diálogos das grandezas do Brasil)*, trans. and annot. by Frederick Arthur Holden Hall, William F. Harrison, and Dorothy Winters Welker, reviewed, 69:586–87
Brandon, William, *New Worlds for Old: Reports from the New World and Their Effect on the Development of Social Thought in Europe, 1500–1800*, reviewed, 67:504–5
Brannon, Jeffery T., and Eric N. Baklanoff, *Agrarian Reform and Public Enterprise in Mexico: The Political Economy of Yucatán's Henequen Industry*, reviewed, 68:380–81; and Gilbert M. Joseph, eds., *Land, Labor, and Capital in Modern Yucatán: Essays in Regional History and Political Economy*, reviewed, 72:630–32
Brasil de Getúlio Vargas e a formação dos blocos, O: 1930–1942. O processo do envolvimento brasileiro na II Guerra Mundial, by Ricardo Antônio Silva Seitenfus, reviewed, 67:549–50
Brasil-Estados Unidos: a rivalidade emergente (1950–1988), by Moniz Bandeira, reviewed, 71:654–56

Brasil não é longe daqui, O: o narrador, a viagem, by Flora Süssekind, reviewed, 71:899–900
Brasseaux, Carl A., *Denis-Nicolas Foucault and the New Orleans Rebellion of 1768*, reviewed, 68:825–26
Bratzel, John F., "Leslie B. Rout, Jr. (1935–1987)," 68:101–2; and Leslie B. Rout, Jr., eds., *Latin American History*, reviewed, 67:145–46
Braun, Herbert, *The Assassination of Gaitán: Public Life and Urban Violence in Colombia*, reviewed, 67:186–87; reviews by, 66:617–18; 68:861–62, 75:123, 693–94
Brava gente! Os italianos em São Paulo, 1870–1920, by Zuleika M. F. Alvim, reviewed, 69:603–4
Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne, et al., *The Caribbean in the Pacific Century: Prospects for Caribbean-Pacific Cooperation*, reviewed, 74:373–75
Bray, Warwick, ed., *The Meeting of Two Worlds: Europe and the Americas*, reviewed, 75:464–65
Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics, by Armin K. Ludwig, reviewed, 67:547
Brazil: A New Regional Power in the World Economy, by Bertha K. Becker and Claudio A. G. Egler, reviewed, 74:364
Brazil and the Soviet Challenge, 1917–1947, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 72:435–36
Brazil and the Struggle for Rubber: A Study in Environmental History, by Warren Dean, reviewed, 68:869–70
Brazil and the World System, ed. by Richard Graham, reviewed, 75:475–76
Brazil: The Forging of a Nation, 1798–1852, by Roderick J. Barman, reviewed, 71:172–73
"Brazilian Abolition in Comparative Perspective," by Seymour Drescher, 68:429–60
Brazilian Empire, The: Myths and Histories, by Emília Viotti da Costa, reviewed, 67:359–61
Brazilian Legislature and Political System, The, by Abdo I. Baaklini, reviewed, 75:498–99
Brazilian Sound, The: Samba, Bossa Nova, and the Popular Music of Brazil, by Chris McGowan and Ricardo Pessanha, reviewed, 73:128
Brazilian Workers' ABC, The: Class Conflict and Alliances in Modern São Paulo, by John D. French, reviewed, 73:707–8
"Brazil's International Economic Strategy, 1945–1960: Revival of the German Option," by Stanley E. Hilton, 66:287–318
Brazil's State-Owned Enterprises: A Case Study of the State as Entrepreneur, by Thomas J. Trebat, reviewed, 66:420–21
Breaking Faith: The Sandinista Revolution and Its Impact on Freedom and Christian Faith in Nicaragua, by Humberto Belli, reviewed, 66:804–5
Breaking the Maya Code, by Michael D. Coe, reviewed, 75:459–60
Brennan, James P., *The Labor Wars in Córdoba, 1955–1976: Ideology, Work, and Labor Politics in an Argentine Industrial City*, reviewed, 75:718–19
Brereton, Bridget, review by, 66:356
Breton, Alain, Jean-Pierre Berthe, and Sylvie Lecoin, eds., *Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala, réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron*, reviewed, 73:305–6
Bretos, Miguel A., *Arquitectura y arte sacro en Yucatán: 1545–1823*, reviewed, 69:168–69; review by, 73:134–36
Breve historia de la iglesia colombiana, by Juan Botero Restrepo, reviewed, 66:409–10
Briceño, Tarcila, *La ganadería en los llanos centro-occidentales venezolanos, 1910–1935*, reviewed, 68:601–2
Briceño Perozo, Mario, *Temas de historia colonial venezolana*, reviewed, 69:342–43
Brief History of Central America, A, by Héctor Pérez-Brignoli, trans. by Ricardo B. Sawrey A. and Susan Stettridge Sawrey, reviewed, 71:875–77
Briggs, Charles L., and John R. Van Ness, eds., *Land, Water, and Culture: New Perspectives on Hispanic Land Grants*, reviewed, 69:174–75
Britain and Latin America: A Changing Relationship, ed. by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed, 71:399–400
British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830–1960, by Marshall C. Eakin, reviewed, 71:645
"British Merchant Houses in Mexico, 1821–1860: Conforming Business Practices and Ethics," by Hilarie J. Heath, 73:261–90
Britton, John A., *Carleton Beals: A Radical Journalist in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:374–75; ed., *Molding the Hearts and Minds: Education, Communications, and Social Change in Latin America*, re-

viewed, 75:444–45; reviews by, 69:592–93, 71:915–16, 73:183–84, 74:545–46
Brockett, Charles D., *Land, Power, and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Central America*, reviewed, 69:351
Broda, Johanna, David Carrasco, and Eduardo Matos Moctezuma, *The Great Temple of Tenochtitlán: Center and Periphery in the Aztec World*, reviewed, 69:171
Brodman, James William, *Ransoming Captives in Crusader Spain: The Order of Merced on the Christian-Islamic Frontier*, reviewed, 67:704
Bronner, Fred, reviews by, 68:846, 71:149–50
Brooks, Francis J., "Motecuzoma Xocoyotl, Hernán Cortés, and Bernal Díaz del Castillo: The Construction of an Arrest," 75:149–83
Brookshaw, David, *Paradise Betrayed: Brazilian Literature of the Indian*, reviewed, 70:680–81; *Race and Color in Brazilian Literature*, reviewed, 67:329–30
Brown, Diana De G., review by, 72:612–13
Brown, Enid, *Suriname and the Netherlands Antilles: An Annotated English-Language Bibliography*, reviewed, 73:677–78
Brown, Jonathan C., *Oil and Revolution in Mexico*, reviewed, 74:524–25; reviews by, 71:156–57, 72:443–44; and Ricardo D. Salvatore, "The Old Problem of Gauchos and Rural Society," 69:733–45; "Trade and Proletarianization in Late Colonial Banda Oriental: Evidence from the Estancia de las Vacas, 1791–1805," 67:431–59; and Alan Knight, eds., *The Mexican Petroleum Industry in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 75:692–93; and Mark D. Szuchman, eds., *Revolution and Restoration: The Rearrangement of Power in Argentina, 1776–1860*, reviewed, 75:716–17
Brown, Kendall W., *Bourbons and Brandy: Imperial Reform in Eighteenth-Century Arequipa*, reviewed, 67:157–58; "David Lee Chandler (1938–1993)," 74:317–18; reviews by, 70:491–92, 73:494–95
Brown, Lyle C., review by, 75:483–84
Brown, Michael F., and Eduardo Fernández, *War of Shadows: The Struggle for Utopia in the Peruvian Amazon*, reviewed, 72:614–15
Brown, Richmond F., "Profits, Prestige, and Persistence: Juan Fermín de Aycinena and the Spirit of Enterprise in the Kingdom of Guatemala," 75:405–40
Browne, George P., review by, 67:168–69
Browning, Barbara, review by, 71:628
Browning, John D., *Vida e ideología de Antonio José de Irisarri*, reviewed, 70:203
Brumfiel, Elizabeth M., review by, 73:499–500; and John W. Fox, eds., *Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World*, reviewed, 75:660–61
Brundenius, Claes, review by, 73:721–22
Bruneau, Thomas C. C., reviews by, 67:548, 70:367–68; Chester E. Gabriel, and Mary Mooney, eds., *The Catholic Church and Religions in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:167–68
Brungardt, Maurice P., reviews by, 67:710–11, 69:163–64, 71:389
Brunk, Samuel, "Zapata and the City Boys: In Search of a Piece of the Revolution," 73:33–65
Brute New World: The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century, by Desmond Gregory, reviewed, 75:278–79
Bryan, Patrick, reviews by, 66:356–57, 404–5
Bryant, Keith L., "Sheldon B. Liss (1936–1994)," 75:249–50
Bryant, Solena V., comp., *World Bibliographical Series*, vol. 57, *Brazil*, ed. by Sheila R. Herstein, reviewed, 67:546–47
"Bryce Wood (1909–1986)," by Edwin Lieuwen, 67:143–44
B. Traven: A Vision of Mexico, by Heidi Zogbaum, reviewed, 72:595–96
Buccaneer's Atlas, A: Basil Ringrose's South Sea Waggoner, ed. by Derek Howse and Norman J. W. Thrower, reviewed, 73:691–93
Buchanan, Paul G., reviews by, 68:866–67, 69:128–29, 74:757–58
Buchenau, Jürgen, reviews by, 72:639–40, 73:332–33
Buckley, Roger Norman, ed., *The Haitian Journal of Lieutenant Howard, York Hussars, 1796–1798*, reviewed, 67:161–62
Buela Lamas, Alberto Eduardo, comp., *Pensadores nacionales iberoamericanos*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 75:84
Buena Vista, La, 1833–1904: estancia de frutos menores, fábrica de harinas, y hacienda cafetalera, by Guillermo A. Baralt, reviewed, 69:787–88
Buhle, Paul, "C. L. R. James (1901–1989)," 70:345–47; *C. L. R. James: The Artist*

as Revolutionary, reviewed, 71:624–25; and Henry Paget, eds., *C. L. R. James's Caribbean*, reviewed, 75:448–50
Buisseret, David, reviews by, 71:618, 73:687
Buisson, Inge, et al., eds., *Problemas de la formación del estado y de la nación en Hispanoamérica*, reviewed, 66:776–77
Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, *The Political Economy of Central America Since 1920*, reviewed, 69:138–39; ed., *Britain and Latin America: A Changing Relationship*, reviewed, 71:399–400
Bunker, Stephen G., Letter to the Editor, 67:367; *Underdeveloping the Amazon: Extraction, Unequal Exchange, and the Failure of the Modern State*, reviewed, 66:624–26
Burdick, John, *Looking for God in Brazil: The Progressive Catholic Church in Urban Brazil's Religious Arena*, reviewed, 75:312–13; reviews by, 71:661–62, 74:112–13
Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats in Mexico City, 1742–1835, by Linda Arnold, reviewed, 70:484
Bureaucratic Authoritarianism: Argentina, 1966–1973, in Comparative Perspective, by Guillermo O'Donnell, reviewed, 69:613–14
Bureaucrats, Planters, and Workers: The Making of the Tobacco Monopoly in Bourbon Mexico, by Susan Deans-Smith, reviewed, 74:142–43
Burger, Richard L., *Chavín and the Origins of Andean Civilization*, reviewed, 74:131–33; reviews by, 73:682–84, 74:339–40
Burggraaff, Winfield J., reviews by, 69:776, 75:686–87
Buried Mirror, The: Reflections on Spain and the New World, by Carlos Fuentes, reviewed, 73:490–91
Burke, Michael E., reviews by, 67:155–56, 72:123–24, 75:691–92
Burkhart, Louise M., *The Slippery Earth: Nahua-Christian Moral Dialogue in Sixteenth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 71:164–65
Burkholder, Mark A., *Biographical Dictionary of Councilors of the Indies, 1717–1808*, reviewed, 68:113–14; reviews by, 72:600–601, 73:510–11, 75:678–79; and Lyman L. Johnson, *Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 70:691
Burkholder, Suzanne Hiles, reviews by, 74:138–39, 75:265–66
Burns, Allan, review by, 74:708–9
Burns, E. Bradford, *Patriarch and Folk: The Emergence of Nicaragua, 1798–1858*, reviewed, 72:632–33; reviews by, 67:162–63, 68:182, 72:290–91, 73:672–73
Burns, Robert I., S.J., *Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia*, reviewed, 66:357–58; ed., *Emperor of Culture: Alfonso X the Learned of Castile and His Thirteenth-Century Renaissance*, reviewed, 71:385–86
Burrus, Ernest J., S.J., review by, 66:376–78
Bushnell, Amy Turner, review by, 69:344–45
Bushnell, David, *The Making of Modern Colombia: A Nation in Spite of Itself*, reviewed, 74:361–62; "Relación de mando," 71:687–95; "A Report from the Managing Editor," 68:203–8; notice by, 66:436–37; reviews by, 66:407–8, 615–16, 67:191, 355–56, 69:354–55, 770, 70:200–201, 509–10, 700, 72:634, 74:116–17, 75:500–501; and John H. Coatsworth, "J. Fred Rippy (1892–1977)," 68:103–4; and Lyle N. McAlister, "An Interview with John J. Johnson," 66:643–66; "An Interview with Lewis Hanke," 68:653–74; and Neill Macaulay, *The Emergence of Latin America in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 69:139–40
Business History Review, special issue, *Business in Latin America*, ed. by Richard S. Tedlow, reviewed, 68:110–11
"Business Imperialism and British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company, Limited, 1830–1960," by Marshall C. Eakin, 66:697–741
Butler, Judy, trans., *The Sandinista Revolution*, by Carlos M. Vilas, reviewed, 67:349–50
Butler, Mary, reviews by, 69:772–73, 75:517–18
Butler, Robert W., review by, 66:618–19
Butterworth, Douglas, review by, 66:401–2
Buve, Raymond Th., ed., *Haciendas in Central Mexico from Late Colonial Times to the Revolution*, reviewed, 68:579–80; and John R. Fisher, eds., *Handbuch der Geschichte Lateinamerikas*, Band 2, *Lateinamerika von 1760 bis 1900*, reviewed, 74:123–24
By Force of Arms: The Journals of Don Diego de Vargas, New Mexico, 1691–1693, ed. by John L. Kessel and Rick Hendricks, reviewed, 73:510–11
Bylaws of the Board of Editors of the

Hispanic American Historical Review, 69:389–91, 71:409–12

Caballero, Manuel, *Latin America and the Comintern, 1919–1943*, reviewed, 68:185; *Las Venezuelas del siglo veinte*, reviewed, 69:771–72
Caballeros del Punto Fijo, Los: ciencia, política, y aventura en la expedición geodésica hispanofrancesa al virreinato del Perú en el siglo XVIII, by Antonio Lafuente and Antonio Mazuecos, reviewed, 68:829–30
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, *Castaways: The Narrative of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca*, ed. by Enrique Pupo-Walker, trans. by Frances M. López-Morillas, reviewed, 75:266–67
Cabral de Mello (Melo), Evaldo, *O nome e o sangue. Uma fraude genealógica no Pernambuco colonial*, reviewed, 71:632–33; *O norte agrario e o império, 1871–1889*, reviewed, 66:421–23; *Rúbio Veio: o imaginário da restauração pernambucana*, reviewed, 67:719–20
Cabral Marques, José María, review by, 70:368–69
"Cacao Economy of the Eighteenth-Century Province of Caracas and the Spanish Cacao Market, The," by Eugenio Piñero, 68:75–100
Café, El: de la aparcería al capitalismo, 2d ed., by Absalón Machado, reviewed, 70:706–7
Café con leche: Race, Class, and National Image in Venezuela, by Winthrop R. Wright, reviewed, 71:875
Café y las ciudades en los Andes venezolanos (1870–1930), El, by Alicia Ardao, reviewed, 68:171–72
Cafeicultura: homens, mulheres, e capital (1850–1980), by Verena Stolcke, trans. by Denise Bottmann and João R. Martins Filho, reviewed, 68:621–22
Cafferty, Pastora San Juan, and William C. McCready, eds., *Hispanics in the United States: A New Social Agenda*, reviewed, 66:627–29
Cagan, Beth, and Steve Cagan, *This Promised Land, El Salvador: The Refugee Community of Colomoncagua and Their Return to Morazán*, reviewed, 75:700–701
Cagan, Steve, and Beth Cagan, *This Promised Land, El Salvador: The Refugee Community of Colomoncagua and Their Return to Morazán*, reviewed, 75:700–701
Cahiers d'études africaines, special issue, "Amériques noires," reviewed, 74:173–74
Cahill, David, review by, 66:600–601
"Caja de Ahorros de Bogotá, La, 1846–1865: Artisans, Credit, Development, and Savings in Early National Colombia," by David Sowell, 73:615–38
Cal, Angel E., review by, 69:584–85
Calderón, Héctor, and José David Saldívar, eds., *Criticism in the Borderlands: Studies in Chicano Literature, Culture, and Ideology*, reviewed, 73:489–90
Caldwell, Ronald J., *The Era of the French Revolution: A Bibliography of the History of Western Civilization, 1789–1799*, reviewed, 66:789–90
Caliban and Other Essays, by Roberto Fernández Retamar, trans. by Edward Baker, reviewed, 71:195
Callahan, William J., *Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874*, reviewed, 66:359–60
Calvert, Peter, *Guatemala: A Nation in Turmoil*, reviewed, 67:345–46; and Susan Calvert, *Argentina: Political Culture and Instability*, reviewed, 70:487
Calvert, Susan, and Peter Calvert, *Argentina: Political Culture and Instability*, reviewed, 70:487
Calvo, Thomas, *La Nueva Galicia en los siglos XVI y XVII*, reviewed, 70:695–96; and Gustavo López, *Movimientos de población en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 69:333–34; et al., eds., *Xalisco, la voz de un pueblo en el siglo XVI*, reviewed, 75:268–69
Camacho, Daniel, and Rafael Menjívar, coords., *Los movimientos populares en América Latina*, reviewed, 71:909–10
Camargo, Aspásia, Eduardo Raposo, and Sérgio Flaksman, *O nordeste e a política: diálogo com José Américo de Almeida*, reviewed, 66:421–23
Cambranes, J. C., *Coffee and Peasants in Guatemala: The Origins of the Modern Plantation Economy in Guatemala, 1853–1897*, reviewed, 66:802–3
Cambridge History of Latin America, The, ed. by Leslie Bethell, vols. 1 and 2, *Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 66:366–70; vol. 3, *From Independence to ca. 1870*, reviewed, 67:720–22; vol. 4, *Ca. 1870–1930*, reviewed, 67:518–19; vol. 5, *Ca.*

1870–1930, reviewed, 69:132–33; vol. 7, *1930 to the Present*, reviewed, 71:916–18; vol. 8., *Latin America Since 1930: Spanish South America*, reviewed, 74:353–54
Cambridge World History of Human Disease, The, ed. by Kenneth F. Kiple, reviewed, 75:255–56
Caminos para el azúcar, by Oscar Zanetti Lecuona and Alejandro García Alvarez, reviewed, 69:160–62
Cammack, Paul, and Philip O'Brien, eds., *Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:592–94
Camnitzer, Luis, *New Art of Cuba*, reviewed, 75:88–89
Camp, Roderick Ai, *Entrepreneurs and Politics in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 70:501–2; *Generals in the Palacio: The Military in Modern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:335–36; *The Making of a Government: Political Leaders in Modern Mexico*, reviewed, 66:399–401; *Memoirs of a Mexican Politician*, reviewed, 69:352; *Politics in Mexico*, reviewed, 75:693–94; reviews by, 66:799–800, 67:343–44, 727, 69:591–92, 73:334–35, 75:688–90; Charles A. Hale, and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, eds., *Los intelectuales y el poder en México*, reviewed, 73:336–37
Campa, Arthur L., *Hispanic Culture in the Southwest*, reviewed, 74:497–98
Campbell, A. E., review by, 71:667–68
Campbell, Howard, et al., eds., *Zapotec Struggles: Histories, Politics, and Representations from Juchitán, Oaxaca*, reviewed, 74:732–33
Campbell, Mavis C., *The Maroons of Jamaica, 1655–1796: A History of Resistance, Collaboration, and Betrayal*, reviewed, 69:758–59
Campesinos y reforma: la mixteca, 1700–1856, by Rodolfo Pastor, reviewed, 69:763–64
Campesino: The Diary of a Guatemalan Indian, trans. and ed. by James D. Sexton, reviewed, 66:608–9
Campi, Daniel, et al., eds., *Estudios sobre la historia de la industria azucarera argentina II*, reviewed, 75:501–2
Campos Porto, Manoel Ernesto, *Apontamentos para a história da República. Um registro centenário*, reviewed, 71:900–901
Cancian, Frank, *The Decline of Community in Zinacantán: Economy, Public Life, and Social Stratification, 1960–1987*, reviewed, 74:167–68
Cancino Troncoso, Hugo, *Chile: la problemática del poder popular en el proceso de la vía chilena al socialismo, 1970–1973*, reviewed, 70:502–3
Cannibal Encounters: Europeans and Island Caribs, 1492–1763, by Philip P. Boucher, reviewed, 73:495–96
Canny, Nicholas, and Anthony Pagden, eds., *Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500–1800*, reviewed, 68:583–84
Cantares Mexicanos: Songs of the Aztecs, trans. by John Bierhorst, reviewed, 66:786–87
Capacho: un pueblo de indios en la jurisdicción de la villa de San Cristóbal, by Ines Cecilia Ferrero-Kellerhoff, reviewed, 73:159–60
Capel, Horacio, Joan Eugeni Sánchez, and Omar Moncada, *De Palas a Minerva: la formación científica y la estructura institucional de los ingenieros militares en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 69:754–55
Capitalism in Colonial Puerto Rico: Central San Vicente in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Teresita Martínez Vergne, reviewed, 73:320–21
Capitalist Development and the Peasant Economy in Peru, by Adolfo Figueroa, reviewed, 66:414–17
Carbonell de Masy, Rafael, *Estrategias de desarrollo rural en los pueblos guaraníes (1609–1767)*, reviewed, 74:350–52
Cardenal, Ernesto, *Golden UFOs: The Indian Poems/Los ovnis de oro: poemas indios*, trans. by Carlos and Monique Altschul, ed. by Russell O. Salmon, reviewed, 73:295–96
Carey, James C., *The Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, 1915–1924*, reviewed, 66:398–99
Caribbean, The: The Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism, 2d ed., by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed, 72:107–8
Caribbean and World Politics, The: Cross Currents and Cleavages, by Jorge Heine and Leslie Manigat, reviewed, 69:175–76
Caribbean Contours, ed. by Sidney W. Mintz and Sally Price, reviewed, 66:356
Caribbean in the Pacific Century, The: Prospects for Caribbean-Pacific Cooperation, by Jacqueline Anne Braveboy-Wagner et al., reviewed, 74:373–75
Caribbean Slave, The: A Biological History, by Kenneth F. Kiple, reviewed, 66:584–85

Caribbean Slave Society and Economy, ed. by Hilary Beckles and Verene Shepherd, reviewed, 73:315–16
Carleton Beals: A Radical Journalist in Latin America, by John A. Britton, reviewed, 68:374–75
Carlos Lacerda: Brazilian Crusader, vol. 1, *The Years 1914–1960*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed, 72:436
"Carlos Manuel Gasteazoro (1922–1989)," by Michael L. Conniff, 70:348
Carlos Pellegrini and the Crisis of the Argentine Elites, 1880–1916, by Douglas W. Richmond, reviewed, 74:734–35
Carlson, Alvar W., *The Spanish American Homeland: Four Centuries in New Mexico's Río Arriba*, reviewed, 72:127–28
Carlson, Marifran, *¡Feminismo! The Woman's Movement in Argentina from Its Beginnings to Eva Perón*, reviewed, 69:610–11
Carmagnani, Marcello, *Estado y sociedad en América Latina, 1850–1930*, reviewed, 67:522–23; "Mario Góngora (1915–1985)," 66:770–72; *El regreso de los dioses: el proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca, siglos XVII y XVIII*, reviewed, 71:890–91; coord., *Federalismos latinoamericanos: México, Brasil, Argentina*, reviewed, 75:520–21; reviews by, 68:392–93, 73:328–29
Carmichael, Elizabeth, and Chloë Sayer, *The Skeleton at the Feast: The Day of the Dead in Mexico*, reviewed, 73:127
Carneiro, Maria Luiza Tucci, *O antisemitismo na era Vargas. Fantasmas de uma geração (1930–1945)*, reviewed, 68:876–77
Carneradas, Las: Sheep Trade in New Mexico, 1700–1860, by John O. Baxter, reviewed, 68:580–81
"*Carneros y Chuño*: Price Levels in Nineteenth-Century Peru," by Paul Gootenberg, 70:1–56
Carothers, Thomas, *In the Name of Democracy: U.S. Policy Toward Latin America in the Reagan Years*, reviewed, 73:729–30
Carr, Barry, *Marxism and Communism in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 74:162–64; "The Mexican Communist Party and Agrarian Mobilization in the Laguna, 1920–1940: A Worker-Peasant Alliance?" 67:371–404; reviews by, 66:397–98, 68:594–95, 72:628–29, 73:526–28, 75:690–91; and Steve Ellner, eds., *The Latin American Left: From the Fall of Allende to Perestroika*, reviewed, 74:538–39
Carrasco, David, review by, 66:362–63; Eduardo Matos Moctezuma, and Johanna Broda, *The Great Temple of Tenochtitlán: Center and Periphery in the Aztec World*, reviewed, 69:171
Carrasco, Pedro, *América indígena*, in *Historia de América Latina*, vol. 1, reviewed, 67:332–33; reviews by, 67:502–3, 705–6, 69:338–39, 70:355–56
Carrera Damas, Germán, *Venezuela: proyecto nacional y poder social*, reviewed, 68:170–71
Carreras, Charles, *United States Economic Penetration of Venezuela and Its Effects on Diplomacy, 1895–1906*, reviewed, 69:772–73
Carrière, Jean, Nigel Haworth, and Jacqueline Roddick, eds., *The State, Industrial Relations, and the Labor Movement in Latin America*, vol. 1, reviewed, 75:139–41
Carrillo, Justo, *Cuba 1933: Students, Yankees, and Soldiers*, trans. by María Llerena, reviewed, 75:490–91
Carrillo Batalla, Tomás Enrique, *Bolívar en la historia del pensamiento económico y fiscal*, reviewed, 67:184
Carrión, Julio, Oscar Castillo, and Pedro Galín, *Asalariados y clases populares en Lima*, reviewed, 68:607–8
Carroll, Patrick J., *Blacks in Colonial Veracruz: Race, Ethnicity, and Regional Development*, reviewed, 72:419–20
Carstensen, Fred, and Diane Roazen, "Foreign Markets, Domestic Initiative, and the Emergence of a Monocrop Economy: The Yucatecan Experience, 1825–1903," 72:555–92
Cartas de mujeres en Chile, 1630–1885, ed. by Sergio Vergara Quiroz, reviewed, 69:578
Cartas privadas de emigrantes a Indias, 1540–1616, by Enrique Otte, reviewed, 71:630
Carter, Miguel, *El papel de la iglesia en la caida de Stroessner*, reviewed, 73:179
Cartes des Amériques dans les collections de la Bibliothèque Royale Albert Ier, by Hossam Elkhadem et al., reviewed, 74:124–25
Caruso, Brooke A., *The Mexican Spy Company: United States Covert Operations in Mexico, 1845–1848*, reviewed, 73:189

Carvalho, José Murilo de, *Os bestializados: o Rio de Janeiro e a república que não foi*, reviewed, 70:707; *A formação das almas: o imaginário da República no Brasil*, reviewed, 72:286–87; *Teatro de sombras: a política imperial*, reviewed, 69:773–74
Carvallo, Gastón, *El hato venezolano, 1900–1980*, reviewed, 68:601–2
Casa de España en México, La, by Clara E. Lida and José Antonio Matesanz, reviewed, 70:211; 72:436–38
Casi Nada: A Study of Agrarian Reform in the Homeland of Cardenismo, by John Gledhill, reviewed, 73:181–82
Cassá, Roberto, *Movimiento obrero y lucha socialista en la República Dominicana: desde los orígenes hasta 1960*, reviewed, 72:450–51
Castañeda, Carmen, notice by, 66:437
Castañeda, Gilberto, H. Rodrigo Jauberth, Jesús Hernández, and Pedro Vuskovic, *The Difficult Triangle: Mexico, Central America, and the United States*, reviewed, 73:192–94
Castañeda, Jorge G., *Utopia Unarmed: The Latin American Left After the Cold War*, reviewed, 75:682–83
Castaways: The Narrative of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, by Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, ed. by Enrique Pupo-Walker, trans. by Frances M. López-Morillas, reviewed, 75:266–67
"Caste and Capitalism in the Caribbean: Residential Patterns and House Ownership Among the Free People of Color of San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1823–46," by Jay Kinsbruner, 70:433–61
Castellanos, Isabel, and Jorge Castellanos, *Cultura afrocubana*, vol. 1, *El negro en Cuba, 1492–1844*, reviewed, 70:352
Castellanos, Jorge, and Isabel Castellanos, *Cultura afrocubana*, vol. 1, *El negro en Cuba, 1492–1844*, reviewed, 70:352
Castello Branco: testamunhos de uma época, ed. by Luiz Viana Filho, reviewed, 70:368–69
Castillo, Hugo F., reviews by, 68:177, 75:722–23
Castillo, Oscar, Pedro Galín, and Julio Carrión, *Asalariados y clases populares en Lima*, reviewed, 68:607–8
Castillo, Pedro, and Antonio Ríos-Bustamante, *An Illustrated History of Mexican Los Angeles, 1781–1985*, reviewed, 67:330–31
Castillo Bloquist, Rafael E., *José Tadeo Monagas. Auge y consolidación de un caudillo*, reviewed, 69:140–41
Castillo Lara, Lucas Guillermo, *La aventura fundacional de los isleños: Panaquire y Juan Francisco de León*, reviewed, 71:631–32
Castro, Cuba, and the World, by Edward González and David Ronfeldt, reviewed, 67:351–52
Castro, Hebe Maria Mattos de, *Ao sul da historia*, reviewed, 69:141–42; "Beyond Masters and Slaves: Subsistence Agriculture as Survival Strategy in Brazil During the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century," 68:461–89
Castro, María de los Angeles, "Arturo Morales Carrión (1913–1989)," 71:861–62
Castro, Vanessa, and Gary Prevost, eds., *The 1990 Elections in Nicaragua and Their Aftermath*, reviewed, 74:526–27
Catalá, Rafael, *Para una lectura americana del barroco mexicano: Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz y Sigüenza y Góngora*, reviewed, 68:586–87
Catalans a les Indies (1493–1830), Els, by Josep M. Bernades, reviewed, 74:147–48
Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, The, 1916–1985, by Scott Mainwaring, reviewed, 67:548
Catholic Church and Politics in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, The, by Philip J. Williams, reviewed, 70:511–12
Catholic Church and Religions in Latin America, The, ed. by Thomas C. C. Bruneau, Chester E. Gabriel, and Mary Mooney, reviewed, 67:167–68
Catholic Church and Social Change in Nicaragua, The, by Manzar Foroohar, reviewed, 71:609–14
Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821, by Adriaan C. van Oss, reviewed, 67:511–12
Catolicismo social, El, un tercero en discordia. Rerum Novarum, la cuestión social, y la movilización de los católicos mexicanos (1891–1911), by Manuel Ceballos Ramírez, reviewed, 74:741–42
Caudillos: Dictators in Spanish America, rev. ed., ed. by Hugh Hamill, reviewed, 73:321–22
Caudillos in Spanish America, 1800–1850, by John Lynch, reviewed, 74:153–54
Cavanagh, Jonathan, and Rosemary Underhay, trans., *Coca and Cocaine: An Andean Perspective*, by Felipe E. MacGregor, reviewed, 75:307–8

Cave of the Jagua: The Mythological World of the Tainos, by Antonio M. Stevens-Arroyo, reviewed, 70:183
Caviedes, César N., *Elections in Chile: The Road Toward Redemocratization*, reviewed, 73:517–18; reviews by, 69:369–71, 75:276–77
Ceballos Ramírez, Manuel, *El catolicismo social, un tercero en discordia. Rerum Novarum, la cuestión social, y la movilización de los católicos mexicanos (1891–1911)*, reviewed, 74:741–42
Censorship and Art in Pre-Enlightenment *Lima: Pedro de Peralta Barnuevo's "Diálogo de los muertos: la causa académica,"* ed. and trans. by Jerry M. Williams, reviewed, 75:678–79
Central America and the United States: *The Search for Stability*, by Thomas M. Leonard, reviewed, 72:438–40
Central America: Historical Perspectives on the Contemporary Crisis, ed. by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., reviewed, 70:198–99
Central American Refugees, The, by Elizabeth G. Ferris, reviewed, 68:153–54
Central Republic in Mexico, The, 1835–1846: "Hombres de Bien" in the Age of Santa Anna, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed, 75:109–10
Centro de Estudios Sobre América, ed., *The Cuban Revolution into the 1990s: Cuban Perspectives*, reviewed, 75:112–13
Century of Debt Crises in Latin America, A: From Independence to the Great Depression, by Carlos Marichal, reviewed, 70:196–97
Cerda, Luis, review by, 73:125–26
Cerutti, Mario, coord., *Monterrey, Nuevo León, El Noreste: siete estudios históricos*, reviewed, 68:595–96
Cerutti Guldberg, Horacio, *Filosofía de la liberación latinoamericana*, reviewed, 66:604–5; *Hacia una metodología de la historia de las ideas (filosóficas) en América Latina*, reviewed, 69:573
Céspedes del Castillo, Guillermo, *La conquista*, in *Historia de América Latina*, vol. 1, reviewed, 67:332–33; *La exploración del Atlántico*, reviewed, 74:135–36; and Anes Alvarez de Castrillón, *El tabaco en Nueva España*, reviewed, 73:311–12
Cevallos-Candau, Javier, et al., eds., *Coded Encounters: Writing, Gender, and Ethnicity in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 75:265–66
Chacón, Ramón D., review by, 73:139–40
Chaffee, Lyman G., *Political Protest and Street Art: Popular Tools for Democratization in Hispanic Countries*, reviewed, 74:695–96
Chaffee, Wilber Albert, Jr., *The Economics of Violence in Latin America: A Theory of Political Competition*, reviewed, 75:726–28; review by, 72:130–31
Chalbaud Zerpa, Carlos, *Historia de Mérida*, reviewed, 66:355
Chalhoub, Sidney, *Trabalho, lar, e botequim. O cotidiano dos trabalhadores no Rio de Janeiro da belle époque*, reviewed, 68:619–20; *Visões da liberdade: uma história das últimas décadas da escravidão na corte*, reviewed, 72:295–96
Challenge of Integration, The: Europe and the Americas, ed. by Peter H. Smith, reviewed, 75:318–19
Chamberlin, Eugene K., "Abraham Phineas Nasatir (1904–1991)," 71:859–60
Chanady, Amaryll, *Latin American Identity and Constructions of Difference*, reviewed, 75:442–43
Chanan, Michael, *The Cuban Image: Cinema and Cultural Politics in Cuba*, reviewed, 67:179–80
Chance, John K., *Conquest of the Sierra: Spaniards and Indians in Colonial Oaxaca*, reviewed, 71:164–65; reviews by, 70:185–86, 71:188–89, 75:452–53
Chandler, David Lee (1938–1993), obit. by Kendall W. Brown, 74:317–18
Chandler, D. S., *Social Assistance and Bureaucratic Politics: The Montepíos of Colonial Mexico, 1767–1821*, reviewed, 73:153–54
Chandler, Richard E., and Kessel Schwartz, *A New History of Spanish Literature*, rev. ed., reviewed, 73:136–37
Chaney, Elsa M., and Mary García Castro, eds., *Muchachas No More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 74:740–41
Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, *Opciones políticas peruanas*, 2d ed., reviewed, 68:608–9
Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel, reviews by, 73:699–700, 74:340–41
Changing Face of Empire, The: Charles V, Philip II, and Hapsburg Authority, 1551–1559, by M. J. Rodríguez-Salgado, reviewed, 70:688
Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines, by Christopher Mitchell, reviewed, 71:614–15

Changing Social Security in Latin America: Toward Alleviating the Social Costs of Economic Reform, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 75:685–86
Changing Tropical Forests: Historical Perspectives on Today's Challenges in Central and South America, ed. by Harold K. Steen and Richard P. Tucker, reviewed, 74:505–6
Charismatic Bond, The: Political Behavior in Time of Crisis, by Douglas Madsen and Peter G. Snow, reviewed, 72:440–41
"Charles E. Nowell (1904–1984)," by Charles W. Simmons, 67:497–98
"Charles Gibson (1920–1985)," by François Chevalier, 66:349–51
"Charles Wagley (1913–1991)," by Stanley J. Stein, 72:403–8
Charlip, Julie A., reviews by, 74:357–58, 75:280–81
Charney, Paul, review by, 75:93–94
Chase, Arlen F., and Diane Z. Chase, eds., *Mesoamerican Elites: An Archaeological Assessment*, reviewed, 74:125–26
Chase, Diane Z., and Arlen F. Chase, eds., *Mesoamerican Elites: An Archaeological Assessment*, reviewed, 74:125–26
Chase, Jeanne, ed., *La géographie du capital marchand aux Amériques, 1760–1860*, reviewed, 70:176–77
Chassen-López, Francie R., review by, 72:635–37
Chasteen, John Charles, "Background to Civil War: The Process of Land Tenure in Brazil's Southern Borderland, 1801–1893," 71:737–60; reviews by, 72:412–13, 75:278–79
Chauche, Daniel, photog., *Unfinished Conquest: The Guatemalan Tragedy*, by Victor Perera, reviewed, 75:295–96
Chavín and the Origins of Andean Civilization, by Richard L. Burger, reviewed, 74:131–33
Ché, el socialismo, y el comunismo, by Fernando Martínez Heredia, reviewed, 71:656–57
Chen, Lincoln C., Arthur Kleinman, and Norma C. Ware, eds., *Advancing Health in Developing Countries: The Role of Social Research*, reviewed, 75:254–55
Chevalier, François, "Charles Gibson (1920–1985)," 66:349–51
Chiaramonte, José Carlos, *Mercaderes del litoral: economía y sociedad en la Provincia de Corrientes, primera mitad del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 73:322–23
Chilcote, Ronald H., *Power and the Ruling Class in Northeast Brazil: Juazeiro and Petrolina in Transition*, reviewed, 71:901–2; reviews by, 67:342–43, 552–53, 68:185, 69:356–57, 70:682–83, 71:652–53, 72:137–38, 73:299–300, 75:507–8; and Joel C. Edelstein, *Latin America: Capitalist and Socialist Perspectives of Development and Underdevelopment*, reviewed, 68:131–32; ed. and comp., with Sheryl Lutjens, *Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to the Literature*, reviewed, 67:530–31
Child, Jack, *Antarctica and South American Geopolitics: Frozen Lebensraum*, reviewed, 69:369–71; *Geopolitics and Conflict in South America: Quarrels Among Neighbors*, reviewed, 66:394–95
"Childhood Education and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Argentina: The Case of Buenos Aires," by Mark D. Szuchman, 70:109–38
Children of Cain: Violence and the Violent in Latin America, by Tina Rosenberg, reviewed, 72:441–42
Children of Colonial Despotism: Press, Politics, and Culture in Cuba, 1790–1840, by Larry R. Jensen, reviewed, 69:583
Chile After 1973: Elements for the Analysis of Military Rule, ed. by David E. Hojman, reviewed, 66:620–21
Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict, by William F. Sater, reviewed, 72:625–26
Chile and the War of the Pacific, by William F. Sater, reviewed, 67:554–55
Chile: Experiment in Democracy, by Sergio Bitar, trans. by Sam Sherman, reviewed, 68:175–76
Chile: la problemática del poder popular en el proceso de la vía chilena al socialismo, 1970–1973, by Hugo Cancino Troncoso, reviewed, 70:502–3
Chile Since Independence, ed. by Leslie Bethell, reviewed, 75:315
Chile y el mundo, 1970–1973: la política exterior del gobierno de la Unidad Popular y el sistema internacional, by Joaquín Fermandois, reviewed, 68:177
Chile y Gran Bretaña durante la Primera Guerra Mundial y la postguerra, 1914–1921, by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, reviewed, 69:775–76
Chilean Political Process, The, by Manuel Antonio Garretón, trans. by Sharon Kellum, collab. Gilbert Merkx, reviewed, 71:190–91

Chile's Middle Class: A Struggle for Survival in the Face of Neoliberalism, by Larissa Lomnitz and Ana Melnick, trans. by Jean Grant, reviewed, 72:626–27
Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World, ed. by Nelson Foster and Linda S. Cordell, reviewed, 73:487
Chimalpahin and the Kingdoms of Chalco, by Susan Schroeder, reviewed, 72:280
China-América Latina: génesis y desarrollo de sus relaciones, by Marisela Connelly and Roger Cornejo Bustamante, reviewed, 74:373–75
"Chinese and the Economic Development of Northern Baja California, The, 1889–1929," by Robert H. Duncan, 74:615–47
Chipman, Donald E., *Spanish Texas, 1519–1821*, reviewed, 75:94–96; review by, 72:624–25
Chocano Mena, Magdalena G., Letter to the Editor, 74:561–62; review by, 74:143–44
Chowning, Margaret, "The Consolidación de Vales Reales in the Bishopric of Michoacán," 69:451–78
Christian, William A., Jr., *Moving Crucifixes in Modern Spain*, reviewed, 73:685
Christie, Keith E., *Oligarcas, campesinos, y política en Colombia: aspectos de la historia sociopolítica de la frontera antioqueña*, trans. by Fernán González, reviewed, 68:388
Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico, by John Frederick Schwaller, reviewed, 68:823
Church and Politics in the Chilean Countryside, The, by Hannah W. Stewart-Gambino, reviewed, 73:326–28
Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874, by William J. Callahan, reviewed, 66:359–60
Church, Society, and Hegemony, The: A Critical Sociology of Religion in Latin America, by Carlos Alberto Torres, trans. by Richard A. Young, reviewed, 75:83
Ciccarelli, Orazio, "Fascism and Politics in Peru During the Benavides Regime, 1933–39: The Italian Perspective," 70:405–32; reviews by, 69:366, 73:714–15, 74:730
Cielo y la tierra en sus manos, El: los grandes propietarios de Ponce, 1816–1830, by Ivette Pérez Vega, reviewed, 69:596
Cimarrones de Cuba, Los, by Gabino La Rosa Corzo, reviewed, 70:188–89
Cincuenta años de historia en México, vols. 1 and 2. ed. by Alicia Hernández Chávez and Manuel Miño Grijalva, reviewed, 73:668–70
Cincuenta años de industrialización en la Argentina, 1930–1980. Desarrollo y perspectivas, by Adolfo Dorfman, reviewed, 67:740–41
Cinel, Dino, review by, 69:777
Cinematógrafo de letras. Literatura, técnica, e modernização no Brasil, by Flora Süssekind, reviewed, 69:797–98
Circa 1492: Art in the Age of Exploration, ed. by Jay A. Levenson, reviewed, 72:596–97
Cities and Society in Colonial Latin America, ed. by Louisa Schell Hoberman and Susan Migden Socolow, reviewed, 68:114–15
City on the Edge: The Transformation of Miami, by Alejandro Portes and Alex Stepick, reviewed, 75:256–57
City Steeple, City Streets: Saints' Tales from Granada and a Changing Spain, by Candace Slater, reviewed, 71:623–24
Ciudad de Guatemala: dos estudios sobre su evolución urbana (1524–1950), by Gisela Gellert and J. C. Pinto Soria, reviewed, 74:117–18
Ciudadanos imaginarios: memorial de los afanes y desventuras de la virtud y apología del vicio triunfante en la República Mexicana, tratado de moral pública, by Fernando Escalante Gonzalbo, reviewed, 74:354–55
Civil War in Nicaragua, The: Inside the Sandinistas, by Roger Miranda and William E. Ratliff, reviewed, 75:117–18
Civilization that Perished, A: The Last Years of White Colonial Rule in Haiti, by Médéric-Louis-Elie Moreau de Saint-Méry, trans., abr., and ed. by Ivor D. Spencer, reviewed, 66:788–89
Civilizing Mission: Exact Sciences and French Overseas Expansion, 1830–1940, by Lewis Pyenson, reviewed, 75:319–20
Clamor de mi pueblo, El: desde el cautiverio en América Latina, by Esther Arias and Mortimer Arias, reviewed, 66:391–92
Clancy, Flora S., and Peter D. Harrison, eds., *Vision and Revision in Maya Studies*, reviewed, 74:508–9
Clark, Paul Coe, Jr., *The United States and Somoza, 1933–1956: A Revisionist Look*, reviewed, 75:516–17
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La, vol. 5, *En la revolución (1910–1917)*, by Juan Felipe Leal and José Villaseñor, reviewed, 70:210; vol. 7, *En el interinato*

de Adolfo de la Huerta y el gobierno de Alvaro Obregón (1920–1924), by Jaime Tamayo, reviewed, 69:594–95; vol. 10, *En el cardenismo (1934–1940)*, by Samuel León and Ignacio Marván, reviewed, 67:725–26
Clases media y política en México, by Soledad Loaeza, reviewed, 71:187–88
Class, State, and Democracy in Jamaica, by Carl Stone, reviewed, 67:732–33
Classen, Constance, *Inca Cosmology and the Human Body*, reviewed, 74:715–16
Classic Maya Political History: Hieroglyphic and Archaeological Evidence, ed. by T. Patrick Culbert, reviewed, 72:409–10
Claxton, Robert H., ed., *Investigating Natural Hazards in Latin American History*, reviewed, 67:697–98
Clayton, Lawrence A., *Grace: W. R. Grace and Company, The Formative Years, 1850–1930*, reviewed, 67:538–30; reviews by, 66:413–14, 68:110–11, 71:903, 75:310–11; and Reid Badger, eds., *Alabama and the Borderlands from Prehistory to Statehood*, noticed, 66:439; Vernon James Knight, Jr., and Edward C. Moore, eds., *The De Soto Chronicles*, reviewed, 74:719–20
Cleary, Edward L., O.P., *Crisis and Change: The Church in Latin America Today*, reviewed, 66:390–91; ed., *Born of the Poor: The Latin American Church Since Medellín*, reviewed, 71:661–62
Clegern, Wayne M., *Origins of Liberal Dictatorship in Central America: Guatemala, 1865–1873*, reviewed, 75:698–99; reviews by, 66:380–81, 392–93, 67:175–76, 75:111–12
Clendinnen, Inga, *Ambivalent Conquests: Maya and Spaniard in Yucatán, 1517–1570*, reviewed, 68:824–25; *Aztecs: An Interpretation*, reviewed, 72:418–19; reviews by, 71:164–65, 73:142–43
Cline, Howard F., trans., *Conquest of New Spain. 1585 Revision. Reproduction of the Boston Public Library Manuscript and the Carlos María de Bustamante 1840 Edition*, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, ed. by S. L. Cline, reviewed, 70:355–56
Cline, Sarah (S. L.), *Colonial Culhuacán, 1580–1600: A Social History of an Aztec Town*, reviewed, 67:705–6; "The Spiritual Conquest Reexamined: Baptism and Christian Marriage in Early Sixteenth-Century Mexico," 73:453–80; ed., *Conquest of New Spain. 1585 Revision. Reproduction of the Boston Public Library Manuscript and the Carlos María de Bustamante 1840 Edition*, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, trans. by Howard F. Cline, reviewed, 70:355–56; ed. and trans., *The Book of Tributes: Early Sixteenth-Century Nahuatl Censuses from Morelos*, reviewed, 75:467–68; reviews by, 66:786–87, 70:352–53, 74:517
Clinton, Richard Lee, reviews by, 66:393–94, 71:160–61
Close Neighbors, Distant Friends: United States–Central American Relations, by John E. Findling, reviewed, 68:189
Closest of Enemies, The: A Personal and Diplomatic Account of U.S.-Cuban Relations Since 1957, by Wayne S. Smith, reviewed, 68:885–86
"C. L. R. James (1901–1989)," by Paul Buhle, 70:345–47
C. L. R. James: The Artist as Revolutionary, by Paul Buhle, reviewed, 71:624–25
C. L. R. James's Caribbean, ed. by Henry Paget and Paul Buhle, reviewed, 75:448–50
Coatsworth, John H., "Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," 69:538–45; reviews by, 69:132–33, 75:275–76; and David Bushnell, "J. Fred Rippy (1892–1977)," 68:103–4
Cobbs, Elizabeth A., *The Rich Neighbor Policy: Rockefeller and Kaiser in Brazil*, reviewed, 73:538–39
Coca and Cocaine: An Andean Perspective, by Felipe E. MacGregor, trans. by Jonathan Cavanagh and Rosemary Underhay, reviewed, 75:307–8
Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America, by Peter Dale Scott and Jonathan Marshall, reviewed, 73:353
Cochet, Hubert, Eric Léonard, and Jean Damien de Surgy, *Paisajes agrarios de Michoacán*, reviewed, 71:191–92
Cochrane, James D., reviews by, 67:559–60, 68:884–85, 71:920–21, 72:625–26
Coded Encounters: Writing, Gender, and Ethnicity in Colonial Latin America, ed. by Javier Cevallos-Candau et al., reviewed, 75:265–66
Codex Chimalpopoca: The Text in Nahuatl with a Glossary and Grammatical Notes, ed. by John Bierhorst, reviewed, 74:130–31

Codex Mendoza, The, ed. by Frances F. Berdan and Patricia Rieff Anawalt, reviewed, 74:128–29
Coe, Michael D., *Breaking the Maya Code*, reviewed, 75:459–60
Coe, Sophie D., *America's First Cuisines*, reviewed, 75:454–55
Coelho Prado, Maria Lígia, *A democrácia ilustrada (o Partido Democrático de São Paulo, 1926–1934)*, reviewed, 69:360–61
Coercion and Market: Silver Mining in Colonial Potosí, 1692–1826, by Enrique Tandeter, trans. by Richard Warren, reviewed, 75:275–76
Coerver, Don M., review by, 74:368–69; and Linda B. Hall, *Revolution on the Border: The United States and Mexico, 1910–1920*, reviewed, 69:803–4; *Texas and the Mexican Revolution: A Study in State and National Border Policy, 1910–1920*, reviewed, 66:429–30
Coffee and Peasants in Guatemala: The Origins of the Modern Plantation Economy in Guatemala, 1853–1897, by J. C. Cambranes, reviewed, 66:802–3
Coffee, Contention, and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil, by Mauricio A. Font, reviewed, 72:116–17
Coffee Planters, Workers, and Wives: Class Conflict and Gender Relations on São Paulo Plantations, by Verena Stolcke, reviewed, 69:796–97
Coker, William S., review by, 71:168–69; and Thomas D. Watson, *Indian Traders of the Southeastern Spanish Borderlands: Panton, Leslie and Company and John Forbes and Company, 1783–1847*, reviewed, 68:812–13
Colburn, Forrest D., *Managing the Commanding Heights: Nicaragua's State Enterprises*, reviewed, 72:135–36; review by, 71:660–61
Colegio de México, El: años de expansión e institucionalización, 1961–1990, by Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, reviewed, 72:436–38
Colegio de México, El: una hazaña cultural, 1940–1962, by Clara E. Lida and José A. Matesanz, reviewed, 72:436–38
Cole, Jeffrey A., *The Potosí Mita, 1573–1700: Compulsory Indian Labor in the Andes*, reviewed, 66:599–600; reviews by, 70:185, 74:724–25
Coleman, Kenneth M., and George C. Herring, eds., *Understanding the Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict, U.S. Policy, and Options for Peace*, reviewed, 72:438–40
Collazo Pérez, Enrique, *Cuba: banca y crédito, 1950–1958*, reviewed, 73:725–26
Collazos, Sharon Phillips, *Labor and Politics in Panama: The Torrijos Years*, reviewed, 72:629–30
Collected Works in Mesoamerican Linguistics and Archaeology, by Eduard Seler, reviewed, 71:879–80
Collecting the Pre-Columbian Past: A Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 6 and 7 October 1990, ed. by Elizabeth Hill Boone, reviewed, 74:319–21
Collier, David, and Ruth Berins Collier, *Shaping the Political Arena: Critical Junctures, the Labor Movement, and Regime Dynamics in Latin America*, reviewed, 73:194–95
Collier, Ruth Berins, and David Collier, *Shaping the Political Arena: Critical Junctures, the Labor Movement, and Regime Dynamics in Latin America*, reviewed, 73:194–95
Collier, Simon, "Ricardo Donoso Novoa (1896–1985)," 66:346–48; reviews by, 67:554–55, 69:583, 70:362, 71:615, 72:594–95, 73:708–9, 74:743–44
Collin, Richard H., *Theodore Roosevelt's Caribbean: The Panama Canal, the Monroe Doctrine, and the Latin American Context*, reviewed, 71:667–68
Colmenares, Germán, *Las convenciones contra la cultura. Ensayos sobre la historiografía hispanoamericana del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 69:751; *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 1, *Cali: terratenientes, mineros, y comerciantes, siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 66:778–81; trans., *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 4, *El crédito y la economía, 1851–1880*, by Richard Preston Hyland, reviewed, 66:778–81; et al., *La independencia: ensayos de historia social*, reviewed, 67:722–23; (1938–1990), obit. by Frank R. Safford, 71:865–67
Colodny, Robert G., review by, 67:748
Colombia and the United States: Hegemony and Interdependence, by Stephen J. Randall, reviewed, 73:190–91
Colombia nazi, 1939–1945: espionaje alemán, la cacería del FBI, Santos, López, y los pactos secretos, by Silvia Galvis and Alberto Donadío, reviewed, 69:143–45
Colombia y la economía mundial, 1830–

1910, by José Antonio Ocampo, reviewed, 68:167–68
Colonial Culhuacán, 1580–1699: A Social History of an Aztec Town, by S. L. Cline, reviewed, 67:705–6
Colonial Elite of Early Caracas, The: Formation and Crisis, 1567–1767, by Robert J. Ferry, reviewed, 72:420–22
Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500–1800, ed. by Nicholas Canny and Anthony Pagden, reviewed, 68:583–84
Colonial Latin America, by Mark A. Burkholder and Lyman L. Johnson, reviewed, 70:691
Colonialism and Resistance in Belize: Essays in Historical Sociology, by Nigel Bolland, reviewed, 69:584–85
Colonialism and Science: Saint Domingue in the Old Regime, by James E. McClellan III, reviewed, 74:517–19
Colonialismo y pobreza campesina: Caylloma y el Valle del Colca, siglos XVI–XX, by Nelson Manrique, reviewed, 68:360–61
Colonisation de l'imaginaire, La. Sociétés indigènes et occidentalisation dans le Mexique espagnol: XVI–XVII siècle, by Serge Gruzinski, reviewed, 69:343–44
Columbian Consequences: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands West, ed. by David Hurst Thomas, reviewed, 71:150–52; vol. 2, *Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands East*, reviewed, 72:118–19; vol. 3, *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, reviewed, 74:121–23
Columbus and the Ends of the Earth: Europe's Prophetic Rhetoric as Conquering Ideology, by Djelal Kadir, reviewed, 73:147
Columbus Documents: Summaries of Documents in Genoa, ed. by Luciano F. Farina and Robert W. Tolf, trans. by Luciano F. Farina, reviewed, 74:337–38
Comercio y mercados en América Latina colonial, by Pedro Pérez Herrero, reviewed, 73:688–89
"Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," by David A. Brading, 69:531–38; John H. Coatsworth, 69:538–45; Héctor Lindo-Fuentes, 69:545–49; Arij Ouweneel and Catrien C. J. H. Bijleveld, 69:549–57
"Commerce and Credit on the Periphery: Tarija Merchants, 1830–1914," by Erick D. Langer and Gina L. Hames, 74:285–316
Commercial Relations Between Spain and Spanish America in the Era of Free Trade, 1778–1796, by John Fisher, reviewed, 67:712–14
Compañeros de Féderman, Los: cofundadores de Santa Fé de Bogotá, by José Ignacio Avellaneda Navas, reviewed, 71:627–28
Compañía de comercio de Francisco Ignacio de Yraeta (1767–1797), La: cinco ensayos, ed. by María Cristina Torales P., reviewed, 67:514–15
Comuneros, Los: guerra social y lucha anticolonial, by Mario Aguilera Peña, reviewed, 66:791–93
Comunidades campesinas: cambios y permanencias, ed. by Alberto Flores Galindo, reviewed, 71:382–83
Conaghan, Catherine M., *Restructuring Domination: Industrialists and the State in Ecuador*, reviewed, 69:352–53
Conde de Aranda y los Estados Unidos, El, by Joaquín Oltra and María Angeles Pérez Samper, reviewed, 70:218–19
Condemned to Repetition: The United States and Nicaragua, by Robert A. Pastor, reviewed, 68:881–83
Conflict and Change in Cuba, ed. by Enrique A. Baloyra and James A. Morris, reviewed, 75:705–6
Conflict in Nicaragua: A Multidimensional Perspective, ed. by Jiri Valenta and Esperanza Durán, reviewed, 69:800–801
Conflict, Peace, and Development in the Caribbean, ed. by Jorge Rodríguez Beruff, J. Peter Figueroa, and J. Edward Green, reviewed, 72:627–28
Confronting Change, Challenging Tradition: Women in Latin American History, ed. by Gertrude M. Yeager, reviewed, 75:684–85
Congreso en la primera república centralista, El, by Reynaldo Sordo Cedeño, reviewed, 75:286–87
Conjonctures opposées—la "crise" du XVIIe siècle: en Europe et en Amérique ibérique, by Ruggiero Romano, reviewed, 74:699–700
Connelly, Marisela, and Roger Cornejo Bustamante, *China-América Latina: génesis y desarrollo de sus relaciones*, reviewed, 74:373–75
Conniff, Michael L., *Black Labor on a White Canal: Panama, 1904–1981*, reviewed, 68:157–58; "Carlos Manuel Gasteazoro

(1922–1989)," 70:348; *Panama and the United States: The Forced Alliance*, reviewed, 73:191–92; reviews by, 66:423–24, 67:361–62, 68:624–25, 69:336, 72:292–93; and Frank D. McCann, eds., *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 71:652–53
Conquest and Survival in Colonial Guatemala: A Historical Geography of the Cuchumatán Highlands, 1500–1821, by W. George Lovell, reviewed, 66:596–97
Conquest of America, The, by Tzvetan Todorov, trans. by Richard Howard, reviewed, 66:362–63
Conquest of Michoacán, The: The Spanish Domination of the Tarascan Kingdom in Western Mexico, 1521–1530, by J. Benedict Warren, reviewed, 66:371–72
Conquest of New Spain. 1585 Revision. Reproduction of the Boston Public Library Manuscript and the Carlos María de Bustamante 1840 Edition, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, trans. by Howard F. Cline, ed. by S. L. Cline, reviewed, 70:355–56
Conquest of the New Word: Experimental Fiction and Translation in the Americas, by Johnny Payne, reviewed, 75:253–54
Conquest of the Sierra: Spaniards and Indians in Colonial Oaxaca, by John K. Chance, reviewed, 71:164–65
Conquista, La, by Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo, in *Historia de América Latina*, vol. 1, reviewed, 67:332–33
Conquista del voto, La: de Velasco a Roldós, by Amparo Menéndez-Carrión, reviewed, 69:599–600
Conquistados, Los: 1492 y la población indígena de las Américas, ed. by Heraclio Bonilla, reviewed, 75:264–65
Conrad, Geoffrey W., and Arthur A. Demarest, *Religion and Empire: The Dynamics of Aztec and Inca Expansionism*, reviewed, 66:783–84; eds., *Ideology and Pre-Columbian Civilizations*, reviewed, 75:452–53
Conrad, Robert Edgar, *World of Sorrow: The African Slave Trade to Brazil*, reviewed, 68:617–18; ed. and trans., *Sandino: The Testimony of a Nicaraguan Patriot, 1921–1934*, reviewed, 71:397–98; Letter to the Editor, 71:931; reviews by, 66:623–24, 69:361, 71:155–56, 871–73, 72:456–57, 75:311–12
Conroy, Michael B., ed., *Nicaragua: Profiles of the Revolutionary Public Sector*, reviewed, 68:856–57
Consalvi, Simón Alberto, *Grover Cleveland y la controversia Venezuela-Gran Bretaña*, reviewed, 73:727–28
Conservative Thought in Twentieth-Century Latin America: The Ideas of Laureano Gómez, by James D. Henderson, reviewed, 69:785–86
"Consolidación de Vales Reales in the Bishopric of Michoacán, The," by Margaret Chowning, 69:451–78
Conspiración monárquica en México, La, 1845–1846, by Miguel Soto, reviewed, 69:593–94
Constitucionalismo en Michoacán, El: el período de los gobiernos militares (1914–1917), by Verónica Oikión Solano, reviewed, 75:483–84
Contadora and the Diplomacy of Peace in Central America, vol. 1, *The United States, Central America, and Contadora*, ed. by Bruce M. Bagley, reviewed, 69:125–26
Contemporary Argentine Cinema, by David William Foster, reviewed, 74:332–33
Contemporary Societies in a Comparative Perspective: Eastern Europe and Latin America in the Twentieth Century, comp. by the Polish Academy of Sciences, reviewed, 74:542–44
Contest of Christian and Muslim Spain, The: 1031–1157, by Bernard F. Reilly, reviewed, 73:307–8
Contesting Castro: The United States and the Triumph of the Cuban Revolution, by Thomas G. Paterson, reviewed, 75:704–5
Contextos: literatura y sociedad latinoamericanas del siglo XIX, ed. by Evelyn Picón Garfield and Ivan A. Schulman, reviewed, 72:597–98
Continuities in Highland Maya Social Organization: Ethnohistory in Sacapulas, Guatemala, by Robert M. Hill II and John Monaghan, reviewed, 68:826–27
Continuity and Change in Brazil and the Southern Cone: Research Trends and Library Collections for the Year 2000, ed. by Ann Hartness, reviewed, 74:329–31
Contrabando holandés en el Caribe durante la primera mitad del siglo XVIII, El, by Celestino Andrés Arauz Monfante, reviewed, 67:714–16
Contreras, Carlos, *Mineros y campesinos en los Andes*, reviewed, 69:774–75
Convenciones contra la cultura, Las. Ensayos sobre la historiografía hispanoamericana del siglo XIX, by Germán Colmenares, reviewed, 69:751

Cook, Alexandra Parma, and Noble David Cook, *Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance: A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy*, reviewed, 72:122–23
Cook, María Lorena, review by, 72:626–27
Cook, Noble David, reviews by, 67:159–60, 339–40, 73:313–14, 75:91–93, 255–56; and Alexandra Parma Cook, *Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance: A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy*, reviewed, 72:122–23; and W. George Lovell, eds., *"Secret Judgments of God": Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America*, reviewed, 73:309–11
Coomes, Oliver T., and Bradford L. Barham, "The Amazon Rubber Boom: Labor Control, Resistance, and Failed Plantation Development Revisited," 74:231–57
Cooney, Jerry W., *Economía y sociedad en la intendencia del Paraguay*, reviewed, 72:119–20; reviews by, 66:621–22, 67:742–43, 73:322–23, 710–11, 74:512–13, 75:720–22; and Thomas L. Whigham, "Harris Gaylord Warren (1906–1988)," 69:562–64
Cooper, Donald B., reviews by, 71:158–59, 75:300–301
Copanaguastla en un espejo. Un pueblo tzeltal en el virreinato, by Mario Humberto Ruz, reviewed, 68:371–72
Coping with Poverty: Pentecostals and Christian Base Communities in Brazil, by Cecilia Loreto Mariz, reviewed, 75:497–98
Cordell, Linda S., and Nelson Foster, eds., *Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World*, reviewed, 73:487
Córdova, Gonzalo F., *Luis Sánchez Morales. Servidor ejemplar*, reviewed, 73:346–47; *Resident Commissioner Santiago Iglesias and His Times*, reviewed, 75:701–3
Corn Is Our Blood: Culture and Ethnic Identity in a Contemporary Aztec Indian Village, by Alan R. Sandstrom, reviewed, 74:708–9
Cornejo Bustamante, Roger, and Marisela Connelly, *China-América Latina: génesis y desarrollo de sus relaciones*, reviewed, 74:373–75
Coronas González, Santos M., *Ilustración y derecho: los fiscales del Consejo de Castilla en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 74:137–38
Correa, Clara Sunderland, with Sarah LeVine, *Dolor y Alegría: Women and Social Change in Urban Mexico*, reviewed, 75:291–92
Cortada, James N., and James W. Cortada, *U.S. Foreign Policy in the Caribbean, Cuba, and Central America*, reviewed, 66:432–33
Cortada, James W., ed., *Spain in the Nineteenth-Century World: Essays on Spanish Diplomacy, 1789–1898*, reviewed, 75:523–24; and James N. Cortada, *U.S. Foreign Policy in the Caribbean, Cuba, and Central America*, reviewed, 66:432–33
Cortés, Carlos E., Letter to the Editor, 69:809–10; reviews by, 67:330–31, 68:852–53
Cortés, José, *Views from the Apache Frontier: Report on the Northern Provinces of New Spain*, ed. by Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed, 70:493–94
Cortés Conde, Roberto, and Shane J. Hunt, eds., *The Latin American Economies: Growth and the Export Sector, 1880–1930*, reviewed, 68:836–37
Corzo Ramírez, Ricardo, José G. González Sierra, and David A. Skerritt, *Nunca un desleal: Cándido Aguilar, 1889–1960*, reviewed, 68:382–86
Cost of Conquest, The: Indian Decline in Honduras Under Spanish Rule, by Linda Newson, reviewed, 67:707–8
Costa, Emília Viotti da, *The Brazilian Empire: Myths and Histories*, reviewed, 67:359–61; review by, 72:295–96
Costa Rica: A Geographical Interpretation in Historical Perspective, by Carolyn Hall reviewed, 66:585–86
Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom, by Lowell Gudmundson, reviewed, 67:729
Costa Rica (1800–1850): el legado colonial y la génesis del capitalismo, by Iván Molina Jiménez, reviewed, 72:442–43
Costa Rica: Politik, Gesellschaft, und Kultur eines Staates mit ständiger, aktiver, und unbewaffneter Neutralität, ed. by Andreas Maislinger, reviewed, 68:156–57
Costa Rica: The Unarmed Democracy, by Leonard Bird, reviewed, 66:609–10
Costeloe, Michael P., *The Central Republic in Mexico, 1835–1846: "Hombres de Bien" in the Age of Santa Anna*, reviewed, 75:109–10; *Response to Revolution: Imperial Spain and the Spanish American Revolutions, 1810–1840*, reviewed, 68:130–31; review by, 66:372–73
Costigan, Lúcia Helena, and Beatriz

González Stephan, comps., *Crítica y descolonización: el sujeto colonial en la cultura latinoamericana*, reviewed, 75:443–44
Cothran, Dan A., ed. and trans., *The Deterioration of the Mexican Presidency: The Years of Luis Echeverría*, by Samuel Schmidt, reviewed, 74:166–67
Cott, Kennett, "Mexican Diplomacy and the Chinese Issue, 1876–1910," 67:63–85
Counterrevolution in Argentina, 1900–1932: The Argentine Patriotic League, by Sandra McGee Deutsch, reviewed, 67:357
Coutts, Brian E., review by, 68:588–89
Couturier, Edith B., reviews by, 68:824, 75:472
Couyoumdjian, Juan Ricardo, *Chile y Gran Bretaña durante la Primera Guerra Mundial y la postguerra, 1914–1921*, reviewed, 69:775–76
Covington, Paula H., et al., eds., *Latin America and the Caribbean: A Critical Guide to Research Sources*, reviewed, 74:495–96
Cowboys of the Americas, by Richard W. Slatta, reviewed, 71:617
Cox, Edward L., reviews by, 68:187–88, 69:758–59
Cox, Harvey, reviews by, 70:212–13, 75:312–13
Cozumel: Late Maya Settlement Patterns, by David A. Freidel and Jeremy A. Sabloff, reviewed, 66:590–91
Crabtree, John, *Peru Under García: An Opportunity Lost*, reviewed, 73:713–14
Crahan, Margaret E., Letter to the Editor, 66:445–46; review by, 66:390–91
Craig, Ann L., and Joe Foweraker, eds., *Popular Movements and Political Change in Mexico*, reviewed, 72:138–39
Crandon-Malamud, Libbet, *From the Fat of Our Souls: Social Change, Political Process, and Medical Pluralism in Bolivia*, reviewed, 73:172; review by, 72:115–16
Crassweller, Robert, *Perón and the Enigmas of Argentina*, reviewed, 68:611–12
Craton, Michael, reviews by, 72:107–8, 73:511–13; and Gail Saunders, *Islanders in the Stream: A History of the Bahamian People*, reviewed, 73:702–3
Craven, Roy, notice by, 66:438–39
Creoles-Afroamerikaner im karibischen Tiefland von Nicaragua, by Wolfgang Gabbert, reviewed, 75:121–22
Crete, Liliane, and Ruth R. Olivera, *Life in Mexico Under Santa Anna, 1822–1855*, reviewed, 72:134
Criminalidad en la Ciudad de México, 1800–1821, La, by Teresa Lozano Armendares, reviewed, 69:762
Criscenti, Joseph T., *Sarmiento and His Argentina*, reviewed, 75:658–59; review by, 68:612–13
Crises in the Caribbean Basin, ed. by Richard Tardanico, reviewed, 68:598–99
Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914, ed. by Bill Albert and Adrian Graves, reviewed, 66:603–4
Crisis and Change: The Church in Latin America Today, by Edward L. Cleary, O.P., reviewed, 66:390–91
Crisis and Continuity: Land and Town in Late Medieval Castile, by Teofilo F. Ruiz, reviewed, 75:461–62
Crisis and Decline: The Viceroyalty of Peru in the Seventeenth Century, by Kenneth J. Andrien, reviewed, 66:385–86
Crisis del estado patrimonial en el Perú, La, ed. by Steve Stein and Carlos Monge, reviewed, 70:511
Crisis económicas en la historia del Perú, Las, 2d ed., by Heraclio Bonilla, reviewed, 68:391–92
Crisis in Allende's Chile: New Perspectives, by Edy Kaufman, reviewed, 69:150–51
Crisis in Central America: Regional Dynamics and United States Foreign Policy in the 1980s, ed. by Nora Hamilton et al., reviewed, 69:371–72
"Crisis in Upper Peru, 1800–1805," by Enrique Tandeter, 71:35–71
Crisis mundial, protección, e industrialización: ensayos de historia económica colombiana, by José Antonio Ocampo and Santiago Montenegro, reviewed, 70:363–64
Crisis of Mexican Labor, The, by Dan La Botz, reviewed, 69:592–93
Crisis política y guerra en El Salvador, by Sara Gordon, reviewed, 71:658
Crisis y cambios de la economía ecuatoriana en los años veinte, comp. by Carlos Marchán Romero, reviewed, 68:865–66
Cristi, Renato, and Carlos Ruiz, *El pensamiento conservador en Chile*, reviewed, 73:708–9
Cristoffanini, Pablo Rolando, *Dominación y legitimidad política en hispanoamérica*, reviewed, 73:328–29
Cristoforo Colombo: God's Navigator, by Douglas T. Peck, reviewed, 75:663–64

Crítica y descolonización: el sujeto colonial en la cultura latinoamericana, comp. by Beatriz González Stephan and Lúcia Helena Costigan, reviewed, 75:443–44
Criticism in the Borderlands: Studies in Chicano Literature, Culture, and Ideology, ed. by Héctor Calderón and José David Saldívar, reviewed, 73:489–90
Crocker, Jon Christopher, *Vital Souls: Bororo Cosmology, Natural Symbolism, and Shamanism*, reviewed, 66:626–27
Crónica de una expedición romántica al nuevo mundo: la comisión científica del Pacífico, by Miguel Angel Puig-Samper, reviewed, 69:569–70
Crónica del sindicalismo en México (1976–1988), by Raúl Trejo Delarbre, reviewed, 71:915–16
Cronistas del Perú (1528–1650) y otros ensayos, Los, by Raúl Porras Barrenechea, ed. by Franklin Pease G. Y., reviewed, 67:159–60
Crosby, Alfred W., *Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of Europe, 900–1800*, reviewed, 67:503–4; review by, 67:333–34
Crosby, Harry W., *Antigua California: Mission and Colony on the Peninsular Frontier, 1697–1768*, reviewed, 75:466
Cross Beras, Julio A., *Sociedad y desarrollo en República Dominicana, 1844–1899*, reviewed, 67:352–53
Crosscurrents of Modernism: Four Latin American Pioneers, by Valerie Fletcher, reviewed, 73:671–72
Crossings: The Great Transatlantic Migrations, 1870–1914, by Walter Nugent, reviewed, 74:375–76
Cruz, Anne J., and Mary Elizabeth Perry, eds., *Cultural Encounters: The Impact of the Inquisition in Spain and the New World*, reviewed, 73:146
Cruz, Gilbert R., *Let There Be Towns: Spanish Municipal Origins in the American Southwest, 1610–1810*, reviewed, 70:185–86
Cruz de Amenábar, Isabel, *Arte y sociedad en Chile, 1550–1650*, reviewed, 69:759
Cruz-Taura, Graciella, reviews by, 67:179–80, 68:106–7
Cuba and the United States: Intervention and Militarism, 1868–1933, by José M. Hernández, reviewed, 75:299–300
Cuba and the United States: Ties of Singular Intimacy, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 72:282
Cuba at a Crossroads: Politics and Economics After the Fourth Party Congress, ed. by Jorge F. Pérez-López, reviewed, 75:709–10
Cuba: banca y crédito, 1950–1958, by Enrique Collazo Pérez, reviewed, 73:725–26
Cuba Commission Report, The: A Hidden History of the Chinese in Cuba, reviewed, 75:674–75
Cuba: economía y sociedad (azúcar, ilustración, y conciencia, 1763–1868), 4, by Leví Marrero, reviewed, 67:158–59
Cuba in the 1850s Through the Lens of Charles DeForest Fredricks, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 71:898
Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation, ed. by Sandor Halebsky and John M. Kirk, reviewed, 75:112–13
Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to the Literature, ed. and comp. by Ronald H. Chilcote with Sheryl Lutjens, reviewed, 67:530–31
Cuba 1933: Students, Yankees, and Soldiers, by Justo Carrillo, trans. by María Llerena, reviewed, 75:490–91
Cuba: pensamiento, política, economía, relaciones internacionales, ed. by Guadalupe Ruiz-Giménez Aguilar, reviewed, 74:179–80
Cuba, 1753–1815: Crown, Military, and Society, by Allan J. Kuethe, reviewed, 68:124–25
Cuba: The Revolution in Peril, by Janette Habel, trans. by Jon Barnes, reviewed, 74:744–45
Cuba: The Shaping of Revolutionary Consciousness, by Tzvi Medin, trans. by Martha Grenzback, reviewed, 71:194
Cuba Under the Platt Amendment, 1902–1934, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 68:160–61
Cuban-American Experience, The: Culture, Images, and Perspectives, by Thomas D. Boswell and James R. Curtis, reviewed, 66:433–34
Cuban Art and National Identity: The Vanguardia Painters, 1927–1950, by Juan A. Martínez, reviewed, 75:656–57
Cuban Foreign Policy: Caribbean Tempest, by Pamela Falk, reviewed, 67:730
Cuban Image, The: Cinema and Cultural Politics in Cuba, by Michael Chanan, reviewed, 67:179–80
Cuban Politics: The Revolutionary Experi-

ment, by Rhoda P. Rabkin, reviewed, 72:130–31
Cuban Revolution in Crisis, The: From Managing Socialism to Managing Survival, by Frank T. Fitzgerald, reviewed, 75:708–9
Cuban Revolution into the 1990s, The: Cuban Perspectives, ed. by Centro de Estudios Sobre América, reviewed, 75:112–13
Cuban Rural Society in the Nineteenth Century: The Social and Economic History of Monoculture in Matanzas, by Laird W. Bergad, reviewed, 71:897
Cuban Studies Since the Revolution, ed. by Damián J. Fernández, reviewed, 73:533–34
Cuban Studies 16, ed. by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 68:106–7
Cuban Studies 21, ed. by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 73:342–43
Cuba's International Relations: The Anatomy of a Nationalistic Foreign Policy, by H. Michael Erisman, reviewed, 66:403–4
Cuello, José, "Eugene H. Korth, S.J. (1917–1987)," 70:173–74; reviews by, 66:374–75, 68:851, 70:490–91, 74:756–57, 75:317–18
Cuello: An Early Maya Community in Belize, ed. by Norman Hammond, reviewed, 72:410–12
Cuéntame tu vida. Una biografía colectiva del psicoanálisis argentino, by Jorge Balán, reviewed, 73:129–30
Cueto, Marcos, *Excelencia científica en la periferia: actividades científicas e investigación biomédica en el Perú, 1890–1950*, reviewed, 71:396–97; *Missionaries of Science*, reviewed, 75:514–15; "Sanitation from Above: Yellow Fever and Foreign Intervention in Peru, 1919–1922," 72:1–22; review by, 73:172
Culbert, T. Patrick, ed., *Classic Maya Political History: Hieroglyphic and Archaeological Evidence*, reviewed, 72:409–10
Culbertson, Amy L., Stephen B. Knouse, and Paul Rosenfeld, eds., *Hispanics in the Workplace*, reviewed, 73:301
Cultura afrocubana, vol. 1, *El negro en Cuba, 1492–1844*, by Jorge Castellanos and Isabel Castellanos, reviewed, 70:352
Cultura y religión de la América prehispánica, by Manuel Ballesteros Gaibrois et al., reviewed, 67:151–52
Cultural Adaptation and Resistance on St. John: Three Centuries of Afro-American Life, by Karen Fog Olwig, reviewed, 67:147–48
Cultural Capital: Mountain Zapotec Migrant Associations in Mexico City, by Lane Ryo Hirabayashi, reviewed, 74:732–33
Cultural Encounters: The Impact of the Inquisition in Spain and the New World, ed. by Mary Elizabeth Perry and Anne J. Cruz, reviewed, 73:146
Cultural Evolution of Ancient Nahua Civilizations, The: The Pipil-Nicarao of Central America, by William R. Fowler, Jr., reviewed, 71:880–81
Cultural Identity and Social Liberation in Latin American Thought, by Ofelia Schutte, reviewed, 74:704–5
Culver, William, and Thomas Greaves, eds., *Miners and Mining in the Americas*, reviewed, 68:108–10
Cummins, Light Townsend, *Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775–1783*, reviewed, 73:291
Cummins, Victoria Hennessey, reviews by, 69:170, 70:484
Cunha, Manuela Carneiro da, *Antropologia do Brasil: mito, história, etnicidade*, reviewed, 68:615–16; *Negros, estrangeiros: os escravos libertos e sua volta à Africa*, reviewed, 68:872–73
Curacas: reciprocidad y riqueza, by Franklin Pease, reviewed, 73:698–99
Curet, José, reviews by, 68:105–6, 69:362–63, 75:304–5
Curruhuinca, Curapil, and Luis Roux, *Las matanzas del Neuquén: crónicas mapuches*, reviewed, 71:396
Curtin, Philip D., *Death by Migration: Europe's Encounter with the Tropical World in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 71:158–59; *The Rise and Fall of the Plantation Complex: Essays in Atlantic History*, reviewed, 71:157–58; review by, 68:359–60
Curtis, James R., and Thomas D. Boswell, *The Cuban-American Experience: Culture, Images, and Perspectives*, reviewed, 66:433–34
Cushner, Nicholas P., review by, 68:830–31
Cusick, James Gregory, review by, 75:659–60
Cussen, Antonio, *Bello and Bolívar: Poetry and Politics in the Spanish American Revolution*, reviewed, 74:116–17
Cutter, Charles R., *The Protector de Indios in Colonial New Mexico, 1659–1821*, reviewed, 68:119–20

D'Agostino, Thomas J., and Richard Hillman, *Distant Neighbors in the Caribbean: The Dominican Republic and Jamaica in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 75:305–6
Daley, Mercedes Chen, "The Watermelon Riot: Cultural Encounters in Panama City, April 15, 1856," 70:85–108
D'Altroy, Terence N., *Provincial Power in the Inka Empire*, reviewed, 75:258–59; review by, 74:131–33
Damian, Carol, reviews by, 72:596–97, 73:671–72, 74:319–21, 693–94, 75:460–61
Daughters of the Conquistadores, by Luis Martín, reviewed, 71:166–67
Daughters of the Reconquest: Women in Castilian Town Society, 1100–1300, by Heath Dillard, reviewed, 66:588–89
"David Lee Chandler (1938–1993)," by Kendall W. Brown, 74:317–18
David Paradine Television, and WETA, prods., *President Salinas: Talking with David Frost*, videocassette, reviewed, 75:505–6
Davies, Keith A., *Landowners in Colonial Peru*, reviewed, 66:384–85; (1941–1994), obit. by Jean Moore and Samuel T. McSeveney, 75:247–48
Davies, Nigel, *The Aztec Empire: The Toltec Resurgence*, reviewed, 69:338–39; *Voyagers to the New World*, reviewed, 67:333–34
Davies, Thomas M., Jr., reviews by, 71:919, 73:335–36; and Brian Loveman, case studies, *Guerrilla Warfare*, by Che Guevara, trans. by J. P. Morray, reviewed, 66:392–93
Dávila, Luis Ricardo, *El estado y las instituciones en Venezuela (1936–1945)*, reviewed, 69:776
Dávila L. de Guevara, Carlos, *El empresariado colombiano: una perspectiva histórica*, reviewed, 69:142
Davis, Charles L., *Working-Class Mobilization and Political Control: Venezuela and Mexico*, reviewed, 72:616
Davis, Harold Eugene (1902–1988), obit. by Martin S. Stabb, 69:331–32
Davis, Nathaniel, *The Last Two Years of Salvador Allende*, reviewed, 67:556–57
Davis, Robert H., *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, 2d ed., reviewed, 75:87–88; reviews by, 67:150–51, 68:887, 69:785–86, 70:701–2
Davis, Roger, review by, 75:521–22
Davis, Sonny B., Jr., reviews by, 70:492, 71:893
Davis, Thomas B., and Amado Ricón, *The Political Plans of Mexico*, reviewed, 68:842–43
Deagan, Kathleen, reviews by, 68:807–8, 72:623–24
Dealy, Glen Caudill, *The Latin Americans: Spirit and Ethos*, reviewed, 74:696–97
Dean, Warren, *Brazil and the Struggle for Rubber: A Study in Environmental History*, reviewed, 68:869–70; "The Green Wave of Coffee: Beginnings of Tropical Agricultural Research in Brazil (1885–1900)," 69:91–115; reviews by, 68:621–22, 69:607, 74:156–57; et al., eds. and trans., *Diplomatic Claims: Latin American Historians View the United States*, reviewed, 66:424–25; (1932–1994), obit. by Robert M. Levine, 74:689–92
Deans-Smith, Susan, *Bureaucrats, Planters, and Workers: The Making of the Tobacco Monopoly in Bourbon Mexico*, reviewed, 74:142–43; review by, 75:103–5
Deas, Malcolm, reviews by, 71:175–76, 176–77
Death by Migration: Europe's Encounter with the Tropical World in the Nineteenth Century, by Philip D. Curtin, reviewed, 71:158–59
Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church: Historical Analysis and Theological Interpretation of the Church in Latin America, by Pablo Richard, trans. by Phillip Berryman, reviewed, 70:212–13
Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil, by Nancy Scheper-Hughes, reviewed, 75:714–16
Debien, Gabriel (1906–1990), obit. by David P. Geggus, 71:140–42
Debt and Crisis in Latin America: The Supply Side of the Story, by Robert Devlin, reviewed, 74:753–54
Debt and Development in Latin America, ed. by Kwan S. Kim and David F. Ruccio, reviewed, 67:163–65
Debt Politics After Independence: The Funding Conflict in Bolivia, by Thomas Millington, reviewed, 74:159–60
De Clercq, Hugo, reviews by, 66:417–18, 71:195–96
Decline of Community in Zinacantán, The: Economy, Public Life, and Social Stratification, 1960–1987, by Frank Cancian, reviewed, 74:167–68

"Decline of the Hacienda in Cochabamba, Bolivia, The: The Case of the Sacaba Valley, 1870–1929," by Robert H. Jackson, 69:259–81
Decoster, Jean-Jacques, trans., *Inca Civilization in Cuzco*, by R. Tom Zuidema, reviewed, 71:878
Deeds, Susan M., "Rural Work in Nueva Vizcaya: Forms of Labor Coercion on the Periphery," 69:425–49; reviews by, 68:117–18, 69:579, 75:94–96
Deere, Carmen Diana, *Household and Class Relations: Peasants and Landlords in Northern Peru*, reviewed, 73:174–75; notice by, 66:441–42; and Magdalena León, eds., *Rural Women and State Policy: Feminist Perspectives on Latin American Agricultural Development*, reviewed, 68:838–39
Defeat of Che Guevara, The: Military Response to Guerrilla Challenge in Bolivia, by Gary Prado Salmón, trans. by John Deredita, reviewed, 71:919
Defensa de las Indias (1764–1799), La, by Julio Albi, reviewed, 69:162–63
De Groof, Bert, and Thomas Werner, eds., *Rebelión y resistencia en el mundo hispánico del siglo XVII: actas del Coloquio Internacional Lovaina, 20–23 de noviembre de 1991*, reviewed, 73:689–90
Dehouve, Danièle, *Entre el caimán y el jaguar: los pueblos indios de Guerrero*, reviewed, 75:667–68; review by, 66:593–94
De Jeca a Macunaima: Monteiro Lobato e o modernismo, by Vasda Bonafini Landers, reviewed, 70:705–6
De la Fuente, Alejandro, reviews by, 74:725–27, 75:496–97
De la Garza, Rodolfo O., et al., eds., *The Mexican American Experience: An Interdisciplinary Anthology*, reviewed, 66:629–30; Martha Menchaca, and Louis DeSipio, eds., *Barrio Ballots: Latino Politics in the 1990 Elections*, reviewed, 75:462–63
De la Hera, Alberto, Ismael Sánchez Bella, and Carlos Díaz Rementería, *Historia del Derecho Indiano*, reviewed, 74:140–41
De la Pedraja Tomán, René, *Historia de la energía en Colombia, 1537–1930*, reviewed, 67:150–51; review by, 75:105–6
De la Puente Brunke, José, *Encomienda y encomenderos en el Perú*, reviewed, 75:91–93
De la Rosa, Martín, and Charles A. Reilly, coords., *Religión y política en México*, reviewed, 66:798–99
De la Teja, Jesús F., reviews by, 74:497–98, 75:515–16
Del Campo, Hugo, *Sindicalismo y peronismo: los comienzos de un vínculo perdurable*, reviewed, 66:418–19
Del Castillo Mathieu, Nicolás, *Descubrimiento y conquista de Colombia*, reviewed, 70:696; Letter to the Editor, 68:199
De l'eau vive à l'eau morte: enjeux techniques et culturels dans la valée de Mexico (XVIe–XIXe siècles), by Alain Musset, reviewed, 74:501
De León, Arnoldo, review by, 71:392–93; and Kenneth L. Stewart, *Not Room Enough: Mexicans, Anglos, and Socioeconomic Change in Texas, 1850–1900*, reviewed, 75:137–38
De Léry, Jean, *History of a Voyage to the Land of Brazil*, trans. by Janet Whatley, reviewed, 71:628
Delgado Gómez-Escalonilla, Lorenzo, *Imperio de papel: acción cultural y política exterior durante el primer franquismo*, reviewed, 74:176–77
Delgado Pang, Hildegard, *Pre-Columbian Art: Investigations and Insights*, reviewed, 73:140–41
Della Cava, Ralph, review by, 67:167–68
Del lazarillo al sandinismo: estudios sobre la función ideológica de la literatura española e hispanoamericana, by John Beverly, reviewed, 68:808–9
Delpar, Helen, reviews by, 70:506–7, 72:134, 73:670–71, 75:653
Del Pozo, José, *Rebeldes, reformistas, y revolucionarios: una historia oral de la izquierda chilena en la época de la Unidad Popular*, reviewed, 74:739–40
Del Priore, Mary, ed., *História da criança no Brasil*, reviewed, 72:599–600
Del Vaticano a la Nueva Granada: la internuncia de Monseñor Cayetano Baluffi en Bogotá, 1837–1842, primera en Hispanoamérica, by Alfonso María Pinilla Cote, reviewed, 70:506–7
Demarest, Arthur A., *The Archaeology of Santa Leticia and the Rise of Maya Civilization*, reviewed, 67:508–9; and Geoffrey W. Conrad, *Religion and Empire: The Dynamics of Aztec and Inca Expansionism*, reviewed, 66:783–84; eds.,

Ideology and Pre-Columbian Civilizations, reviewed, 75:452–53
Demélas, Marie-Danielle, and Yves Saint-Geours, *Jerusalén y Babilonia: religión y política en el Ecuador, 1780–1880*, trans. by Carmen Garatea Yuri, reviewed, 70:203–4; *La vie quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au temps de Bolívar, 1809–1830*, reviewed, 69:354–55
Democracia en la calle, La: crónica del movimiento estudiantil mexicano, by Gilberto Guevara Niebla, reviewed, 69:591–92
Democrácia ilustrada (o Partido Democrático de São Paulo, 1926–1934), A, by Maria Lígia Coelho Prado, reviewed, 69:360–61
Democracies and Tyrannies of the Caribbean, by William Krehm, reviewed, 66:801–2
Democracy and Poverty in Chile: The Limits to Electoral Politics, by James Petras and Fernando Ignacio Leiva, reviewed, 75:722–23
Democracy in Colombia: Clientelistic Politics and Guerrilla Warfare, by Jorge Pablo Osterling, reviewed, 70:204–5
Democracy in Developing Countries: Latin America, ed. by Larry Diamond, Juan J. Linz, and Seymour Martin Lipset, reviewed, 71:910
Democracy in Latin America: Colombia and Venezuela, ed. by Donald L. Herman, reviewed, 69:149–50
Democracy in Latin America: Visions and Realities, ed. by Susanne Jonas and Nancy Stein, reviewed, 73:354–55
Democracy in the Caribbean: Myths and Realities, ed. by Carlene J. Edie, reviewed, 75:513–14
Democracy Under Siege: New Military Power in Latin America, ed. by Augusto Varas, reviewed, 72:111–12
Democratic Culture and Governance: Latin America on the Threshold of the Third Millennium, ed. by Luis Albala-Bertrand, reviewed, 75:279–80
Democratic Revolution in Latin America, The: History, Politics, and U.S. Policy, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, 71:662–63
Democratic Socialism in Jamaica: The Political Movement and Social Transformation in Dependent Capitalism, by Evelyn Huber Stephens and John D. Stephens, reviewed, 67:180–82
Democratización via reforma: la expansión del sufragio en Chile, by J. Samuel Valenzuela, reviewed, 67:555–56
Democratizing Brazil: Problems of Transition and Consolidation, ed. by Alfred Stepan, reviewed, 70:367–68
"Demographics of Paraguay, The: A Reinterpretation of the Great War, 1864–70," by Vera Blinn Reber, 68:289–319
Denis-Nicolas Foucault and the New Orleans Rebellion of 1768, by Carl A. Brasseaux, reviewed, 68:825–26
Denslow, David, reviews by, 67:163–65, 68:394–95, 75:475–76
De Palas a Minerva: la formación científica y la estructura institucional de los ingenieros militares en el siglo XVIII, by Horacio Capel, Joan Eugeni Sánchez, and Omar Moncada, reviewed, 69:754–55
Dependency Movement, The: Scholarship and Politics in Development Studies, by Robert A. Packenham, reviewed, 73:299–300
Derecho indiano. Estudios, vol. 1, *Las visitas generales en la América española (siglos XVI–XVII)*, vol. 2, *Fuentes. Literatura jurídica. Derecho público*, by Ismael Sánchez Bella, reviewed, 73:148
Deredita, John, trans., *The Defeat of Che Guevara: Military Response to Guerrilla Challenge in Bolivia*, by Gary Prado Salmón, reviewed, 71:919
De Roux, Francisco, review by, 75:726–28
Desafío neoliberal, El: el fin del tercermundismo en América Latina, ed. by Barry B. Levine, reviewed, 73:542–43
Desarrollo distorsionado, Un: la integración de México a la economía mundial, by David Barkin, reviewed, 74:164–65
Desconcentración, tecnología, y localización industrial en México: los parques y ciudades industriales, 1953–1988, by Gustavo Garza, reviewed, 75:139–41
Descubrimiento y conquista de Colombia, by Nicolás del Castillo Mathieu, reviewed, 70:696
Desgaste de las levitas, El: entre el Quebracho y la elección de Batlle, 1886–1903, by Enrique Arocena Olivera, reviewed, 70:499–500
DeSipio, Louis, Rodolfo O. de la Garza, and Martha Menchaca, eds., *Barrio Ballots: Latino Politics in the 1990 Elections*, reviewed, 75:462–63
Desmangles, Leslie G., *The Faces of the Gods: Vodou and Roman Catholicism in Haiti*, reviewed, 74:172–73
Desmond, Lawrence Gustave, and Phyllis Mauch Messenger, *A Dream of Maya:*

Augustus and Alice Le Plongeon in Nineteenth-Century Yucatán, reviewed, 73:532–33
De Soto Chronicles, The, ed. by Lawrence A. Clayton, Vernon James Knight, Jr., and Edward C. Moore, reviewed, 74:719–20
Deterioration of the Mexican Presidency, The: The Years of Luis Echeverría, by Samuel Schmidt, ed. and trans. by Dan A. Cothran, reviewed, 74:166–67
Deuda defraudada, La: consolidación de 1850 y dominio económico en el Perú, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed, 69:779–80
Deudas olvidadas: instrumentos de crédito en la economía colonial peruana, 1750–1820, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed, 74:717–18
Deustua, José, *La minería peruana y la iniciación de la república, 1820–1840*, reviewed, 68:392–93; "Routes, Roads, and Silver Trade in Cerro de Pasco, 1820–1860: The Internal Market in Nineteenth-Century Peru," 74:1–31; reviews by, 69:779–80, 74:362–63, 75:309–10
Deutsch, Sandra McGee, *Counterrevolution in Argentina, 1900–1932: The Argentine Patriotic League*, reviewed, 67:357; "Gender and Sociopolitical Change in Twentieth-Century Latin America," 71:259–306; reviews by, 66:815–16, 67:192, 68:395–96; and Ronald H. Dolkart, eds., *The Argentine Right: Its History and Intellectual Origins, 1910 to the Present*, reviewed, 74:536–37
Deutsches Leben in der Ferne. Vida alemana en la lejanía, by Elisabeth Gross, reviewed, 71:641–42
Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition, ed. by Cristóbal Kay and Patricio Silva, reviewed, 74:738–39
Development from Within: Toward a Neostructuralist Approach for Latin America, ed. by Osvaldo Sunkel, reviewed, 75:509–10
Devlin, Robert, *Debt and Crisis in Latin America: The Supply Side of the Story*, reviewed, 74:753–54
Devoto, Fernando, and Gianfausto Rosoli, eds., *L'Italia nella società argentina*, reviewed, 69:777
Diabo e a terra de Santa Cruz, O, by Laura de Mello e Souza, reviewed, 70:696–98
Diacon, Todd A., *Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912–1916*, reviewed, 73:166–67
Dialectics of Our America, The: Genealogy, Cultural Critique, and Literary History, by José David Saldívar, reviewed, 74:697–98
Dialogues of the Great Things of Brazil (Diálogos das grandezas do Brasil), by Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão, trans. and annot. by Frederick Arthur Holden Hall, William F. Harrison, and Dorothy Winters Welker, reviewed, 69:586–87
Diamond, Larry, Juan J. Linz, and Seymour Martin Lipset, eds., *Democracy in Developing Countries: Latin America*, reviewed, 71:910
Diario of Christopher Columbus's First Voyage to America, 1492–1493, The: Abstracted by Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, transcr. and trans. by Oliver Dunn and James E. Kelley, Jr., reviewed, 70:493, 72:422–24
Dias, Maria Odila Leite da Silva, *Quotidiano e poder em São Paulo no século XIX*, reviewed, 68:398–99
Díaz Bessone, Ramón Genaro, *Guerra revolucionaria en la Argentina (1959–1978)*, reviewed, 69:777–78
Díaz-Briquets, Sergio, review by, 67:346–47
Díaz de Zuluaga, Zamira, *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 2, *Guerra y economía en las haciendas: Popayán, 1780–1830*, reviewed, 66:778–81
Díaz-Polanco, Héctor, ed., *El fuego de la inobediencia: autonomía y rebelión india en el obispado de Oaxaca*, reviewed, 75:269–70; and Carlos Manzo, comps., *Documentos sobre las rebeliones indias de Tehuantepec y Nexapa (1660–1661)*, reviewed, 75:269–70
Díaz Rementería, Carlos, Ismael Sánchez Bella, and Alberto de la Hera, *Historia del Derecho Indiano*, reviewed, 74:140–41
Díaz Santana, Miriam, and Martin F. Murphy, *The 1982 National Elections in the Dominican Republic: A Sociological and Historical Interpretation*, reviewed, 67:353–54
Dicionário histórico-biográfico brasileiro, 1930–1983, coord. by Israel Beloch and Alzira Alves de Abreu, reviewed, 67:545–46
Dictaduras y dictadores, coord. by Julio Labastida Martín del Campo, reviewed, 67:524–25
Dieli, Robert F., review by, 66:820–21

Dietz, James L., *Economic History of Puerto Rico: Institutional Change and Capitalist Development*, reviewed, 68:163–64; review by, 69:596
Difficult Triangle, The: Mexico, Central America, and the United States, by H. Rodrigo Jauberth, Gilberto Castañeda, Jesús Hernández, and Pedro Vuskovic, reviewed, 73:192–94
"Diffusion of Books and Ideas in Colonial Peru, The: A Study of Private Libraries in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," by Teodoro Hampe-Martínez, 73:211–33
Diffusion of Power, The: Rural Elites in a Bolivian Province, by José Havet, reviewed, 68:609–11
Dijkstra, Geske, *Industrialization in Sandinista Nicaragua: Policy and Practice in a Mixed Economy*, reviewed, 73:721–22
Dillard, Heath, *Daughters of the Reconquest: Women in Castilian Town Society, 1100–1300*, reviewed, 66:588–89
Din, Gilbert C., *Francisco Bouligny: A Bourbon Soldier in Spanish Louisiana*, reviewed, 75:106–7
Dingle, A. E., and D. T. Merrett, eds., *Argentina and Australia: Essays in Comparative Development*, reviewed, 66:353–55
Dios o el oro en las Indias: siglo XVI, by Gustavo Gutiérrez, reviewed, 70:692–93
Diplomacia de José María Rojas, 1873–1883, La, by William Lane Harris, trans. by Rodolfo Kammann Willson, reviewed, 66:618–19
Diplomacia de López Contreras y el tratado de reciprocidad comercial con Estados Unidos, La, by Clemy Machado de Acedo and Marisela Padrón Quero, reviewed, 68:887–88
Diplomatic Claims: Latin American Historians View the United States, ed. and trans. by Warren Dean et al., reviewed, 66:424–25
Diplomatiia Simona Bolivara (The diplomacy of Simón Bolívar), by Anatoly N. Glinkin, reviewed, 72:598–99
Diputados americanos en las Cortes de Cádiz, Los: igualdad o independencia, by Marie Laure Rieu-Millán, reviewed, 72:424–25
Disappearance of the Dowry: Women, Families, and Social Change in São Paulo, Brazil, 1600–1900, by Muriel Nazzari, reviewed, 72:619–20
Discurso como objeto de la historia, El. El discurso político de Mariano Moreno, by Noemí Goldman, reviewed, 71:639
Discurso criollista en la formación de la Argentina moderna, El, by Adolfo Prieto, reviewed, 69:792–93
Disease and Death in Early Colonial Mexico: Simulating Amerindian Depopulation, by Thomas M. Whitmore, reviewed, 73:695–96
Disease and Demography in the Americas, ed. by John W. Verano and Douglas H. Ubelaker, reviewed, 74:133–34
Disease, Depopulation, and Culture Change in Northwestern New Spain, 1518–1764, by Daniel T. Reff, reviewed, 72:620–21
Disenchanted Island, The: Puerto Rico and the United States in the Twentieth Century, by Ronald Fernández, reviewed, 75:518–19
Disidentes, Los: sociedades protestantes y revolución en México, 1872–1911, by Jean-Pierre Bastian, reviewed, 71:184–85
Distant Neighbors in the Caribbean: The Dominican Republic and Jamaica in Comparative Perspective, by Richard Hillman and Thomas J. D'Agostino, reviewed, 75:305–6
Distinctive Industrialization, A: Cotton in Barcelona, 1728–1832, by J. K. J. Thomson, reviewed, 74:138–39
Di Tella, Guido, and D. Cameron Watt, eds., *Argentina Between the Great Powers, 1939–1946*, reviewed, 71:906–7; and D. C. M. Platt, *The Political Economy of Argentina, 1880–1946*, reviewed, 67:739–40
Di Tella, Torcuato S., *Latin American Politics: A Theoretical Framework*, reviewed, 71:662–63; review by, 71:910
Divine Violence: Spectacle, Psychosexuality, and Radical Christianity in the Argentine "Dirty War," by Frank Graziano, reviewed, 73:513–14
Dix, Robert, H., *The Politics of Colombia*, reviewed, 68:168–69; reviews by, 68:388, 70:204–5, 74:361–62
Dobson, Andrew, *An Introduction to the Politics and Philosophy of José Ortega y Gasset*, reviewed, 71:386–88
Dobyns, Henry F., reviews by, 68:121–22, 73:302–3, 678–79
Documentos sobre las rebeliones indias de Tehuantepec y Nexapa (1660–1661), comp. by Héctor Díaz-Polanco and Carlos Manzo, reviewed, 75:269–70
Dodd, Thomas J., *Managing Democracy in*

Central America: A Case Study of United States Election Supervision in Nicaragua, 1927–1933, reviewed, 73:730–31
Dodge, Meredith D., and Rick Hendricks, eds. and trans., *Two Hearts, One Soul: The Correspondence of the Condesa de Galve, 1688–96*, reviewed, 74:515–16; John L. Kessel, and Rick Hendricks, eds., *Letters from the New World: Selected Correspondence of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family, 1675–1706*, reviewed, 73:510–11
Dodson, Michael, and Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy, *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Doing Business with the Dictators: A Political History of United Fruit in Guatemala, 1899–1944, by Paul J. Dosal, reviewed, 74:525–26
Dolkart, Ronald H., review by, 74:735–36; and Sandra McGee Deutsch, eds., *The Argentine Right: Its History and Intellectual Origins, 1910 to the Present*, reviewed, 74:536–37
Dollar Diplomat: Chandler Anderson and American Diplomacy in Mexico and Nicaragua, 1913–1928, by Benjamin T. Harrison, reviewed, 71:609–14
Dolor y Alegría: Women and Social Change in Urban Mexico, by Sarah LeVine, with Clara Sunderland Correa, reviewed, 75:291–92
Domestic and Foreign Finance in Modern Peru, 1850–1950: Financing Visions of Development, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed, 75:310–11
Dominación y legitimidad política en hispanoamérica, by Pablo Rolando Cristoffanini, reviewed, 73:328–29
Dominant Powers and Subordinate States: The United States in Latin America and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe, ed. by Jan F. Triska, reviewed, 68:184
Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power Among an Andean People, by Roger Neal Rasnake, reviewed, 70:354–55
Domingo F. Sarmiento: Public Writer (Between 1839 and 1852), by William H. Katra, reviewed, 67:543
Domínguez, Jorge I., *To Make a World Safe for Revolution: Cuba's Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 70:370–71; ed., *Democracy in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 75:134–35; reviews by, 70:193–94, 72:126–27, 75:706–7
Dominican Republic, The: Politics and Development in an Unsovereign State, by Jan Knippers Black, reviewed, 67:533
Dominican Sugar Plantations: Production and Foreign Labor Integration, by Martin F. Murphy, reviewed, 73:535–36
Dominio de las minorías, El: república restaurada y porfiriato, by Anne Staples et al., reviewed, 75:113–14
Dom Pedro: The Struggle for Liberty in Brazil and Portugal, 1798–1834, by Neill Macaulay, reviewed, 68:182
"Don Carlos Felice Cardot (1913–1986)," by John V. Lombardi, 69:117–18
Donadío, Alberto, and Silvia Galvis, *Colombia nazi, 1939–1945: espionaje alemán, la cacería del FBI, Santos, López, y los pactos secretos*, reviewed, 69:143–45
Donahue, John M., *The Nicaraguan Revolution in Health: From Somoza to the Sandinistas*, reviewed, 67:346–47
Donís Ríos, Manuel Alberto, *Evolución histórica de la cartografía en Guayana y su significación en los derechos venezolanos sobre el Esequibo*, reviewed, 69:334–35
Donoso Novoa, Ricardo (1896–1985), obit. by Simon Collier, 66:346–48
Dore, Elizabeth, *The Peruvian Mining Industry: Growth, Stagnation, and Crisis*, reviewed, 69:778–79
Dorfman, Adolfo, *Cincuenta años de industrialización en la Argentina, 1930–1980. Desarrollo y perspectivas*, reviewed, 67:740–41
Dorn, Georgette Magassy, "Antonine Severin Tibesar (1909–1992)," 72:401–2; "Mary Ellis Kahler (1919–1990)," 71:143–44; review by, 74:495–96
Dorner, Peter, *Latin American Land Reforms in Theory and Practice: A Retrospective Analysis*, reviewed, 74:114–15
Dos problemas de vital importancia para México: la colonización y el desarrollo de la irrigación, by Roberto Gayol, reviewed, 75:695–96
Dosal, Paul J., *Doing Business with the Dictators: A Political History of United Fruit in Guatemala, 1899–1944*, reviewed, 74:525–26; "The Political Economy of Guatemalan Industrialization, 1871–1948: The Career of Carlos F. Novella," 68:321–58
Dossier Secreto: Argentina's Desaparecidos and the Myth of the "Dirty War,"

by Martin Edwin Andersen, reviewed, 74:735–36
Doughty, Paul L., reviews by, 68:123–24, 71:382–83, 75:307–8
Dover, Robert V. H., review by, 74:702–3
Dozier, Craig L., *Nicaragua's Mosquito Shore: The Years of British and American Presence*, reviewed, 66:425–26
Drake, Paul W., *The Money Doctor in the Andes: The Kemmerer Missions, 1923–1933*, reviewed, 70:369–70; ed., *Money Doctors, Foreign Debts, and Economic Reforms in Latin America from the 1890s to the Present*, reviewed, 75:283–84; reviews by, 66:813–14, 68:178, 69:150–51, 610, 70:508, 72:451–52; and Eduardo Silva, eds., *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, reviewed, 67:341–42; and Heraclio Bonilla, eds, *El APRA de la ideología a la praxis*, reviewed, 71:663–64; and Iván Jaksić, eds., *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990*, reviewed, 72:637–39
Drawings of Sahagún's "Primeros Memoriales," The, by Ellen T. Baird, reviewed, 75:259–60
Dream of Maya, A: Augustus and Alice Le Plongeon in Nineteenth-Century Yucatán, by Lawrence Gustave Desmond and Phyllis Mauch Messenger, reviewed, 73:532–33
Drescher, Seymour, "Brazilian Abolition in Comparative Perspective," 68:429–60
Drive to Hegemony: The United States in the Caribbean, 1898–1917, by David Healy, reviewed, 69:802–3
Drosdoff, Daniel, *Linha dura no Brasil: o governo Médici, 1969–1974*, reviewed, 69:605
Drug Policy in the Americas, ed. by Peter Smith, reviewed, 73:732–33
Duany, Jorge, review by, 68:164–65
Duarte, María Amalia, *Tiempos de rebelión, 1870–1873*, reviewed, 70:503–4
Ducey, Michael T., review by, 75:665–66
Dudley, Mary Jo, review by, 74:740–41
Dueñas de Anhalzer, Carmen, *Soberanía e insurrección en Manabí*, reviewed, 72:457
"*Dueño de Indios*, The: Thoughts on the Consequences of the Shifting Bases of Power of the *Curaca de los Viejos Antiguos* Under the Spanish in Sixteenth-Century Peru," by Susan E. Ramírez, 67:575–610
Duff, Ernest A., *Leader and Party in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:389–90
Duffy, Michael, review by, 67:161–62
Duignan, Peter, and L. H. Gann, *The Hispanics in the United States: A History*, reviewed, 68:852–53
Dulles, John W. F., *Carlos Lacerda: Brazilian Crusader*, vol. 1, *The Years 1914–1960*, reviewed, 72:436; reviews by, 73:168–69, 542–43
Duncan, Robert H., "The Chinese and the Economic Development of Northern Baja California, 1889–1929," 74:615–47
Duncan, Tim, and John Fogarty, *Australia and Argentina: On Parallel Paths*, reviewed, 66:353–55
Duncan, W. Raymond, *The Soviet Union and Cuba: Interests and Influence*, reviewed, 68:186
Dunkerley, James, *Power in the Isthmus: A Political History of Modern Central America*, reviewed, 70:197–98
Dunn, Oliver, and James E. Kelley, Jr., transcr. and trans., *The Diario of Christopher Columbus's First Voyage to America, 1492–1493: Abstracted by Fray Bartolomé de las Casas*, reviewed, 70:493, 72:422–24
Dupuy, Alex, *Haiti in the World Economy*, reviewed, 70:701
Durán, Esperanza, and Jiri Valenta, eds., *Conflict in Nicaragua: A Multidimensional Perspective*, reviewed, 69:800–801
Durán, Juan Guillermo, *Monumenta catechetica hispanoamericana (siglos XVI–XVIII)*, vol. 1 *(Siglo XVI)*, reviewed, 66:376–78; vol. 2, reviewed, 72:622–23
Durand, Jorge, Douglas S. Massey, Rafael Alarcón, and Humberto González, *Los ausentes: el proceso social de la migración internacional en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 73:337–38
Dutch in the Caribbean and in Suriname, The, 1791/5–1942, by Cornelis Ch. Goslinga, reviewed, 71:891–92
Dutch in the Caribbean and in the Guianas, 1680–1791, The, by Cornelis Ch. Goslinga, reviewed, 68:125–26
Dutch Primacy in World Trade, 1585–1740, by Jonathan I. Israel, reviewed, 71:885–86
Dutra, Francis A., reviews by, 67:336–38, 68:127–29
Duvall, Tracy, review by, 67:353–54
Dzidzienyo, Anani, review by, 68:872–73

Eakin, Marshall C., *British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Com-*

pany and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830–1960, reviewed, 71:645; "Business Imperialism and British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company, Limited, 1830–1960," 66:697–41; reviews by, 68:869–70, 69:569–70, 74:364, 75:320–21
Early Colombian Labor Movement, The: Artisans and Politics in Bogotá, 1832–1919, by David Sowell, reviewed, 73:715–16
Early Hapsburg Spain, 1517–1598, by A. W. Lovett, reviewed, 68:364–66
Ebel, Roland, review by, 73:185–86
Ebright, Malcolm, *Land Grants and Lawsuits in Northern New Mexico*, reviewed, 75:480–82
Echevarría, Evelio, reviews by, 66:355, 68:372–73, 71:395, 72:597–98, 75:442–43
Echeverry S., Alberto, *Santander y la instrucción pública, 1819–1840*, reviewed, 70:701–2
Eckstein, Susan, ed., *Power and Protest: Latin American Social Movements*, reviewed, 72:135–36; review by 74:748–49
Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of Europe, 900–1800, by Alfred W. Crosby, reviewed, 67:503–4
Economía colonial, La: relaciones socioeconómicas de la Real Audiencia de Quito, ed. by Manuel Miño Grijalva, reviewed, 68:830–31
Economía de la comunidad campesina: aproximación regional, by Efraín Gonzales de Olarte, noticed, 66:441–42
Economía e historia: contribuciones a la historia económica argentina, comp. by Mario Rapoport, reviewed, 71:156–57
Economia e sociedade do Rio Grande do Sul, século XVIII, by Corcino Medeiros dos Santos, reviewed, 66:602
Economía mexicana, La: siglos XIX y XX, comp. by Carlos Marichal Salinas, reviewed, 74:356–57
Economía, sociedad, y regiones, by Juan Carlos Garavaglia, reviewed, 70:494–95
Economía y sociedad en la intendencia del Paraguay, by Jerry W. Cooney, reviewed, 72:119–20
Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1889–1930, by Eric D. Langer, reviewed, 70:208–9
"Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico, The: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*," by Arij Ouweneel and Catrien C. J. H. Bijleveld, 69:479–530
Economic Growth and Change in Bourbon Mexico, by Richard L. Garner, reviewed, 75:103–5
Economic History of Puerto Rico: Institutional Change and Capitalist Development, by James L. Dietz, reviewed, 68:163–64
Economic Management and Economic Development in Peru and Colombia, by Rosemary Thorp, reviewed, 73:176–77
Economics of Cuban Sugar, The, by Jorge F. Pérez-López, reviewed, 73:184
Economics of Violence in Latin America, The: A Theory of Political Competition, by Wilber Albert Chaffee, Jr., reviewed, 75:726–28
Economies of Mexico and Peru During the Late Colonial Period, The, 1760–1810, ed. by Nils Jacobsen and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, reviewed, 68:585–86
Economy and Material Culture of Slaves, The: Goods and Chattels on the Sugar Plantations of Jamaica and Louisiana, by Roderick A. McDonald, reviewed, 75:97–99
Ecopolitics of Development in the Third World, The: Politics and Environment in Brazil, by Roberto P. Guimarães, reviewed, 73:171
Ecuador: An Andean Enigma, by David W. Schodt, reviewed, 69:336
Ecuador en la independencia del Perú, El, 3 vols., by Alfredo Luna Tobar, reviewed, 68:864–65
Edelman, Marc, *The Logic of the Latifundio: The Large Estates of Northwestern Costa Rica Since the Late Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 74:358–59; and Mitchell A. Seligson, "Land Inequality: A Comparison of Census Data and Property Records in Twentieth-Century Southern Costa Rica," 74:445–91
Edelstein, Joel C., and Ronald H. Chilcote, *Latin America: Capitalist and Socialist Perspectives of Development und Underdevelopment*, reviewed, 68:131–32
Edie, Carlene J., ed., *Democracy in the Caribbean: Myths and Realities*, reviewed, 75:513–14
Edmisten, Patricia Taylor, *Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Edmondson, Michael, review by, 74:127
Edmonson, Barbara, reviews by, 73:498–99, 75:131–32, 456–57
"Educación elemental en Hispanoamérica,

La: desde la independencia hasta la centralización de los sistemas educativos nacionales," by Carlos Newland, 71:335–64
Educación en el virreinato del Río de la Plata, La. Acción de José Antonio de San Alberto en la audiencia de Charcas, 1768–1810, by Purificación Gato Castaño, reviewed, 71:634–35
Educación primaria en Caracas en la época de Bolívar, La, by Aureo Yépez Castillo, reviewed, 68:390–91
Education and Revolution in Nicaragua, by Robert F. Arnove, reviewed, 68:154–55
Education and Society in Latin America, by Orlando Albornoz, reviewed, 75:282–83
Education, Policy, and Social Change: Experiences from Latin America, ed. by Daniel A. Morales-Gómez and Carlos Alberto Torres, reviewed, 75:477–79
Educational Reform and Administrative Development: The Cases of Colombia and Venezuela, by E. Mark Hanson, reviewed, 67:534–35
Edward L. Doheny: Petroleum, Power, and Politics in the United States and Mexico, by Dan La Botz, reviewed, 72:443–44
"Edwin Lieuwen (1923–1988)," by Michael C. Meyer, 69:119–122
Egler, Claudio A. G., and Bertha K. Becker, *Brazil: A New Regional Power in the World Economy*, reviewed, 74:364
Eisenbahnen in Mexico, by Silke Hensel, reviewed, 75:479–80
Eisenberg, Peter Louis, *Homens esquecidos: escravos e trabalhadores livres no Brasil, séculos XVIII e XIX*, reviewed, 71:871–73; (1940–1988), obit. by Robert M. Levine, 69:565–66
Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anticommunism, by Stephen G. Rabe, reviewed, 69:374
Eisenhower y Trujillo, by Bernardo Vega, reviewed, 72:282–83
Eisner, Peter, review by, 72:441–42
Ejército, nacionalismo, y reformismo en América Latina: la gestión de German Busch en Bolivia, by Ferran Gallego, reviewed, 74:529–30
Elbow, Gary S., review by, 75:512–13
Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985, ed. by Paul W. Drake and Eduardo Silva, reviewed, 67:341–42
Elections in Chile: The Road Toward Redemocratization, by César N. Caviedes, reviewed, 73:517–18
Electoral Patterns and Perspectives in Mexico, ed. by Arturo Alvarado Mendoza, reviewed, 68:843–44
Elena, A., A. Lafuente, and M. L. Ortega, eds., *Mundialización de la ciencia y cultura nacional*, reviewed, 74:694–95
"Elite Education in Nineteenth-Century Chile," by Gertrude M. Yeager, 71:73–105
Eliten und Fortschritt: zur Geschichte der Lebensstile in Venezuela, 1908–1958, by Claudia Gerdes, reviewed, 74:160–61
Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe, ed. by John Higley and Richard Gunther, reviewed, 73:298–99
Elkhadem, Hossam, et al., *Cartes des Amériques dans les collections de la Bibliothèque Royale Albert Ier*, reviewed, 74:124–25
Elkin, Judith Laikin, notice by, 66:443–44; reviews by, 74:511–12, 745–46; and Gilbert W. Merkx, eds., *The Jewish Presence in Latin America: Thematic Studies in Latin America*, reviewed, 69:781
Elliott, J. H., reviews by, 67:504–5, 70:181–82
Ellison, Herbert J., and Jiri Valenta, eds., *Grenada and Soviet/Cuban Policy: Internal Crisis and U.S./OECS Intervention*, reviewed, 68:187–88
Ellner, Steve, *Organized Labor in Venezuela, 1958–1991: Behavior and Concerns in a Democratic Setting*, reviewed, 74:731–32; *Venezuela's Movimiento al Socialismo: From Guerrilla Defeat to Innovative Politics*, reviewed, 69:142–43; reviews by, 67:523–24, 69:149–50, 771–72; and Barry Carr, eds., *The Latin American Left: From the Fall of Allende to Perestroika*, reviewed, 74:538–39
Eltis, David, "The Nineteenth-Century Transatlantic Slave Trade: An Annual Time Series of Imports into the Americas Broken Down by Region," 67:109–38; review by, 73:316–17
Elusive Eden, The: Frank McMullan's Confederate Colony in Brazil, by William Clark Griggs, reviewed, 68:875
Emancipating the Female Sex: The Struggle for Women's Rights in Brazil, 1850–1940, by June E. Hahner, reviewed, 73:514–15
Emergence of Latin America in the Nineteenth Century, The, by David Bushnell and Neill Macaulay, reviewed, 69:139–40
Emergence of the Modern Mexican Woman: Her Participation in Revolution and

Struggle for Equality, 1910–1940, by Shirlene Soto, reviewed, 71:903–4
Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century, by Ida Altman, reviewed, 71:162–63
Emmer, Pieter C., review by, 71:885–86; and Magnus Mörner, eds., *European Expansion and Migration: Essays on the Intercontinental Migration from Africa, Asia, and Europe*, reviewed, 75:506–7
Emperor of Culture: Alfonso X the Learned of Castile and His Thirteenth-Century Renaissance, ed. by Robert I. Burns, reviewed, 71:385–86
Empire in Transition: The Portuguese World in the Time of Camões, ed. by Alfred Hower and Richard A. Preto-Rodas, reviewed, 67:336–38
Empresariado colombiano, El: una perspectiva histórica, by Carlos Dávila L. de Guevara, reviewed, 69:142
Empresarios, indios, y estado: perfil de la economía mexicana (siglo XVIII), ed. by Arij Ouweneel and Cristina Torales Pacheco, reviewed, 69:765–66
En busca de un gobierno alterno: los Guadalupes de México, by Virginia Guedea, reviewed, 75:287–88
Encomenderos de Quito, Los, 1534–1660, by Javier Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, reviewed, 75:91–93
Encomenderos of New Spain, The, 1521–1555, by Robert Himmerich y Valencia, reviewed, 73:149–50
Encomienda en Tucumán, La, by Adolfo Luis González Rodríguez, reviewed, 68:589–90
Encomienda y encomenderos en el Perú, by José de la Puente Brunke, reviewed, 75:91–93
End and the Beginning, The: The Nicaraguan Revolution, by John A. Booth, reviewed, 66:803–4
Endangered Cultures, by Miguel León-Portilla, trans. by Julie Goodson-Lawes, reviewed, 72:280–81
Enfermedad y sociedad en la crisis colonial del antiguo régimen. Nueva Granada en el tránsito del siglo XVIII al XIX: las epidemias de viruelas, by Marcelo Frías Núñez, reviewed, 73:693–94
Engerman, Stanley L., and Joseph E. Inikori, eds., *The Atlantic Slave Trade: Effects on Economies, Societies, and Peoples in Africa, the Americas, and Europe*, reviewed, 74:136–37; Manuel Moreno Fraginals, and Frank Moya Pons, *Between Slavery and Free Labor: The Spanish-speaking Caribbean in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 66:610–12
"Engineering Development: Colombia's National School of Mines, 1887–1930," by Pamela Murray, 74:63–82
"Enrique M. Barba (1909–1988)," by Carlos A. Mayo, 69:559–61
Ensayos sobre historia latinoamericana, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 74:322–23
Entre dos majestades: el obispo y la iglesia del Gran Michoacán ante las reformas borbónicas, 1758–1772, by Oscar Mazín, reviewed, 69:345
Entre el caimán y el jaguar: los pueblos indios de Guerrero, by Danièle Dehouve, reviewed, 75:667–68
Entrepreneurs and Politics in Twentieth-Century Mexico, by Roderick Ai Camp, reviewed, 70:501–2
Environment and Diplomacy in the Americas, ed. by Heraldo Muñoz, reviewed, 73:536–37
Environment Under Fire: Imperialism and the Ecological Crisis in Central America, by Daniel Faber, reviewed, 74:183–84
Epstein, Edward C., ed., *Labor Autonomy and the State in Latin America*, reviewed, 70:487–88; ed., *The New Argentine Democracy: The Search for a Successful Formula*, reviewed, 74:743–44
Era of the French Revolution, The: A Bibliography of the History of Western Civilization, 1789–1799, by Ronald J. Caldwell, reviewed, 66:789–90
Erfani, Julie A., *The Paradox of the Mexican State: Rereading Sovereignty from Independence to NAFTA*, reviewed, 75:688–90
Erisman, H. Michael, *Cuba's International Relations: The Anatomy of a Nationalistic Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 66:403–4; reviews by, 67:730, 731–32
Erro, David G., *Resolving the Argentine Paradox: Politics and Development, 1966–1992*, reviewed, 75:502–3
Escalante Gonzalbo, Fernando, *Ciudadanos imaginarios: memorial de los afanes y desventuras de la virtud y apología del vicio triunfante en la República Mexicana, tratado de moral pública*, reviewed, 74:354–55
Escandell Bonet, Bartolomé, and Joaquín Pérez Villanueva, eds., *Historia de la inquisición en España y América*, vol. 1, *El conocimiento científico y el proceso*

histórico de la institución (1478–1834), reviewed, 68:577–78
Esclavos prófugos y cimarrones: Puerto Rico, 1770–1870, ed. by Benjamín Nistal-Moret, reviewed, 66:381–82
Escobar Ohmstede, Antonio, *La presencia del indígena en la prensa capitalina del siglo XIX: catálogo de noticias I y II*, reviewed, 75:289–90
Escorcia, José, *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 3, *Desarrollo político, social, y económico, 1800–1854*, reviewed, 66:778–81; review by, 66:808–11
Escravidão e invenção da liberdade. Estudos sobre o negro no Brasil, ed. by João José Reis, reviewed, 69:361
Escravidão reabilitada, A, by Jacob Gorender, reviewed, 71:871–73
Escravos brasileiros do século XIX na fotografia de Cristiano Jr., by Paulo Cesar de Azevedo and Maurício Lissovsky, reviewed, 68:873–74
Escritura en el México antiguo, La, by Luz María Mohar Betancourt, reviewed, 72:426–27; vol. 2, *Catálogo gráfico*, by Luz María Mohar Betancourt, reviewed, 72:426–27
Esdaile, Charles, *The Spanish Army in the Peninsular War*, reviewed, 69:755–56; reviews by, 69:754–55, 75:731–32
Espacio y vivienda en la ciudad de México, ed. by Martha Schteingart, reviewed, 73:528–29
Españoles hacia América: la emigración en masa, 1880–1930, ed. by Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 71:160
Esparza, Manuel, Samuel Schmidt, and James W. Wilkie, eds., *Estudios cuantitativos sobre la historia de México*, reviewed, 69:795–96
Espejo de la historia, El: problemas argentinos y perspectivas latinoamericanas, by Tulio Halperín Donghi, reviewed, 69:611–12
Espelho de Próspero, O: cultura e idéias nas Américas, by Richard Morse, trans. by Paulo Neves, reviewed, 69:752–53
Espinal, Rosario, reviews by, 72:450–51, 75:279–80
Espinosa, Aurelio M., *The Folklore of Spain in the American Southwest: Traditional Spanish Folk Literature in Northern New Mexico and Southern Colorado*, ed. by J. Manuel Espinosa, reviewed, 67:149–50
Espinosa, J. Manuel, ed., *The Folklore of Spain in the American Southwest: Traditional Spanish Folk Literature in Northern New Mexico and Southern Colorado*, by Aurelio M. Espinosa, reviewed, 67:149–50
Espinosa, Ricardo, and Héctor Galán, prods., *The Hunt for Pancho Villa*, videocassette, reviewed, 75:505–6
Esquerda e o golpe de 64, A. Vinte e cinco anos depois, as forças populares repensam seus mitos, sonhos, e ilusões, by Dênis de Moraes, reviewed, 73:170
Esquenazi-Mayo, Roberto, *A Survey of Cuban Revistas, 1902–1958*, reviewed, 75:81
Essays on the Mexican War, ed. by Douglas W. Richmond, reviewed, 67:526–27
Essays on the Price History of Eighteenth-Century Latin America, ed. by Lyman L. Johnson and Enrique Tandeter, reviewed, 71:390–91
Estado deudor, El: economía política de la deuda, Perú y Bolivia, 1968–1984, by Oscar Ugarteche, reviewed, 68:605–6
Estado en América Latina, El: teoría y práctica, coord. by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed, 71:911–12
Estado, neoliberalismo, y política agraria en Chile, 1973–1981, by Patricio Silva, reviewed, 69:157–58
Estado y las instituciones en Venezuela (1936–1945), El, by Luis Ricardo Dávila, reviewed, 69:776
Estado y sociedad en América Latina, 1850–1930, by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed, 67:522–23
Estado y subversión en Colombia. La violencia en el Quindío, años 50, by Carlos Miguel Ortiz Sarmiento, reviewed, 68:169–70
Estados Unidos y Trujillo, Los, 1930, 2 vols., ed. by Bernardo Vega, reviewed, 68:191
Esteban Echeverría, by Edgar C. Knowlton, Jr., reviewed, 66:814
Esteve Barba, Francisco, *Historiografía indiana*, 2d ed., reviewed, 74:341–42
Esthetic Recognition of Ancient Amerindian Art, by George Kubler, reviewed, 72:120–21
Estrada Ycaza, Julio, *La lucha de Guayaquil por el Estado de Quito*, reviewed, 71:637; and Clemente Yerovi Indaburu, *El siglo de los vapores fluviales: 1840–1940*, reviewed, 75:712–13
Estrategia de Estados Unidos y la militarización del Caribe, La, by Humberto García Muñiz, reviewed, 70:513

Estratégias da ilusão: a revolução mundial e o Brasil, 1922–1935, by Paulo Sérgio Pinheiro, reviewed, 72:284–86
Estrategias de desarrollo rural en los pueblos guaraníes (1609–1767), by Rafael Carbonell de Masy, reviewed, 74:350–52
Estructura económica de una sociedad colonial: Charcas en el siglo XVII, by Clara López Beltrán, reviewed, 69:763
Estructura y configuración socioeconómica de los cabildos de Yucatán en el siglo XVIII, by Ana Isabel Martínez Ortega, reviewed, 75:271–72
Estudios cuantitativos sobre la historia de México, ed. by Samuel Schmidt, James W. Wilkie, and Manuel Esparza, reviewed, 69:795–96
Estudios del Reino de Guatemala: homenaje al profesor S. D. Markman, ed. by Duncan Kinkead, reviewed, 68:587–88
Estudios en la historia del pensamiento económico latinoamericano, by Oreste Popescu, reviewed, 69:177–78
Estudios sobre la abolición de la esclavitud, coord. by Francisco de Solano, reviewed, 69:362–63
Estudios sobre la historia de la industria azucarera argentina II, ed. by Daniel Campi et al., reviewed, 75:501–2
"Ethnic Conflict, Moral Economy, and Population in Rural Cuzco on the Eve of the Thupa Amaro II Rebellion," by Ward Stavig, 68:737–70
Ethnicity and Class Conflict in Rural Mexico, by Frans J. Schryer, reviewed, 71:913–14
Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation, by Philippe I. Bourgois, reviewed, 70:349–50
Etre patriote sous les tropiques: La Guadeloupe, la colonisation, et la révolution (1789–1794), by Anne Pérotin-Dumon, reviewed, 66:790–91
"Eugene H. Korth, S.J. (1917–1987)," by José Cuello, 70:173–74
Europa, Asia, y Africa en América Latina y el Caribe, coord. by Birgitta Leander, narr. by Mario Margulis and Omar Martínez Legorreta, reviewed, 71:160–61
European Expansion and Migration: Essays on the Intercontinental Migration from Africa, Asia, and Europe, ed. by P. C. Emmer and Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 75:506–7
European Expansion, 1494–1519: The Voyages of Discovery in the Bratislava Manuscript, Lyc. 515/18 (Codex Bratislavensis), by Miroslav Krása, Joseph Polišenský, and Peter Ratkoš, reviewed, 68:821–22
Evans, Susan Toby, reviews by, 73:680–81, 74:718–19
Evolución histórica de la cartografía en Guayana y su significación en los derechos venezolanos sobre el Esequibo, by Manuel Alberto Donís Ríos, reviewed, 69:334–35
"Evolution of Cuban Separatist Thought in the Emigré Communities of the United States, 1848–1895," by Gerald E. Poyo, 66:485–507
Evolution of the Cuban Military, The: 1492–1986, by Rafael Fermoselle, reviewed, 69:335–36
Ewald, Ursula, *The Mexican Salt Industry, 1560–1980: A Study in Change*, reviewed, 67:148–49
Ewell, Judith, *Venezuela: A Century of Change*, reviewed, 66:406–7; reviews by, 67:534–35, 69:367–68, 72:640–41; and William H. Beezley, eds., *The Human Tradition in Latin America: The Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 71:179–80
Ewen, Charles R., review by, 75:455–56
Excavations at Altun Ha, Belize, 1964–1970, vol. 3, by David M. Pendergast, reviewed, 72:121–22
Excavations on the Franciscan Frontier: Archaeology at the Fig Springs Mission, by Brent Richards Weisman, reviewed, 74:718–19
Excelencia científica en la periferia: actividades científicas e investigación biomédica en el Perú, 1890–1950, by Marcos Cueto, reviewed, 71:396–97
Exits from the Labyrinth: Culture and Ideology in the Mexican National Space, by Claudio Lomnitz-Adler, reviewed, 74:522–23
Expanding the Boundaries of Women's History: Essays on Women in the Third World, ed. by Cheryl Johnson-Odim and Margaret Strobel, reviewed, 75:84–85
Expedición científica de Malaspina en Nueva España, La, 1789–1794, by Virginia González Claverán, reviewed, 70:187–88
Expedición de Sebastián de Belalcázar al mar del norte y su llegada al Nuevo Reino de Granada, La, by José Ignacio Avellaneda Navas, reviewed, 74:348
Exploración del Atlántico, La, by Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo, reviewed, 74:135–36
"Exploring the Meaning of Freedom:

Postemancipation Societies in Comparative Perspective," by Rebecca J. Scott, 68:407–28
Export Agriculture and the Crisis in Central America, by Robert G. Williams, reviewed, 67:344–45
Exporting Democracy: The United States and Latin America, ed. by Abraham F. Lowenthal, reviewed, 72:108–10
Exports and Local Development: Mexico's New Maquiladoras, by Patricia A. Wilson, reviewed, 73:719–20
Expulsion of Mexico's Spaniards, The, 1821–1836, by Harold Dana Sims, reviewed, 71:912–13
External Constraints on Economic Policy in Brazil, 1889–1930, by Winston Fritsch, reviewed, 69:785
"External Philanthropy and Domestic Change in Colombian Health Care: The Role of the Rockefeller Foundation, ca. 1920–1950," by Christopher Abel, 75:339–76
Extremo Oriente y Perú en el siglo XVI, by Fernando Iwasaki Cauti, reviewed, 74:729–30

Faber, Daniel, *Environment Under Fire: Imperialism and the Ecological Crisis in Central America*, reviewed, 74:183–84
Fabian, Stephen Michael, *Space-Time of the Bororo of Brazil*, reviewed, 73:496–98
Faces of the Gods, The: Vodou and Roman Catholicism in Haiti, by Leslie G. Desmangles, reviewed, 74:172–73
Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World, ed. by Elizabeth M. Brumfiel and John W. Fox, reviewed, 75:660–61
Fagan, Brian M., *The Great Journey: The Peopling of Ancient America*, reviewed, 68:362–63; *Kingdoms of Gold, Kingdoms of Jade: The Americas Before Columbus*, reviewed, 73:687
Falcoff, Mark, *Modern Chile, 1970–1989: A Critical History*, reviewed, 70:504–5
Falcón, Romana, *Revolución y caciquismo: San Luis Potosí, 1910–1938*, reviewed, 66:397–98; and Soledad García, *La semilla en el surco: Adalberto Tejeda y el radicalismo en Veracruz, 1883–1960*, reviewed, 68:382–86
Falk, Pamela, *Cuban Foreign Policy: Caribbean Tempest*, reviewed, 67:730; ed., *Petroleum and Mexico's Future*, reviewed, 68:848–49; reviews by, 68:186, 191
Falla, Ricardo, *Massacres in the Jungle: Ixcán, Guatemala, 1975–1982*, trans. by Julia Howland, reviewed, 75:131–32
Fals Borda, Orlando, *Historia doble de la costa*, vol. 2, *El presidente Nieto*, vol. 3, *Resistencia en el San Jorge*, reviewed, 66:808–11; vol. 4, *Retorno a la tierra*, reviewed, 69:597–98
Familia: Migration and Adaptation in Baja and Alta California, 1800–1975, by Robert R. Alvarez, Jr., reviewed, 68:851–52
Familias novohispanas, siglos XVI al XIX, ed. by Pilar Gonzalbo Aizpuru, reviewed, 75:472
Family and Frontier in Colonial Brazil: Santana de Parnaíba, 1580–1822, by Alida C. Metcalf, reviewed, 74:149–50
Family in Bahia, Brazil, The, 1870–1945, by Dain Borges, reviewed, 74:533–34
Farina, Luciano F., and Robert W. Tolf, eds., *Columbus Documents: Summaries of Documents in Genoa*, trans. Farina, reviewed, 74:337–38
Farm Labor Movement in the Midwest, The: Social Change and Adaptation Among Migrant Farmworkers, by W. K. Barger and Ernesto M. Reza, reviewed, 75:735–36
Farrell, Joseph P., *The National Unified School in Allende's Chile: The Role of Education in the Destruction of a Revolution*, reviewed, 68:178
Farrell, Joseph R., reviews by, 67:738–39, 75:87
Farriss, Nancy, review by, 68:824–25
"Fascism and Politics in Peru During the Benavides Regime, 1933–39: The Italian Perspective," by Orazio Ciccarelli, 70:405–32
Fascism and Resistance in Portugal: Communists, Liberals, and Military Dissidents in the Opposition to Salazar, 1941–1974, by D. L. Raby, reviewed, 69:570
Fash, William L., *Scribes, Warriors, and Kings: The City of Copán and the Ancient Maya*, reviewed, 72:410–12
Fatemi, Khosrow, ed., *The Maquiladora Industry: Economic Solution or Problem?* reviewed, 71:914–15
"Fathers and Sons: The Politics of Inheritance in a Colonial Brazilian Township," by Alida C. Metcalf, 66:455–84
Faúndez, Julio, *Marxism and Democracy in*

Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende, reviewed, 69:782–83
Faustian Bargain, A: U.S. Intervention in the Nicaraguan Elections and American Foreign Policy in the Post–Cold War Era, by William I. Robinson, reviewed, 73:541–42
Fazio Fernández, Mariano, *Ideología de la emancipación guayaquileña*, reviewed, 71:174–75
"Fear of the People, A: The Civic Militia of Mexico in 1845," by Pedro Santoni, 68:269–88
Federalismos latinoamericanos: México, Brasil, Argentina, coord. by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed, 75:520–21
Feinman, Gary M., reviews by, 73:679–80, 74:507–8, 522–23, 75:457–58
Feinsilver, Julie Margot, *Healing the Masses: Cuban Health Politics at Home and Abroad*, reviewed, 75:300–301
Fejes, Fred, *Imperialism, Media, and the Good Neighbor: New Deal Foreign Policy and United States Shortwave Broadcasting to Latin America*, reviewed, 68:188–89
Feldman, Lawrence H., *Indian Payment in Kind: The Sixteenth-Century Encomiendas of Guatemala*, reviewed, 74:145–46; *A Tumpline Economy: Production and Distribution Systems in Sixteenth-Century Eastern Guatemala*, reviewed, 67:512–13; review by, 68:825–26
Feldman, Shelley, and Lourdes Benería, eds., *Unequal Burden: Economic Crises, Persistent Poverty, and Women's Work*, reviewed, 75:326–27
Felice Cardot, Don Carlos (1913–1986), obit. by John V. Lombardi, 69:117–18
Fell, Claude, *José Vasconcelos: los años del águila*, reviewed, 71:647–48
¡Feminismo! The Woman's Movement in Argentina from Its Beginnings to Eva Perón, by Marifran Carlson, reviewed, 69:610–11
Ferguson, Moira, *Subject to Others: British Women Writers and Colonial Slavery, 1670–1834*, reviewed, 73:675
Ferguson, R. Brian, and Neil L. Whitehead, eds., *War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare*, reviewed, 73:499–500
Fermandois, Joaquín, *Chile y el mundo, 1970–1973: la política exterior del gobierno de la Unidad Popular y el sistema internacional*, reviewed, 68:177
Fermoselle, Rafael, *The Evolution of the Cuban Military: 1492–1986*, reviewed, 69:335–36
Fernández, Damián J., ed., *Cuban Studies Since the Revolution*, reviewed, 73:533–34; reviews by, 66:613–14, 69:175–76, 70:513, 71:923, 72:282, 75:728
Fernández, Eduardo, and Michael F. Brown, *War of Shadows: The Struggle for Utopia in the Peruvian Amazon*, reviewed, 72:614–15
Fernández, James D., *Apology to Apostrophe: Autobiography and the Rhetoric of Self-Representation in Spain*, reviewed, 75:82–83
Fernández, Ronald, *The Disenchanted Island: Puerto Rico and the United States in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 75:518–19
Fernández de Pinedo, E., review by, 71:621–22
Fernández-Kelly, M. Patricia, review by, 71:914–15
Fernández Retamar, Roberto, *Caliban and Other Essays*, trans. by Edward Baker, reviewed, 71:195
Ferrando Keun, Ricardo, *Y así nació la frontera: conquista, guerra, ocupación, pacificación, 1550–1900*, reviewed, 68:833–34
Ferrary, Alvaro, *El franquismo: minorías políticas y conflictos ideológicos, 1936–1956*, reviewed, 75:323–24
Ferrer, Ada, reviews by, 71:898, 75:673–74
Ferrer, Aldo, *Living Within Our Means: An Examination of the Argentine Economic Crisis*, reviewed, 67:356
Ferrero-Kellerhoff, Ines Cecilia, *Capacho: un pueblo de indios en la jurisdicción de la villa de San Cristóbal*, reviewed, 73:159–60
Ferrez, Gilberto, *Photography in Brazil, 1840–1900*, trans. by Stella de Sá Rego, reviewed, 71:898–99
Ferris, Elizabeth G., *The Central American Refugees*, reviewed, 68:153–54
Ferrocarriles, conspiraciones, y negocios en el Paraguay, 1910–1914, by Juan Carlos Herken Krauer, reviewed, 67:742–43
Ferry, Robert J., *The Colonial Elite of Early Caracas: Formation and Crisis, 1567–1767*, reviewed, 72:420–22; reviews by, 67:717–19, 69:585–86, 70:685–86, 71:631–32
Feuer, A. B., *The Santiago Campaign of 1898: A Soldier's View of the Spanish-American War*, reviewed, 74:519–20

Fick, Carolyn E., *The Making of Haiti: The Saint Domingue Revolution from Below*, reviewed, 73:343–45; review by, 66:788–89
Fidel Castro, by Robert E. Quirk, reviewed, 75:301–2
Fiebig-von Hase, Ragnhild, *Lateinamerika als Konfliktherd der deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen, 1890–1903: vom Beginn der Panamerikapolitik bis zur Venezuelakrise von 1902/03*, 2 vols., reviewed, 68:399–400
Fiedel, Stuart J., *Prehistory of the Americas*, 2d ed., reviewed, 73:679–80
Fierro, Luis Alberto, trans., *In the Shadow of the Mexican Revolution: Contemporary Mexican History, 1910–1989*, by Héctor Aguilar Camín and Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed, 74:521–22
Fifer, J. Valerie, *United States Perceptions of Latin America, 1850–1930: A "New West" South of Capricorn?* reviewed, 72:459–60
Fifteen Poets of the Aztec World, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 73:681–82
Figueroa, Adolfo, *Capitalist Development and the Peasant Economy in Peru*, reviewed, 66:414–17
Figueroa, J. Peter, Jorge Rodríguez Beruff, and J. Edward Green, eds., *Conflict, Peace, and Development in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 72:627–28
Figueroa, José, and Segundo Moreno Yáñez, *El levantamiento indígena del Inti Raymi de 1990*, reviewed, 74:362–63
Figueroa Navarro, Alfredo, *Los grupos populares de la ciudad de Panamá al fines del siglo diecinueve*, reviewed, 68:857–58; *Testamento y sociedad en el istmo de Panamá (siglos XVIII y XIX)*, reviewed, 73:509–10
Filippi, Alberto, *El Libertador en la historia italiana: ilustración, "Risorgimento," fascismo*, reviewed, 69:770; ed., *Bolívar y Europa en las crónicas: el pensamiento político y la historia*, tomo 1, *Siglo XIX*, reviewed, 68:860–61
Filosofía americana e identidad: el conflictivo caso argentino, by Hugo E. Biagini, reviewed, 71:895
Filosofía de la liberación latinoamericana, by Horacio Cerutti Guldberg, reviewed, 66:604–5
Finch, M. H. J. (Henry), *A Political Economy of Uruguay Since 1870*, reviewed, 66:816–17; reviews by, 72:125, 73:526
Findling, John E., *Close Neighbors, Distant Friends: United States–Central American Relations*, reviewed, 68:189
First America, The: The Spanish Monarchy, Creole Patriots, and the Liberal State, 1492–1867, by D. A. Brading, reviewed, 72:277–79
Fisher, Jo, *Out of the Shadows: Women, Resistance, and Politics in South America*, reviewed, 74:540–41
Fisher, John R., *Commercial Relations Between Spain and Spanish America in the Era of Free Trade, 1778–1796*, reviewed, 67:712–14; *Relaciones económicas entre España y América hasta la independencia*, reviewed, 73:494–95; reviews by, 66:587–88, 68:113–14, 124–25, 70:190, 73:688–89, 75:274; Allan J. Kuethe, and Anthony McFarlane, eds., *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, reviewed, 72:126–27; and Raymond Th. Buve, eds., *Handbuch der Geschichte Lateinamerikas*, Band 2, *Lateinamerika von 1760 bis 1900*, reviewed, 74:123–24
Fitch, J. Samuel, review by, 68:592–94
Fitzgerald, Frank T., *The Cuban Revolution in Crisis: From Managing Socialism to Managing Survival*, reviewed, 75:708–9; review by, 72:114–15
Five Centuries of Mexican History/Cinco Siglos de Historia de México, 2 vols., ed. by Virginia Guedea and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed, 74:709–10
Flaksman, Sérgio, Aspásia Camargo, and Eduardo Raposo, *O nordeste e a política: diálogo com José Américo de Almeida*, reviewed, 66:421–23
Fleener, Charles J., "John Francis Bannon, S.J. (1905–1986)," 67:139–42
Fleet, Michael, *The Rise and Fall of Chilean Christian Democracy*, reviewed, 66:619–20
Fletcher, Valerie, *Crosscurrents of Modernism: Four Latin American Pioneers*, reviewed, 73:671–72
Flibustier français dans la mer des Antilles, Un, 1618–1620, ed. by Jean-Pierre Moreau, reviewed, 71:629
Flores Galindo, Alberto, *Obras completas*, vol. 1, reviewed, 75:123–25; comp., *Independencia y revolución, 1780–1840*, 2 vols., reviewed, 70:199–200; ed., *Comunidades campesinas: cambios y permanencias*, reviewed, 71:382–83; (1949–1990), obit. by Florencia E. Mallon and Steve J. Stern, 71:375–77
Florescano, Enrique, *Memoria mexicana*.

Ensayo sobre la reconstrucción del pasado: época prehispánica–1821, reviewed, 70:186–87; *Memory, Myth, and Time in Mexico: From the Aztecs to Independence*, trans. by Albert G. Bork, asst. by Kathryn R. Bork, reviewed, 75:668–69
Florida Situado, The: Quantifying the First Eighty Years, 1571–1651, by Engel Sluiter, reviewed, 66:788
Floyd, Mary B., *Guzmán Blanco. La dinámica de la política del septenio*, reviewed, 69:783–84
Flucht vor Nürnberg? Deutsche und österreichische Einwanderung in Argentinien, 1945–1955, by Holger M. Meding, reviewed, 74:551–52
Flusche, Della M., *Two Families in Colonial Chile*, reviewed, 71:166; review by, 66:386–87
Flynn, Maureen, *Sacred Charity: Confraternities and Social Welfare in Spain, 1400–1700*, reviewed, 71:161–62
Flynn, Peter, review by, 67:550–52
Foard, Douglas W., *The Revolt of the Aesthetes: Ernesto Giménez Caballero and the Origins of Spanish Fascism*, reviewed, 71:622–23
Fogarty, John, and Tim Duncan, *Australia and Argentina: On Parallel Paths*, reviewed, 66:353–55
Fogel, Ramón B., *Movimientos campesinos en el Paraguay*, reviewed, 67:558–59
Foley, Neil F., review by, 72:127–28
Folgarait, Leonard, *So Far from Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' The March of Humanity and Mexican Revolutionary Politics*, reviewed, 69:784
Folklore and Culture on the Texas-Mexican Border, by Américo Paredes, ed. by Richard Bauman, reviewed, 74:497–98
Folklore of Spain in the American Southwest, The: Traditional Spanish Folk Literature in Northern New Mexico and Southern Colorado, by Aurelio M. Espinosa, ed. by J. Manuel Espinosa, reviewed, 67:149–50
Foner, Philip S., *U.S. Labor Movement and Latin America: A History of Workers' Response to Intervention*, vol. 1, *1846–1919*, reviewed, 69:614–15
Font, Mauricio A., *Coffee, Contention, and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil*, reviewed, 72:116–17
Fontana, Bernard L., "Pál Kelemen (1894–1993)," 73:481–82
Food, Conquest, and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America, by John C. Super, reviewed, 69:347–48
Food, Politics, and Society in Latin America, ed. by John C. Super and Thomas C. Wright, reviewed, 66:582–83
Forbes, Jack D., *Apache, Navaho, and Spaniard*, 2d ed., reviewed, 75:666–67
Foreign Impact on Lowland Mayan Language and Script, The, by John S. Justeson et al., reviewed, 66:589–90
Foreign Investment Strategies in Restructuring Economies: Learning from Corporate Experiences in Chile, by John M. Kline, reviewed, 74:537–38
"Foreign Markets, Domestic Initiative, and the Emergence of a Monocrop Economy: The Yucatecan Experience, 1825–1903," by Fred Carstensen and Diane Roazen, 72:555–92
Foreign Policy of Peru, The, by Ronald Bruce St. John, reviewed, 74:730
Forest Society: A Social History of Peten, Guatemala, by Norman Schwartz, reviewed, 72:131–32
Foresta, Ronald A., *Amazon Conservation in the Age of Development: The Limits of Providence*, reviewed, 74:156–57
Forge of Progress, Crucible of Revolt: The Origins of the Mexican Revolution in La Comarca Lagunera, 1880–1911, by William K. Meyers, reviewed, 75:687–88
Formação das almas, A: o imaginário da República no Brasil, by José Murilo de Carvalho, reviewed, 72:286–87
Formación del político mexicano, La: el caso de Carlos A. Madrazo, by Rogelio Hernández Rodríguez, reviewed, 73:334–35
Formación y crisis de un sistema financiero nacional: banca y estado en Venezuela (1930–1940), by Nikita Harwich Vallenilla, reviewed, 70:360–61
Formas y las políticas del dominio agrario, Las: homenaje a François Chevalier, ed. by Ricardo Avila Palafox, Carlos Martínez Assad, and Jean Meyer, reviewed, 75:284–86
Foroohar, Manzar, *The Catholic Church and Social Change in Nicaragua*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Fortín, Carlos, and Christian Anglade, eds., *The State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America*, vol. 1, *Brazil, Chile, Mexico*, reviewed, 67:521–22
Fortune, Stephen Alexander, *Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West*

Indian Commerce, 1650–1750, reviewed, 66:378–80
Foster, Charles R., and Albert Valdman, eds., *Haiti—Today and Tomorrow: An Interdisciplinary Study*, noticed, 66:440
Foster, David William, *Contemporary Argentine Cinema*, reviewed, 74:332–33; *Gay and Lesbian Themes in Latin American Writing*, reviewed, 73:137; review by, 75:650–51
Foster, George M., *Hippocrates' Latin American Legacy: Humoral Medicine in the New World*, reviewed, 75:447–48
Foster, Nelson, and Linda S. Cordell, eds., *Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World*, reviewed, 73:487
Foundational Fictions: The National Romances of Latin America, by Doris Sommer, reviewed, 72:412–13
Foweraker, Joe, *Popular Mobilization in Mexico: The Teachers' Movement, 1977–87*, reviewed, 75:690–91; review by, 71:909–10; and Ann L. Craig, eds., *Popular Movements and Political Change in Mexico*, reviewed, 72:138–39
Fowler, William R., Jr., *The Cultural Evolution of Ancient Nahua Civilizations: The Pipil-Nicarao of Central America*, reviewed, 71:880–81; reviews by, 73:145–46, 74:125–26, 712–13, 75:468–69
Fowler-Salamini, Heather, reviews by, 67:725–26, 68:382–86, 73:718–19; and Mary Kay Vaughan, eds., *Women of the Mexican Countryside, 1850–1990: Creating Spaces, Shaping Transitions*, reviewed, 75:684–85
Fox, John W., and Elizabeth M. Brumfiel, eds., *Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World*, reviewed, 75:660–61
Fox, Jonathan, review by, 66:582–83
France and Panama: The Unknown Years, 1894–1908, by James M. Skinner, reviewed, 70:219
Francis, Michael J., review by, 66:619–20
Franciscan Missions of Northern Mexico, The, by Charles W. Polzer, Thomas H. Naylor, Thomas E. Sheridan, and Diana Hadley, reviewed, 73:312–13
Francisco Bouligny: A Bourbon Soldier in Spanish Louisiana, by Gilbert C. Din, reviewed, 75:106–7
"Francisco de Ortega's Third Voyage to the Gulf of California: A Historical Reality," by W. Michael Mathes, 71:133–35
Franco, Jean, *Plotting Women: Gender and Representation in Mexico*, reviewed, 70:681; review by, 71:181–82
"Frank Tannenbaum and the Mexican Revolution," by Charles A. Hale, 75:215–46
Franquismo, El: minorías políticas y conflictos ideológicos, 1936–1956, by Alvaro Ferrary, reviewed, 75:323–24
Fransisko de Miranda y Rossii, by M. S. Al'perovich, reviewed, 68:590–91
Fraser, Cary, *Ambivalent Anti-Colonialism: The United States and the Genesis of West Indian Independence, 1940–1964*, reviewed, 75:517–18
Fraser, Valerie, *The Architecture of Conquest: Building in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1535–1635*, reviewed, 71:163
Freedman, Paul, *The Origins of Peasant Servitude in Medieval Catalonia*, reviewed, 72:609–10
Freidel, David A., and Jeremy A. Sabloff, *Cozumel: Late Maya Settlement Patterns*, reviewed, 66:590–91
French, John D., *The Brazilian Workers' ABC: Class Conflict and Alliances in Modern São Paulo*, reviewed, 73:707–8; "Practice and Ideology: A Cautionary Note on the Historian's Craft," 71:847–55; "Workers and the Rise of Adhemarista Populism in São Paulo, Brazil, 1945–47," 68:1–43; reviews by, 68:622–24, 842–43, 69:360–61
French, William E., "Prostitutes and Guardian Angels: Women, Work, and the Family in Porfirian Mexico," 72:529–53
"French Influence and the Origins of the Bourbon Colonial Reorganization," by Allan J. Kuethe and Lowell Blaisdell, 71:579–607
French Sugar Business in the Eighteenth Century, The, by Robert Louis Stein, reviewed, 70:497–98
French Thorn, The: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682–1762, by Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 73:319
Freyre, Gilberto (1900–1987), obit. by Thomas E. Skidmore, 68:803–5
Frías Núñez, Marcelo, *Enfermedad y sociedad en la crisis colonial del antiguo régimen. Nueva Granada en el tránsito del siglo XVIII al XIX: las epidemias de viruelas*, reviewed, 73:693–94
Friede, Juan (1902–1990), obit. by Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, 71:137–39
Friesen, Gerald, review by, 68:867–69
Fritsch, Winston, *External Constraints on*

Economic Policy in Brazil, 1889–1930, reviewed, 69:785
From Insurrection to Revolution in Mexico: Social Bases of Agrarian Violence, 1750–1940, by John Tutino, reviewed, 68:143–44
From Military Rule to Liberal Dernocracy in Argentina, ed. by Mónica Peralta-Ramos and Carlos H. Waisman, reviewed, 68:180–81
"From Minho to Minas: The Portuguese Roots of the Mineiro Family," by Donald Ramos, 73:639–62
From Slavery to Vagrancy in Brazil: Crime and Social Control in the Third World, by Martha Knisely Huggins, reviewed, 66:419–20
From the Fat of Our Souls: Social Change, Political Process, and Medical Pluralism in Bolivia, by Libbet Crandon-Malamud, reviewed, 73:172
From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's Movement for Legal Reform, 1898–1940, by K. Lynn Stoner, reviewed, 75:703–4
"From the Managing Editor," by Mark D. Szuchman, 72:v–vi
Frontier Development: Land, Labour, and Capital on the Wheatlands of Argentina and Canada, by Jeremy Adelman, reviewed, 75:733
Frontier Expansion and Peasant Protest in Colombia, 1850–1936, by Catherine LeGrand, reviewed, 67:354–55
Frontier Expansion in Amazonia, ed. by Marianne Schmink and Charles H. Wood, reviewed, 67:553–54
Frontier People, The: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period, by Carroll L. Riley, reviewed, 69:173–74
Frontiers of Heresy: The Spanish Inquisition from the Basque Lands to Sicily, by William Monter, reviewed, 71:883
Fuego de la inobediencia, El: autonomía y rebelión india en el obispado de Oaxaca, ed. by Héctor Díaz-Polanco, reviewed, 75:269–70
Fuentes, Carlos, *The Buried Mirror: Reflections on Spain and the New World*, reviewed, 73:490–91
Fugger in Spanien und Portugal bis 1560, Die, by Hermann Kellenbenz, reviewed, 71:618–19
Fundación de una escritura: las crónicas de José Martí, by Susana Rotker, reviewed, 73:483–84
Gabbert, Wolfgang, *Creoles-Afroamerikaner im karibischen Tiefland von Nicaragua*, reviewed, 75:121–22
Gabriel, Chester E., Mary Mooney, and Thomas C. C. Bruneau, eds., *The Catholic Church and Religions in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:167–68
"Gabriel Debien (1906–1990)," by David P. Geggus, 71:140–42
Gaillard, Roger, *La République exterminatrice. Deuxieme partie: l'état vassal*, reviewed, 71:650–52
Galán, Héctor, and Ricardo Espinosa, prods., *The Hunt for Pancho Villa*, videocassette, reviewed, 75:505–6
Galenson, David W., *Traders, Planters, and Slaves: Market Behavior in Early English America*, reviewed, 68:828–29
Galeones de la carrera de Indias, Los, 1650–1700, by Fernando Serrano Mangas, reviewed, 67:154–55
Galín, Pedro, Julio Carrión, and Oscar Castillo, *Asalariados y clases populares en Lima*, reviewed, 68:607–8
Galinier, Jacques, *La mitad del mundo: cuerpo y cosmos en los rituales otomíes*, reviewed, 72:605–6
Gallego, Ferran, *Ejército, nacionalismo, y reformismo en América Latina: la gestión de German Busch en Bolivia*, reviewed, 74:529–30; *Los orígenes del reformismo militar en América Latina: la gestión de David Toro en Bolivia*, reviewed, 74:529–30
Gallegos, Bernardo P., *Literacy, Education, and Society in New Mexico, 1693–1821*, reviewed, 73:150–51
Gallo, Carmenza, *Taxes and State Power: Political Instability in Bolivia, 1900–1950*, reviewed, 73:523–26
Galloway, J. H., *The Sugar Cane Industry: An Historical Geography from Its Origins to 1914*, reviewed, 71:381–82; review by, 71:640–41
Galloway, Patricia, review by, 74:342–43; and Philip P. Boucher, eds., *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society, Martinique and Guadeloupe, May 1989*, reviewed, 73:502–3; Robert S. Weddle, and Mary Christine Morkovsky, eds., *La Salle, the Mississippi, and the Gulf*, trans. by Ann Linda Bell and Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 68:588–89
Galvis, Silvia, and Alberto Donadío, *Colombia nazi, 1939–1945: espionaje alemán,*

la cacería del FBI, Santos, López, y los pactos secretos, reviewed, 69:143–45
Gamarra, Eduardo A., review by, 73:523–26; and James M. Malloy, *Revolution and Reaction: Bolivia, 1964–1985*, reviewed, 69:790–91
Ganadería en los llanos centro-occidentales venezolanos, 1910–1935, by Tarcila Briceño, reviewed, 68:601–2
Ganci, Massimo, and Rosa Scaglione Guccione, eds., *Nuovo Mondo e area mediterranea a confronto*, reviewed, 75:276–77
Gann, L. H., Letter to the Editor, 69:809; and Peter Duignan, *The Hispanics in the United States: A History*, reviewed, 68:852–53
Ganson, Barbara, review by, 75:675–76
Garatea Yuri, Carmen, trans., *Jerusalén y Babilonia: religión y política en el Ecuador, 1780–1880*, by Marie-Danielle Demélas and Yves Saint-Geours, reviewed, 70:203–4
Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, *Economía, sociedad, y regiones*, reviewed, 70:494–95; review by, 68:589–90; and Juan Carlos Grosso, "Mexican Elites of a Provincial Town: The Landowners of Tepeaca (1700–1870)," 70:255–93
Garay Vera, Cristian, *El partido agrario-laborista, 1945–1958*, reviewed, 72:451–52
Garcés Giraldo, Diego, *Sebastián de Belalcázar, fundador de ciudades, 1490–1551. Estudio biográfico*, reviewed, 67:710–11
García, Mario T., *Memories of Chicano History: The Life and Narrative of Bert Corona*, reviewed, 75:655–56; *Mexican Americans: Leadership, Ideology, and Identity, 1930–1960*, reviewed, 73:139–40; review by, 66:429–30
García, Soledad, and Romana Falcón, *La semilla en el surco: Adalberto Tejeda y el radicalismo en Veracruz, 1883–1960*, reviewed, 68:382–86
García-Abásalo, Antonio F., *Martín Enríquez y la reforma de 1568 en Nueva España*, reviewed, 66:373–74; *La vida y la muerte en Indias*, reviewed, 75:93–94
García Alvarez, Alejandro, and Oscar Zanetti Lecuona, *Caminos para el azúcar*, reviewed, 69:160–62
García Castro, Mary, and Elsa M. Chaney, eds., *Muchachas No More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 74:740–41
García de León, Antonio, *Resistencia y utopía. Memorial de agravios y crónica de revueltas y profecías acaecidas en la Provincia de Chiapas durante los últimos quinientos años de su historia*, reviewed, 66:583–84
García Heras, Raúl, *Automotores norteamericanos, caminos, y modernización urbana en la Argentina, 1918–1939*, reviewed, 66:417–18; "State Intervention in Urban Passenger Transportation: The Transport Corporation of Buenos Aires, 1939–1962," 74:83–110; *Transportes, negocios, y política. La Compañía Anglo Argentina de Tranvías, 1876–1981*, reviewed, 75:717–18
García Jordán, Pilar, *Iglesia y poder en el Perú contemporáneo, 1821–1919*, reviewed, 73:522–23
García Márquez, Gabriel, *El general en su laberinto*, reviewed, 70:200–201
García Martínez, Bernardo, *Los pueblos de la sierra: el poder y el espacio entre los indios del norte de Puebla hasta 1700*, reviewed, 70:352–53; comp., *Los pueblos de indios y las comunidades*, reviewed, 73:507–8; reviews by, 67:706–7, 69:756–57, 72:280
García Molina, Fernando, and Carlos A. Mayo, *El general Uriburu y el petróleo*, reviewed, 67:192
García Muñiz, Humberto, *La estrategia de Estados Unidos y la militarización del Caribe*, reviewed, 70:513
Gareis, Iris, *Religiöse Spezialisten des zentralen Andengebietes zur Zeit der Inka und während der spanischen Kolonialherrschaft*, reviewed, 69:760–61
Garfield, Evelyn Picón, and Ivan A. Schulman, eds., *Contextos: literatura y sociedad latinoamericanas del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 72:597–98
Garner, Richard L., *Economic Growth and Change in Bourbon Mexico*, reviewed, 75:103–5; review by, 74:160–61
Garrard-Burnett, Virginia, and David Stoll, eds., *Rethinking Protestantism in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:114–15
Garretón, Manuel Antonio, *The Chilean Political Process*, trans. by Sharon Kellum, collab. Gilbert Merkx, reviewed, 71:190–91
Garza, Gustavo, *Desconcentración, tecnología, y localización industrial en México: los parques y ciudades industriales, 1953–1988*, reviewed, 75:139–41
Gascón, Margarita, "The Military of Santo Domingo, 1720–1764," 73:431–52

Gaspar, David Barry, *Bondmen and Rebels: A Study of Master-Slave Relations in Antigua; with Implications for Colonial British America*, reviewed, 66:791
Gasteazoro, Carlos Manuel (1922–1989), obit. by Michael L. Conniff, 70:348
Gates, Marilyn, *In Default: Peasants, the Debt Crisis, and the Agricultural Challenge in Mexico*, reviewed, 75:126–27
Gathering Rage: The Failure of Twentieth-Century Revolutions to Develop a Feminist Agenda, by Margaret Randall, reviewed, 74:352–53
Gato Castaño, Purificación, *La educación en el virreinato del Río de la Plata. Acción de José Antonio de San Alberto en la audiencia de Charcas, 1768–1810*, reviewed, 71:634–35
Gay and Lesbian Themes in Latin American Writing, by David William Foster, reviewed, 73:137
Gayle, Dennis J., review by, 72:627–28
Gayol, Roberto, *Dos problemas de vital importancia para México: la colonización y el desarrollo de la irrigación*, reviewed, 75:695–96
Gayton, Narcissus Duffy, and Ruth McDonald Boyer, *Apache Mothers and Daughters: Four Generations of a Family*, reviewed, 73:678–79
Gazeta de México (enero a julio de 1785), reviewed, 75:96–97
Gebara, Ademir, *O mercado de trabalho livre no Brasil (1871–1888)*, reviewed, 69:145–46
Geggus, David P., "Gabriel Debien (1906–1990)," 71:140–42; reviews by, 66:614–15, 789–90, 791, 70:497–98, 71:385, 72:279, 73:343–45, 74:172–73
Gellert, Gisela, and J. C. Pinto Soria, *Ciudad de Guatemala: dos estudios sobre su evolución urbana (1524–1950)*, reviewed, 74:117–18
Gender and Disorder in Early Modern Seville, by Mary Elizabeth Perry, reviewed, 71:881–82
"Gender and Sociopolitical Change in Twentieth-Century Latin America," by Sandra McGee Deutsch, 71:259–306
General en su laberinto, El, by Gabriel García Márquez, reviewed, 70:200–201
General Juan José Flores, El: La República, 1830–1845, by Gustavo Vásconez Hurtado, reviewed, 69:366–67
General Uriburu y el petróleo, El, by Fernando García Molina and Carlos A. Mayo, reviewed, 67:192
Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America, ed. by Philip O'Brien and Paul Cammack, reviewed, 68:592–94
Generals in the Palacio: The Military in Modern Mexico, by Roderic Ai Camp, reviewed, 73:335–36
Gentleman, Judith, ed., *Mexican Politics in Transition*, reviewed, 68:844–45
Geographical Conceptions of Columbus, The: A Critical Consideration of Four Problems, expanded ed., by George E. Nunn, reviewed, 74:336–37
Géographie du capital marchand aux Amériques, La, 1760–1860, ed. by Jeanne Chase, reviewed, 70:176–77
Geopolitics and Conflict in South America: Quarrels Among Neighbors, by Jack Child, reviewed, 66:394–95
Gerbi, Antonello, *Nature in the New World: From Christopher Columbus to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo*, trans. by Jeremy Moyle, reviewed, 68:116–17
Gerdes, Claudia, *Eliten und Fortschritt: zur Geschichte der Lebensstile in Venezuela, 1908–1958*, reviewed, 74:160–61; *Mexikanisches Banditentum (1821–1876) als sozialgeschichtliches Phänomen*, reviewed, 69:590–91
Gerhard, Peter, *A Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain*, rev. ed., *The North Frontier of New Spain*, rev. ed., *The Southeast Frontier of New Spain*, rev. ed., reviewed, 75:91–93; reviews by, 73:697–98, 74:699–700
"Germán Colmenares (1938–1990)," by Frank R. Safford, 71:865–67
German-speaking Entrepreneurs: Builders of Business in Brazil, by Marion K. Pinsdorf, reviewed, 72:287
Germans in Brazil: A Comparative History of Cultural Conflict During World War I, by Frederick C. Luebke, reviewed, 68:875–76
Germans in the New World: Essays in the History of Immigration, by Frederick C. Luebke, reviewed, 71:642–43
Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela, 1871–1914, by Holger H. Herwig, reviewed, 67:536–38
Gero, Joan M., review by, 75:654–55
Gerst, Thomas, *Die wirtschäftliche Entwicklung Mexikos und das Problem der*

Proto-Industrialisierung am Ausgang der Kolonialzeit, reviewed, 70:192–93
Gertz, René, *O perigo alemão*, reviewed, 73:324–25
Gestão nacional na primeira república, A, by Lúcia Lippi Oliveira, reviewed, 71:900–901
Getting Ahead Collectively: Grassroots Experiences in Latin America, by Alberto Hirschman, noticed, 66:437–38
Getting to Know the General: The Story of an Involvement, by Graham Greene, reviewed, 67:350–51
Getúlio: uma história oral, coord. by Valentina da Rocha Lima, reviewed, 68:624–25
Gibson, Charles (1920–1985), obit. by François Chevalier, 66:349–51
Gibson, John M., *Physician to the World: The Life of General William C. Gorgas*, reviewed, 71:158–59
Giffords, Gloria Fraser, ed., *The Art of Private Devotion: Retablo Painting of Mexico*, reviewed, 73:125–26
Gift of the Devil: A History of Guatemala, by Jim Handy, reviewed, 66:402–3
Gil, Carlos B., *Hope and Frustration: Interviews with Leaders of Mexico's Political Opposition*, reviewed, 72:628–29
Gilbert, Alan, *In Search of a Home: Rental and Shared Housing in Latin America*, reviewed, 74:541–42
Gilbert, Dennis L., *La oligarquía peruana: historia de tres familias*, trans. by Mariana Mould de Pease, reviewed, 66:412–13; *Sandinistas: The Party and the Revolution*, reviewed, 72:142–43
"Gilberto Freyre (1900–1987)," by Thomas E. Skidmore, 68:803–5
Gilderhus, Mark T., *Pan American Visions: Woodrow Wilson in the Western Hemisphere, 1913–1921*, reviewed, 67:749–50; reviews by, 69:352, 73:195–96, 74:372–73, 75:133–34
Gill, Lesley, *Peasants, Entrepreneurs, and Social Change: Frontier Development in Lowland Bolivia*, reviewed, 69:146–47
Gillespie, Susan D., *The Aztec Kings: The Construction of Rulership in Mexican History*, reviewed, 70:681; reviews by, 72:418–19, 75:90–91
Gimeno, Ana, *Una tentativa monárquica en América: el caso ecuatoriano*, reviewed, 70:205–6
Girbal de Blacha, Noemí, *Progreso, crisis, y marginalidad en la Argentina moderna: ensayo de interpretación histórica*, reviewed, 67:544
Girling, Robert Henriques, review by, 67:180–82
Glaser, Lynn, *America on Paper: The First Hundred Years*, reviewed, 70:691–92
Glasgow, Roy Arthur, review by, 74:381–82
Glave, Luis Miguel, review by, 75:677–78
Gledhill, John, *Casi Nada: A Study of Agrarian Reform in the Homeland of Cardenismo*, reviewed, 73:181–82
Gleijeses, Piero, *Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944–1954*, reviewed, 72:293–94; reviews by, 69:374, 70:370–71, 71:383, 72:452–53
Glick, Edward Bernard, reviews by, 67:747, 69:781
Glick, Thomas F., "Science and Independence in Latin America (with Special Reference to New Granada)," 71:307–34; reviews by, 70:187–88, 71:386–88, 396–97, 73:129–30, 74:694–95
Glinkin, Anatoly N., *Diplomatiia Simona Bolivara* (The diplomacy of Simón Bolívar), reviewed, 72:598–99
Gobernación y obispado de Mainas, siglos XVII y XVIII, by María Elena Porras P., reviewed, 68:831–32
Gobierno provincial en la Nueva España, El, 1570–1787, coord. by Woodrow Borah, reviewed, 68:367–69
Gobierno y sociedad en Nueva España: Segunda Audiencia y Antonio de Mendoza, by Ethelia Ruiz Medrano, reviewed, 73:506–7
God in La Mancha: Religious Reform and the People of Cuenca, 1500–1650, by Sara T. Nalle, reviewed, 73:686–87
Godio, Julio, *Historia del movimiento obrero latinoamericano*, tomo 2, *Nacionalismo y comunismo, 1918–1930*, reviewed, 68:133–34; tomo 3, *Socialdemocracia, socialcristianismo, y marxismo, 1930–1980*, reviewed, 68:377–78
Godoy Johnson, Aparecida de, trans., *The Pearl Necklace: Toward an Archaeology of Brazilian Transition Discourse*, by Roberto Reis, reviewed, 73:484–85
Going Down to the Barrio: Homeboys and Homegirls in Change, by Joan W. Moore, reviewed, 73:488–89
Goldberg, Joyce S., *The Baltimore Affair*, reviewed, 67:737–38
Golden, Renny, *The Hour of the Poor, the Hour of Women: Salvadoran Women Speak*, reviewed, 72:601–2

Golden Ages, Dark Ages: Imagining the Past in Anthropology and History, ed. by Jay O'Brien and William Roseberry, reviewed, 72:413–14
Golden UFOs: The Indian Poems/Los ovnis de oro: poemas indios, by Ernesto Cardenal, trans. by Carlos and Monique Altschul, ed. by Russell O. Salmon, reviewed, 73:295–96
Goldman, Noemí, *El discurso como objeto de la historia. El discurso político de Mariano Moreno*, reviewed, 71:639
Gómez, Carmen Lila, et al., *Las instituciones costarricenses del siglo XIX*, 2d ed.; *Las instituciones costarricenses del siglo XX*, reviewed, 69:147–48
Gómez: agricultura, petróleo, y dependencia, by Luis Cipriano Rodríguez, reviewed, 68:603–4
Gómez, gomecismo, y antigomecismo, ed. by Arturo Sosa et al., reviewed, 68:603–4
Gómez Pérez, María del Carmen, *Pedro de Heredia y Cartagena de Indias*, reviewed, 68:126–27
Góngora, Mario (1915–1985), obit. by Marcello Carmagnani, 66:770–72
Gonzalbo Aizpuru, Pilar, *Historia de la educación en la época colonial. El mundo indígena*; *La educación de los criollos y la vida urbana*, reviewed, 72:123–24; *Las mujeres en la Nueva España: educación y vida cotidiana*, reviewed, 68:824; ed., *Familias novohispanas, siglos XVI al XIX*, reviewed, 75:472
Gonzales, Michael J., *Plantation Agriculture and Social Control in Northern Peru, 1875–1933*, reviewed, 66:413–14; reviews by, 68:606–7, 69:336–38, 74:754–56
Gonzales de Olarte, Efraín, *Economía de la comunidad campesina: aproximación regional*, noticed, 66:441–42
González, Eduardo, review by, 75:253–54
González, Edward, and David Ronfeldt, *Castro, Cuba, and the World*, reviewed, 67:351–52
González, Fernán, trans., *Oligarcas, campesinas, y política en Colombia: aspectos de la historia socio-política de la frontera antioqueña*, by Keith H. Christie, reviewed, 68:388
González, Humberto, Douglas S. Massey, Rafael Alarcón, and Jorge Durand, *Los ausentes: el proceso social de la migración internacional en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 73:337–38
González Casanova, Pablo, coord., *El estado en América Latina: teoría y práctica*, reviewed, 71:911–12; coord., *Historia del movimiento obrero en América Latina*, vol. 2, *Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá*, reviewed, 66:607–8; coord., *Historia política de los campesinos latinoamericanos*, 4 vols., reviewed, 66:793–94; and Héctor Aguilar Camín, coords., *México ante la crisis*, tomo 1, *El contexto internacional y la crisis económica*, tomo 2, *El impacto social y cultural/Las alternativas*, reviewed, 67:170–72
González Claverán, Virginia, *La expedición científica de Malaspina en Nueva España, 1789–1794*, reviewed, 70:187–88
González Deluca, María Elena, reviews by, 68:887–88, 69:783–84
González Echevarría, Roberto, *Myth and Archive: A Theory of Latin American Narrative*, reviewed, 71:870–71; review by, 71:195
González Navarro, Moisés, *La pobreza en México*, reviewed, 67:172–73
González Rodríguez, Adolfo Luis, *La encomienda en Tucumán*, reviewed, 68:589–90
González Sierra, José G., David A. Skerritt, and Ricardo Corzo Ramírez, *Nunca un desleal: Cándido Aguilar, 1889–1960*, reviewed, 68:382–86
González Stephan, Beatriz, *La historiografía literaria del liberalismo hispano-americano del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 69:589–90; and Lúcia Helena Costigan, comps., *Crítica y descolonización: el sujeto colonial en la cultura latinoamericana*, reviewed, 75:443–44
"Gonzalo Izquierdo F. (1932–1990)," by Ana María Stuven, 72:101–2
Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance: A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy, by Alexandra Parma Cook and Noble David Cook, reviewed, 72:122–23
Goodman, David C., *Power and Penury: Government, Technology, and Science in Philip II's Spain*, reviewed, 69:568–69
Goodman, Louis W., et al., eds., *Political Parties and Democracy in Central America*, reviewed, 74:376–77
Goodson-Lawes, Julie, trans., *Endangered Cultures*, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 72:280–81
Gootenberg, Paul, *Between Silver and Guano: Commercial Policy in Postinde-*

pendence Peru, reviewed, 70:702–3; "*Carneros y Chuño*: Price Levels in Nineteenth-Century Peru," 70:1–56; *Imagining Development: Economic Ideas in Peru's "Fictitious Prosperity" of Guano, 1840–1880*, reviewed, 75:309–10; reviews by, 71:390–91, 74:377–78
Gordon, Michael D., reviews by, 67:338–39, 70:493, 75:277–78
Gordon, Sara, *Crisis política y guerra en El Salvador*, reviewed, 71:658
Gorender, Jacob, *A escravidão reabilitada*, reviewed, 71:871–73
Gorenstein, Shirley, *Acámbaro: Frontier Settlement on the Tarascan-Aztec Border*, reviewed, 66:589
Goslinga, Cornelis Ch., *The Dutch in the Caribbean and in Suriname, 1791/5–1942*, reviewed, 71:891–92; *The Dutch in the Caribbean and in the Guianas, 1680–1791*, reviewed, 68:125–26; reviews by, 67:153–54, 714–16
Gosner, Kevin, *Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion*, reviewed, 74:168–69; reviews by, 68:371–72, 69:757–58, 73:532–33, 75:295–96
Gossen, Gary H., ed., *South and Meso-American Native Spirituality: From the Cult of the Feathered Serpent to the Theology of Liberation*, collab. Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 75:446–47
Gott, Richard, *Land Without Evil: Utopian Journeys Across the South American Watershed*, reviewed, 74:512–13
Gould, Jeffrey L., *To Lead as Equals: Rural Protest and Political Consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912–1979*, reviewed, 73:186–88; "*¡Vana Ilusión!* The Highlands Indians and the Myth of Nicaragua Mestiza, 1880–1925," 73:393–429; reviews by, 72:632–33, 75:132–33, 296–97
Grace: W. R. Grace and Company, The Formative Years, 1850–1930, by Lawrence A. Clayton, reviewed, 67:538–39
Gracia, Jorge J. E., ed., *Latin American Philosophy in the Twentieth Century: Man, Values, and the Search for Philosophical Identity*, reviewed, 68:835–36
Grafton, Anthony, *New Worlds, Ancient Texts: The Power of Tradition and the Shock of Discovery*, reviewed, 74:716–17
Graham, Carol, *Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy*, reviewed, 73:518–19; review by, 71:189–190
Graham, Douglas H., review by, 68:880–81
Graham, Lawrence S., and Robert W. Wilson, *The Political Economy of Brazil: Public Policies in an Era of Transition*, reviewed, 72:137–38
Graham, Richard, *Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil*, reviewed, 71:393–95; ed., *Brazil and the World System*, reviewed, 75:475–76; ed., *The Idea of Race in Latin America, 1870–1940*, reviewed, 71:644; review by, 71:399–400
Graham, Sandra Lauderdale, *House and Street: The Domestic World of Servants and Masters in Nineteenth-Century Rio de Janeiro*, reviewed, 70:206–7; review by, 68:619–20
Grahn, Lance R., reviews by, 69:342–43, 70:696, 74:348–49, 75:298–99
Gran Colombia, La, comp. by José M. de Mier, reviewed, 66:615–16
Grant, Jean, trans., *Chile's Middle Class: A Struggle for Survival in the Face of Neoliberalism*, by Larissa Lomnitz and Ana Melnick, reviewed, 72:626–27
Graves, Adrian, and Bill Albert, eds., *Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914*, reviewed, 66:603–4
Gray, Richard B., reviews by, 68:858–59, 73:483–84, 75:299–300
Gray, Rockwell, *The Imperative of Modernity: An Intellectual Biography of José Ortega y Gasset*, reviewed, 71:386–88
Grayson, George W., *Oil and Mexican Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 69:148–49; *Prospects for Democracy in Mexico*, reviewed, 71:665–66; review by, 68:848–49
Graziano, Frank, *Divine Violence: Spectacle, Psychosexuality, and Radical Christianity in the Argentine "Dirty War,"* reviewed, 73:513–14
"Great Drought and Elite Discourse in Imperial Brazil, The," by Gerald Michael Greenfield, 72:375–400
Great Father and the Danger, The: Religious Cults, Material Forces, and Collective Fantasies in the World of the Surinamese Maroons, by H. U. E. Thoden van Velzen and W. van Wetering, reviewed, 70:180–81
Great Journey, The: The Peopling of Ancient America, by Brian M. Fagan, reviewed, 68:362–63
Great Temple of Tenochtitlán, The: Center and Periphery in the Aztec World, by Johanna Broda, David Carrasco, and

Eduardo Matos Moctezuma, reviewed, 69:171
Great Temple of the Aztecs, The: Treasures of Tenochtitlán, by Eduardo Matos Moctezuma, reviewed, 75:460–61
Greaves, Thomas, and William Culver, eds., *Miners and Mining in the Americas*, reviewed, 68:108–10
Green, J. Edward, Jorge Rodríguez Beruff, and J. Peter Figueroa, eds., *Conflict, Peace, and Development in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 72:627–28
Green, Stanley, *The Mexican Republic: The First Decade, 1823–1832*, reviewed, 68:841–42
"Green Wave of Coffee, The: Beginnings of Tropical Agricultural Research in Brazil (1885–1900)," by Warren Dean, 69:91–115
Greenberg, Daniel J., "Sugar Depression and Agrarian Revolt: The Argentine Radical Party and the Tucumán *Cañeros'* Strike of 1927," 67:301–27; review by, 73:162–64
Greenberg, James B., *Blood Ties: Life and Violence in Rural Mexico*, reviewed, 70:505–6; review by, 67:506–7
Greenblatt, Stephen, ed., *New World Encounters*, reviewed, 74:340–41
Greene, Graham, *Getting to Know the General: The Story of an Involvement*, reviewed, 67:350–51
Greenfield, Gerald Michael, "The Great Drought and Elite Discourse in Imperial Brazil," 72:375–400; ed., *Latin American Urbanization: Historical Profiles of Major Cities*, reviewed, 75:441–42; and Sheldon L. Maram, eds., *Latin American Labor Organizations*, reviewed, 69:134–35
Greenleaf, Richard E., "Jorge Ignacio Rubio Mañé (1904–1988)," 69:123–24; reviews by, 68:577–78, 74:344–45
Greenow, Linda, review by, 73:486–87
Gregor, Thomas, *Anxious Pleasures: The Sexual Lives of an Amazonian People*, noticed, 66:442
Gregory, Desmond, *Brute New World: The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 75:278–79
Gregory, Peter, notice by, 66:437–38
Grenada and Soviet/Cuban Policy: Internal Crisis and U.S./OECS Intervention, ed. by Jiri Valenta and Herbert J. Ellison, reviewed, 68:187–88
Grenada: Politics, Economics, and Society, by Tony Thorndike, reviewed, 68:166–67
G. René-Moreno el hispanoamericano, by José Luis Roca, reviewed, 71:395
Grenzback, Martha, trans., *Cuba: The Shaping of Revolutionary Consciousness*, by Tzvi Medin, reviewed, 71:194
Grieb, Kenneth J., reviews by, 67:362–63, 69:147–48, 70:198–99, 73:530–31, 75:698–99
Griffen, William B., *The Apaches at War and Peace: The Janos Presidio, 1750–1858*, reviewed, 70:486
Griggs, William Clark, *The Elusive Eden: Frank McMullan's Confederate Colony in Brazil*, reviewed, 68:875
Gringo Justice, by Alfredo Mirandé, reviewed, 68:854
Griswold del Castillo, Richard, *The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo: A Legacy of Conflict*, reviewed, 71:666–67; reviews by, 66:627–29, 71:153–54, 75:137–38
Grizzard, Mary, *Spanish Colonial Art and Architecture in the U.S. Southwest*, reviewed, 68:120–21
Gross, Elisabeth, *Deutsches Leben in der Ferne. Vida alemana en la lejanía*, reviewed, 71:641–42
Grosse, Robert, ed., *Private Sector Solutions to the Latin American Debt Problem*, reviewed, 74:760–62
Grosso, Juan Carlos, and Juan Carlos Garavaglia, "Mexican Elites of a Provincial Town: The Landowners of Tepeaca (1700–1870), 70:255–93
Grover Cleveland y la controversia Venezuela-Gran Bretaña, by Simón Alberto Consalvi, reviewed, 73:727–28
"Growth, Stagnation, and Migration: An Explorative Analysis of the *Tributario* Series of Anáhuac (1720–1800)," by Arij Ouweneel, 71:531–77
Grunberg, Bernard, "The Origins of the Conquistadores of Mexico City," 74:259–83
Grupos populares de la ciudad de Panamá a fines del siglo diecinueve, Los, by Alfredo Figueroa Navarro, reviewed, 68:857–58
Gruzinski, Serge, *La colonisation de l'imaginaire. Sociétés indigènes et occidentalisation dans le Mexique espagnol: XVI–XVII siècle*, reviewed, 69:343–44; *Man-Gods in the Mexican Highlands: Indian Power and Colonial Society, 1520–1800*, reviewed, 70:495–96
Guadeloupe dans l'histoire, La, by Oruno Lara, reviewed, 70:634–85
Guamán Poma: Writing and Resistance in Colonial Peru, by Rolena Adorno, reviewed, 70:184

Guardino, Peter, "Barbarism or Republican Law? Guerrero's Peasants and National Politics, 1820–1846," 75:185–213; Letter to the Editor, 75:751–53; review by, 75:667–68
Guatemala: A Nation in Turmoil, by Peter Calvert, reviewed, 67:345–46
Guatemala in the Spanish Colonial Period, by Oakah Jones, Jr., reviewed, 75:473–74
Guatemalan Indians and the State, 1540–1988, ed. by Carol A. Smith, reviewed, 72:287–89
Guccione, Rosa Scaglione, and Massimo Ganci, eds., *Nuovo Mondo e area mediterranea a confronto*, reviewed, 75:276–77
Gudmundson, Lowell, *Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom*, reviewed, 67:729; "Peasant, Farmer, Proletarian: Class Formation in a Smallholder Coffee Economy, 1850–1950," 69:221–57; reviews by, 66:585–86, 70:349–50, 72:442–43
Guedea, Virginia, *En busca de un gobierno alterno: los Guadalupes de México*, reviewed, 75:287–88; and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., eds., *Five Centuries of Mexican History/Cinco Siglos de Historia de México*, 2 vols., reviewed, 74:709–10
Guerra, François-Xavier, *Le Mexique de l'Ancien Régime à la Révolution*, 2 vols., reviewed, 68:139–43; Letter to the Editor, 69:381–85
Guerra de baja intensidad: Reagan contra Centroamérica, by Lilia Bermúdez, reviewed, 69:126–27
Guerra revolucionaria en la Argentina (1959–1978), by Ramón Genaro Díaz Bessone, reviewed, 69:777–78
Guerrilla Warfare, by Che Guevara, case studies by Brian Loveman and Thomas M. Davies, trans. by J. P. Morray, reviewed, 66:392–93
Guerrilla Wars of Central America, The: Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Guatemala, by Saul Landau, reviewed, 75:730–31
Guerrillas and Revolution in Latin America: A Comparative Study of Insurgents and Regimes Since 1956, by Timothy P. Wickham-Crowley, reviewed, 73:350–52
Guevara, Che, *Guerrilla Warfare*, case studies by Brian Loveman and Thomas M. Davies, trans. by J. P. Morray, reviewed, 66:392–93
Guevara Niebla, Gilberto, *La democracia en la calle: crónica del movimiento estudiantil mexicano*, reviewed, 69:591–92
Guggenheim, Scott, and Robert P. Weller, eds., *Power and Protest in the Countryside*, reviewed, 68:809–10
Guide des sources de l'histoire de l'Amérique latine et des Antilles dans les archives françaises, by the Archives Nationales de France, noticed, 66:435
Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain, A, rev. ed., by Peter Gerhard, reviewed, 75:91–93
Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History, ed. by Joseph L. Love and Nils Jacobsen, reviewed, 69:574
"Guillermo Hernández de Alba (1906–1988)," by J. León Helguera, 69:747–49
Guillermoprieto, Alma, *The Heart That Bleeds: Latin America Now*, reviewed, 75:681–82
Guimarães, Roberto P., *The Ecopolitics of Development in the Third World: Politics and Environment in Brazil*, reviewed, 73:171
Gunther, Richard, and John Higley, eds., *Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, reviewed, 73:298–99
Gutiérrez, Gustavo, *Dios o el oro en las Indias: siglo XVI*, reviewed, 70:692–93; review by, 75:101–2
Gutiérrez, Ramón A., *When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sexuality, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846*, reviewed, 72:429–30; review by, 67:149–50
Gutiérrez, Samuel A., *Arquitectura de la época del canal, 1880–1914, y sus paralelos norteamericanos, franceses, y caribeños; La arquitectura en dos archipiélagos caribeños: estudio comparado de Bocas del Toro, Panamá, y San Andrés y Providencia, Colombia*, reviewed, 68:158–60
Gutiérrez Brockington, Lolita, *The Leverage of Labor: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588–1688*, reviewed, 70:496
Gutiérrez Escudero, Antonio, *Población y economía en Santo Domingo (1700–1746)*, reviewed, 70:693–94
Guy, Donna J., *Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina*, reviewed, 73:165; reviews by, 69:798–99, 73:137, 75:326–27

Guzmán Blanco. La dinámica de la política del septenio, by Mary B. Floyd, reviewed, 69:783–84

Haas, Jonathan, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed, 68:820–21
Habel, Janette, *Cuba: The Revolution in Peril*, trans. by Jon Barnes, reviewed, 74:744–45
Haber, Stephen H., *Industry and Underdevelopment: The Industrialization of Mexico, 1890–1940*, reviewed, 70:357–58; reviews by, 69:574, 785, 71:645
Hacia el nuevo estado: México, 1920–1993, by Luis Medina Peña, reviewed, 75:688–90
Hacia una metodología de la historia de las ideas (filosóficas) en América Latina, by Horacio Cerutti Guldberg, reviewed, 69:573
Hacienda y comercio de Venezuela en el siglo XVII: 1601–1650, dir. by Eduardo Arcila Farías, reviewed, 69:585–86
Haciendas and Ayllus: Rural Society in the Bolivian Andes in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, 74:365–66
Haciendas del Colegio San Francisco Javier de la Compañía de Jesús en Mérida, Las, 1628–1767, by Edda O. Samudio A., reviewed, 68:827–28
Haciendas in Central Mexico from Late Colonial Times to the Revolution, ed. by Raymond Th. Buve, reviewed, 68:579–80
Haciendas y comunidades indígenas en el sur de Zacatecas: sociedad y economía colonial, 1600–1820, by Agueda Jiménez Pelayo, reviewed, 74:144–45
Hadley, Diana, Charles W. Polzer, Thomas H. Naylor, and Thomas E. Sheridan, *The Franciscan Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13; *The Jesuit Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13
Hahn, John H., *Apalachee: The Land Between the Rivers*, reviewed, 69:344–45
Hahner, June E., *Emancipating the Female Sex: The Struggle for Women's Rights in Brazil, 1850–1940*, reviewed, 73:514–15; *Poverty and Politics: The Urban Poor in Brazil, 1870–1920*, reviewed, 67:361–62
Haines, Gerald K., *The Americanization of Brazil: A Study of U.S. Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945–1954*, reviewed, 71:654–56
Haiti and the Great Powers, 1902–1915, by Brenda Gayle Plummer, reviewed, 69:791–92
Haiti and the United States: The Psychological Moment, by Brenda Gayle Plummer, reviewed, 74:548–49
Haiti in Caribbean Context: Ethnicity, Economy, and Revolt, by David Nicholls, reviewed, 66:614–15
Haiti in the World Economy, by Alex Dupuy, reviewed, 70:701
Haiti: State Against the Nation, the Origins and Legacy of Duvalierism, by Michel-Rolph Trouillot, reviewed, 71:650–52
Haiti: The Breached Citadel, by Patrick Bellegarde-Smith, reviewed, 71:650–52
Haiti: The Failure of Politics, by Brian Weinstein and Aaron Segal, reviewed, 73:345
Haiti—Today and Tomorrow: An Interdisciplinary Study, ed. by Charles R. Foster and Albert Valdman, noticed, 66:440
Haitian Journal of Lieutenant Howard, York Hussars, The, 1796–1798, ed. by Roger Norman Buckley, reviewed, 67:161–62
Haiti's Influence on Antebellum America: Slumbering Volcano in the Caribbean, by Alfred N. Hunt, reviewed, 69:127–28
Hale, Charles A., "Frank Tannenbaum and the Mexican Revolution," 75:215–46; *The Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 71:178–79; reviews by, 66:605–6, 69:589–90, 74:354–55; Roderic Ai Camp, and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, eds., *Los intelectuales y el poder en México*, reviewed, 73:336–37
Hale, Charles R., *Resistance and Contradiction: Miskitu Indians and the Nicaraguan State, 1894–1987*, reviewed, 75:296–97
Halebsky, Sandor, and John M. Kirk, eds., *Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, reviewed, 75:112–13; *Transformation and Struggle: Cuba Faces the 1990s*, reviewed, 74:169–70
Hall, Carolyn, *Costa Rica: A Geographical Interpretation in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 66:585–86
Hall, Frederick Arthur Holden, William F. Harrison, and Dorothy Winters Welker, trans. and annot., *Diálogues of the Great Things of Brazil (Diálogos das grandezas*

do Brasil), by Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão, reviewed, 69:586–87
Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo, *Africans in Colonial Louisiana: The Development of Afro-Creole Culture in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 74:498–99; review by, 73:319
Hall, Linda B., reviews by, 67:173–74, 71:182–84, 74:355–56, 524–25, 75:692–93; and Don M. Coerver, *Revolution on the Border: The United States and Mexico, 1910–1920*, reviewed, 69:803–4; *Texas and the Mexican Revolution: A Study in State and National Border Policy, 1910–1920*, reviewed, 66:429–30
Hall, Neville A. T., *Slave Society in the Danish West Indies: St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix*, ed. by B. W. Higman, reviewed, 74:151–52; review by, 67:147–48
Hall, Thomas D., *Social Change in the Southwest, 1350–1880*, reviewed, 70:177–78
Hallberg, Sharon B., review by, 68:118–19
Halperin, Maurice, *Return to Havana: The Decline of Cuban Society Under Castro*, reviewed, 75:302–3; Letter to the Editor, 66:447; review by, 67:351–52; (1906–1995), obit. by Ronald C. Newton, 75:647–48
Halperín Donghi, Tulio, *El espejo de la historia: problemas argentinos y perspectivas latinoamericanas*, reviewed, 69:611–12; *José Hernández y sus mundos*, reviewed, 68:179–80; *Reforma y disolución de los imperios ibéricos, 1750–1850*, reviewed, 66:775–76; reviews by, 66:781–82, 67:518–19, 69:130–31, 576–77, 75:733; et al., eds., *Sarmiento: Author of a Nation*, reviewed, 75:500–501
Hamerly, Michael T., notice by, 66:440–41; review by, 70:195–96
Hames, Gina L., and Erick D. Langer, "Commerce and Credit on the Periphery: Tarija Merchants, 1830–1914," 74:285–316
Hamill, Hugh, M., Jr., ed., *Caudillos: Dictators in Spanish America*, rev. ed., reviewed, 73:321–22; reviews by, 67:720–22, 74:153–54
Hamilton, Nora, review by, 75:290–91; and Timothy F. Harding, eds., *Modern Mexico: State Economy and Social Conflict*, reviewed, 67:343–44; et al., eds., *Crisis in Central America: Regional Dynamics and United States Foreign Policy in the 1980s*, reviewed, 69:371–72
Hammond, Norman, ed., *Cuello: An Early Maya Community in Belize*, reviewed, 72:410–12
Hamnett, Brian R., *Roots of Insurgency: Mexican Regions, 1750–1824*, reviewed, 67:724–25; reviews by, 66:594–95, 68:585–86, 73:506–7
Hampe-Martínez, Teodoro, "The Diffusion of Books and Ideas in Colonial Peru: A Study of Private Libraries in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," 73:211–33; reviews by, 71:634–35, 74:140–41
Hampsten, Elizabeth, trans., *Uruguay nunca más: Human Rights Violations, 1972–1985*, by Servicio Paz y Justicia-Uruguay, reviewed, 73:709–10
Hanchard, Michael George, ed., *Orpheus and Power: The "Movimiento Negro" of Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, Brazil, 1945–1988*, reviewed, 75:496–97
Handbook of Latin American Art (Manual de arte latinoamericano): A Bibliographic Compilation, vol. 2, *Art of the Colonial Period*, ed. Joyce Waddell Bailey, reviewed, 67:153–54
Handbook of Latin American Studies, no. 48, *Humanities*, ed. by Dolores Moyano Martin, reviewed, 70:178–79
Handbuch der Geschichte Lateinamerikas, Band 2, *Lateinamerika von 1760 bis 1900*, ed. by Raymond Th. Buve and John R. Fisher, reviewed, 74:123–24
Handy, Jim, *Gift of the Devil: A History of Guatemala*, reviewed, 66:402–3; "'The Most Precious Fruit of the Revolution': The Guatemalan Agrarian Reform, 1952–54," 68:675–705; *Revolution in the Countryside: Rural Conflict and Agrarian Reform in Guatemala, 1944–1954*, reviewed, 75:485–86
Hanger, Kimberly S., reviews by, 68:812–13, 825–26
Hanke, Lewis, and Jane M. Rausch, eds., *People and Issues in Latin American History*, reviewed, 71:636; interviewed by David Bushnell and Lyle N. McAlister, 68:653–74; (1905–1993), obit. by Benjamin Keen, 73:663–65
Hann, John H., ed. and trans., *Missions to the Calusa*, reviewed, 73:155–56; reviews by, 66:602, 74:335, 75:466
Hanrahan, Gene Z., *The Bad Yankee (El peligro Yankee): American Entrepreneurs and Financiers in Mexico*, 2 vols., reviewed, 66:796–97
Hanson, Craig A., and Judith Maxwell, *Of*

the Manners of Speaking that the Old Ones Had: The Metaphors of Andrés de Olmos in the Tulal Manuscript, reviewed, 75:99–100
Hanson, E. Mark, *Educational Reform and Administrative Development: The Cases of Colombia and Venezuela*, reviewed, 67:534–35
Harding, Richard, *Amphibious Warfare in the Eighteenth Century: The British Expedition to the West Indies, 1740–1742*, reviewed, 73:317–19
Harding, Timothy F., and Nora Hamilton, eds., *Modern Mexico: State Economy and Social Conflict*, reviewed, 67:343–44
Hardman, Francisco Foot, *Trem fantasma: a modernidade na selva*, reviewed, 69:607
Hardman, Martha, review by, 71:878
Hardman-de-Bautista, M. J., review by, 68:174–75
"Harold Blakemore (1930–1991)," by William F. Sater, 71:863–64
"Harold Eugene Davis (1902–1988)," by Martin S. Stabb, 69:331–32
Harpelle, Ronald N., reviews by, 75:294–95, 488–89
Harris, Olivia, Brooke Larson, and Enrique Tandeter, comps., *La participación indígena en los mercados surandinos: estrategias y reproducción social, siglos XVI a XX*, reviewed, 69:575–76
Harris, William Lane, *La diplomacia de José María Rojas, 1873–1883*, trans. by Rodolfo Kammann Willson, reviewed, 66:618–19; review by, 68:603–4
"Harris Gaylord Warren (1906–1988)," by Jerry W. Cooney and Thomas L. Whigham, 69:562–64
Harrison, Benjamin T., *Dollar Diplomat: Chandler Anderson and American Diplomacy in Mexico and Nicaragua, 1913–1928*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Harrison, Peter D., and Flora S. Clancy, eds., *Vision and Revision in Maya Studies*, reviewed, 74:508–9
Harrison, William F., Dorothy Winters Welker, and Frederick Arthur Holden Hall, trans. and annot., *Dialogues of the Great Things of Brazil (Diálogos das grandezas do Brasil)*, by Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão, reviewed, 69:586–87
Hart, Dianne Walta, *Thanks to God and the Revolution: The Oral History of a Nicaraguan Family*, reviewed, 71:660–61
Hart, John Mason, *Revolutionary Mexico: The Coming and Process of the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed, 70:358–59; Letter to the Editor, 75:749–51; reviews by, 69:372–73, 70:487–88, 72:138–39, 74:166–67, 75:288–89
Hart, Richard, review by, 67:734–35
Harter, Eugene C., *The Lost Colony of the Confederacy*, reviewed, 68:183
Hartlyn, Jonathan, *The Politics of Coalition Rule in Colombia*, reviewed, 70:359–60; review by, 67:535; and Samuel A. Morley, eds., *Latin American Political Economy: Financial Crisis and Political Change*, reviewed, 68:375–76; et al., *The United States and Latin America in the 1990s: Beyond the Cold War*, reviewed, 74:544–45
Hartness, Ann, ed., *Continuity and Change in Brazil and the Southern Cone: Research Trends and Library Collections for the Year 2000*, reviewed, 74:329–31
Harvey, H. R., ed., *Land and Politics in the Valley of Mexico: A Two Thousand Year Perspective*, reviewed, 72:415–16; reviews by, 69:171, 75:254–55, 447–48
Harwich Vallenilla, Nikita, *Formación y crisis de un sistema financiero nacional: banca y estado en Venezuela (1930–1940)*, reviewed, 70:360–61; *Histoire du chocolat*, reviewed, 74:115–16; "Venezuelan Positivism and Modernity," 70:327–44; review by, 70:507
Haskett, Robert S., "Indian Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca: Persistence, Adaptation, and Change," 67:203–31; *Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca*, reviewed, 72:427–28; "'Our Suffering with the Taxco Tribute': Involuntary Mine Labor and Indigenous Society in Central New Spain," 71:447–75
Hassig, Ross, *Aztec Warfare: Imperial Expansion and Political Control*, reviewed, 69:756–57; *Trade, Tribute, and Transportation: The Sixteenth-Century Political Economy of the Valley of Mexico*, reviewed, 66:593–94; *War and Society in Ancient Mesoamerica*, reviewed, 74:712–13; and J. Richard Andrews, trans. and eds., *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions that Today Live Among the Indians Native to This New Spain, 1629*, by Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón, reviewed, 66:376–78
"Hasta que la Argentina nos una: reconsiderando las pautas matrimoniales de

los inmigrantes, el crisol de razas, y el pluralismo cultural," by Eduardo José Míguez, María Elba Argeri, María Mónica Bjerg, y Hernán Otero, 71:781–808
Hastorf, Christine Ann, *Agriculture and the Onset of Political Inequality Before the Inka*, reviewed, 74:715–16
Hato venezolano, El, 1900–1980, by Gastón Carvallo, reviewed, 68:601–2
Havet, José, *The Diffusion of Power: Rural Elites in a Bolivian Province*, reviewed, 68:609–11
Haworth, Nigel, Jean Carrière, and Jacqueline Roddick, eds., *The State, Industrial Relations, and the Labor Movement in Latin America*, vol. 1, reviewed, 75:139–41
Hay, James Diego, review by, 67:558–59
Headley, John M., "Spain's Asian Presence, 1565–1590: Structures and Aspirations," 75:623–46
Healing the Masses: Cuban Health Politics at Home and Abroad, by Julie Margot Feinsilver, reviewed, 75:300–301
"'Healthy Terror, A': Police Repression of *Capoeiras* in Nineteenth-Century Rio de Janeiro," by Thomas H. Holloway, 69:637–76
Healy, David, *Drive to Hegemony: The United States in the Caribbean, 1898–1917*, reviewed, 69:802–3
Heart That Bleeds, The: Latin America Now, by Alma Guillermoprieto, reviewed, 75:681–82
Heath, Dwight B., reviews by, 68:609–11, 70:208–9, 74:366–67
Heath, Hilarie J., "British Merchant Houses in Mexico, 1821–1860: Conforming Business Practices and Ethics," 73:261–90
Hegemonía y alternativas políticas en América Latina, coord. by Julio Labastida Martín del Campo, reviewed, 67:523–24
Heine, Jorge, and Leslie Manigat, *The Caribbean and World Politics: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, reviewed, 69:175–76
Helg, Aline, reviews by, 73:138–39, 75:503–4, 674–75
Helguera, J. León, "Guillermo Hernández de Alba (1906–1988)," 69:747–49; "Horacio Rodríguez Plata (1915–1987)," 71:145–47; reviews by, 67:184, 703, 68:599–600, 69:357–58, 71:649
Hellinger, Daniel C., *Venezuela: Tarnished Democracy*, reviewed, 72:640–41
Hellwig, David J., ed., *African-American Reflections on Brazil's Racial Paradise*, reviewed, 75:321–22
Hemisphere Apart, A: The Foundations of United States Policy Toward Latin America, by John J. Johnson, reviewed, 72:444–45
Hemming, John, *Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians*, reviewed, 68:817–18; "How Brazil Acquired Roraima," 70:295–325; and Edward Ranney, *Monuments of the Incas*, reviewed, 74:339–40
Henderson, Donald C., *Perú visto por L.A.S.: historia y vida política*, reviewed, 72:453–54
Henderson, James D., *Conservative Thought in Twentieth-Century Latin America: The Ideas of Laureano Gómez*, reviewed, 69:785–86; *Las ideas de Laureano Gómez*, reviewed, 66:617–18; *When Colombia Bled: A History of the Violencia in Tolima*, reviewed, 66:408–9; reviews by, 68:169–70, 74:506–7
Henderson, Peter V. N., "Modernization and Change in Mexico: La Zacualpa Rubber Plantation, 1890–1920," 73:235–60
Hendricks, Janet Wall, *To Drink of Death: The Narrative of a Shuar Warrior*, reviewed, 75:658
Hendricks, Rick, and John L. Kessel, eds., *By Force of Arms: The Journals of Don Diego de Vargas, New Mexico, 1691–1693*, reviewed, 73:510–11; and Meredith D. Dodge, eds. and trans., *Two Hearts, One Soul: The Correspondence of the Condesa de Galve, 1688–96*, reviewed, 74:515–16; John L. Kessel, and Meredith D. Dodge, eds., *Letters from the New World: Selected Correspondence of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family, 1675–1706*, reviewed, 73:510–11
Henige, David, *In Search of Columbus: The Sources for the First Voyage*, reviewed, 72:422–24; review by, 73:505–6
Hennessy, Alistair, and John King, eds., *The Land That England Lost: Argentina and Britain, A Special Relationship*, reviewed, 75:522–23
Henry, Paget, *Peripheral Capitalism and Underdevelopment in Antigua*, reviewed, 66:356–57
Henry L. Stimson's American Policy in Nicaragua: The Lasting Legacy, by Henry L. Stimson, reviewed, 73:540–41
Hensel, Silke, *Eisenbahnen in Mexico*, reviewed, 75:479–80

Herederos de Zapata, Los: movimientos campesinos posrevolucionarios en México, 1920–1980, by Armando Bartra, reviewed, 68:594–95
Herencia medieval de México, La, vols. 1 and 2, by Luis Weckmann, reviewed, 66:370–71
Heritage of the Conquistadors, The: Ruling Classes in Central America from Conquest to the Sandinistas, by Samuel Z. Stone, reviewed, 72:132–33
Herken Krauer, Juan Carlos, *Ferrocarriles, conspiraciones, y negocios en el Paraguay, 1910–1914*, reviewed, 67:742–43; *El Paraguay rural entre 1869 y 1913*, reviewed, 67:741–42
Herman, Donald L., *The Latin American Community of Israel*, noticed, 66:443–44; ed., *Democracy in Latin America: Colombia and Venezuela*, reviewed, 69:149–50
Hernán Cortés, by José Luis Martínez, reviewed, 71:888–89
Hernández, Jesús, H. Rodrigo Jauberth, Gilberto Castañeda, and Pedro Vuskovic, *The Difficult Triangle: Mexico, Central America, and the United States*, reviewed, 73:192–94
Hernández, José M., *Cuba and the United States: Intervention and Militarism, 1868–1933*, reviewed, 75:299–300
Hernández Chávez, Alicia, *Anenecuilco: memoria y vida de un pueblo*, reviewed, 72:431; *La tradición republicana del buen gobierno*, reviewed, 75:288–89; and Manuel Miño Grijalva, eds., *Cincuenta años de historia en México*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 73:668–70; Solange Alberro, and Elías Trabulse, *La revolución francesa en México*, reviewed, 74:161–62
Hernández de Alba, Guillermo (1906–1988), obit. by J. León Helguera, 69:747–49
Hernández Padilla, Salvador, *El magonismo: historia de una pasión libertaria, 1900–1922*, 2d ed., reviewed, 70:361–62
Hernández Rodríguez, Rogelio, *La formación del político mexicano: el caso de Carlos A. Madrazo*, reviewed, 73:334–35
Hernando de Soto and the Indians of Florida, by Jerald T. Milanich and Charles Hudson, reviewed, 74:342–43
Héroes al gusto y libros de moda: sociedad y cambio cultural en Costa Rica (1750–1900), ed. by Iván Molina Jiménez and Steven Palmer, reviewed, 75:488–89
Herr, Richard, *Rural Changes and Royal Finances in Spain at the End of the Old Regime*, reviewed, 71:621–22; ed., *Themes in Rural History of the Western World*, reviewed, 74:513–14
Herrera-Sobek, María, *The Mexican Corrido: A Feminist Analysis*, reviewed, 71:905–6
Herrera y Lasso, José, *Apuntes sobre irrigación: notas sobre su organización económica en el extranjero y en el país*, reviewed, 75:695–96
Herring, George C., and Kenneth M. Coleman, eds., *Understanding the Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict, U.S. Policy, and Options for Peace*, reviewed, 72:438–40
Hershberg, Eric, reviews by, 73:298–99, 687–88
Herstein, Sheila R., ed., *World Bibliographical Series*, vol. 57, *Brazil*, comp. by Solena V. Bryant, reviewed, 67:546–47
Herwig, Holger H., *Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela, 1871–1914*, reviewed, 67:536–38; review by, 68:399–400
Hess, David J., *Spirits and Scientists: Ideology, Spiritism, and Brazilian Culture*, reviewed, 72:612–13
Hewitt, W. E., *Base Christian Communities and Social Change in Brazil*, reviewed, 72:434–35; reviews by, 73:179, 516–17, 75:114–15, 497–98
Hewitt de Alcántara, Cynthia, *Anthropological Perspectives on Rural Mexico*, reviewed, 66:401–2
Heyck, Denis Lynn Daly, *Life Stories of the Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Heyman, Josiah M., *Life and Labor on the Border: Working People of Northeastern Sonora, Mexico, 1886–1986*, reviewed, 73:526–28
Higley, John, and Richard Gunther, eds., *Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, reviewed, 73:298–99
Higman, B. W., *Jamaica Surveyed: Plantation Maps and Plans of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, reviewed, 70:682; ed., *Slave Society in the Danish West Indies: St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix*, by Neville A. T. Hall, reviewed, 74:151–52; reviews by, 68:597–98, 69:577–78, 75:513–14
Hill, Robert M. II, and John Monaghan, *Continuities in Highland Maya Social Organization: Ethnohistory in Sacapulas, Guatemala*, reviewed, 68:826–27

Hillman, Richard, and Thomas J. D'Agostino, *Distant Neighbors in the Caribbean: The Dominican Republic and Jamaica in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 75:305–6
Hilton, Stanley E., *Brazil and the Soviet Challenge, 1917–1947*, reviewed, 72:435–36; "Brazil's International Economic Strategy, 1945–1960: Revival of the German Option," 66:287–318; "The Overthrow of Getúlio Vargas in 1945: Diplomatic Intervention, Defense of Democracy, or Political Retribution?" 67:1–37; reviews by, 68:875–76, 73:706–7
Himmerich y Valencia, Robert, *The Encomenderos of New Spain, 1521–1555*, reviewed, 73:149–50
Hindman, E. James, reviews by, 74:733–34, 75:482–83
Hinds, Harold E., Jr., review by, 74:504–5; and Charles M. Tatum, *Not Just for Children: The Mexican Comic Book in the Late 1960s and 1970s*, reviewed, 73:670–71
Hinojosa, Gilberto M., and Gerald E. Poyo, eds., *Tejano Origins in Eighteenth-Century San Antonio*, reviewed, 72:624–25
Hippocrates' Latin American Legacy: Humoral Medicine in the New World, by George M. Foster, reviewed, 75:447–48
Hirabayashi, Lane Ryo, *Cultural Capital: Mountain Zapotec Migrant Associations in Mexico City*, reviewed, 74:732–33
Hirsch, Steven J., reviews by, 71:663–64, 72:453–54
Hirschman, Alberto, *Getting Ahead Collectively: Grassroots Experiences in Latin America*, noticed, 66:437–38
Hispanic-American Entrepreneur, The: An Oral History of the American Dream, by Beatrice Rodríguez Owsley, reviewed, 74:758–60
Hispanic Arizona, 1536–1856, by James E. Officer, reviewed, 71:154–55
Hispanic Culture in the Southwest, by Arthur L. Campa, reviewed, 74:497–98
Hispanic Image on the Silver Screen, The: An Interpretive Filmography from Silents into Sound, 1898–1935, by Alfred Charles Richard, Jr., reviewed, 73:294–95
Hispanic Labyrinth, The: Tradition and Modernity in the Colonization of the Americas, by Xavier Rubert de Ventos, trans. by Mary Ann Newman, reviewed, 71:886–87
Hispanic World in Crisis and Change, The: 1598–1700, by John Lynch, reviewed, 73:492–94
Hispanics in the United States: A New Social Agenda, ed. by Pastora San Juan Cafferty and William C. McCrady, reviewed, 66:627–29
Hispanics in the United States, The: A History, by L. H. Gann and Peter J. Duignan, reviewed, 68:852–53
Hispanics in the Workplace, ed. by Stephen B. Knouse, Paul Rosenfeld, and Amy L. Culbertson, reviewed, 73:301
Hispano Homeland, The, by Richard L. Nostrand, reviewed, 73:302–3
Histoire de la Colombie: de la conquête à nos jours, by Jean-Pierre Minaudier, reviewed, 75:306–7
Histoire du chocolat, by Nikita Harwich, reviewed, 74:115–16
História da criança no Brasil, ed. by Mary del Priore, reviewed, 72:599–600
História da história do Brasil, by José Honório Rodrigues, vol. 2, tomo 1, *A historiografia conservadora*, reviewed, 70:213–14; vol. 2, tomo 2, *A metafísica do latifúndio: o ultrareacionário Oliveira Viana*, reviewed, 71:173–74
Historia de América Latina, vol. 1: *América indígena*, by Pedro Carrasco; *La conquista*, by Guillermo Céspedes, reviewed, 67:332–33
Historia de Antioquia, ed. by Jorge Orlando Melo, reviewed, 70:488–90
Historia de Iberoamérica, tomo 1, *Prehistoria e historia antigua*, coord. by Manuel Lucena Salmoral et al., reviewed, 68:818–20
Historia de la Asociación Católica Nacional de Propagandistas, 2 vols., by José Manuel Ordovás and Mercedes Montero, reviewed, 75:731–32
Historia de la ciencia y la tecnología: lecturas de "Historia Mexicana" 1, ed. by Elías Trabulse, reviewed, 74:721
Historia de la cuestión agraria mexicana, 4 vols., vol. 1, *El siglo de la hacienda, 1800–1900*, vol. 2, *La tierra y el poder, 1800–1910*, ed. by Enrique Semo; vol. 3, *Campesinos, terratenientes, y revolucionarios, 1910–1920*, ed. by Oscar Betanzos; vol. 4, *Modernización, lucha agraria, y poder político, 1920–1934*, ed. by Enrique Montalvo, reviewed, 70:214–16
Historia de la educación durante el por-

firiato, by Mílada Bazant, reviewed, 74:751–52
Historia de la educación en la época colonial. El mundo indígena; La educación de los criollos y la vida urbana, by Pilar Gonzalbo Aizpuru, reviewed, 72:123–24
Historia de la energía en Colombia, 1537–1930, by René de la Pedraja Tomán, reviewed, 67:150–51
Historia de la inquisición en España y América, vol. 1, *El conocimiento científico y el proceso histórico de la institución (1478–1834)*, ed. by Joaquín Pérez Villanueva and Bartolomé Escandell Bonet, reviewed, 68:577–78
Historia de la lectura en México, by the Seminario de Historia de la Educación en México, reviewed, 69:572–73
Historia de la literatura hispanoamericana, by Giuseppe Bellini, reviewed, 66:581
Historia de las minas de Almadén, vol. 2, *Desde 1646 a 1799*, by Antonio Matilla Tascón, reviewed, 70:491–92
Historia de los cristianos en América Latina, siglos XIX, XX, by Jean Meyer, trans. by Tomás Segovia, reviewed, 71:893–94
Historia de los judíos en Chile, vol. 1, *Período colonial*, by Günter Böhm, reviewed, 66:386–87
Historia de Mérida, by Carlos Chalbaud Zerpa, reviewed, 66:355
Historia del Castillo San Lorenzo el Real de Chagre, by Juan Manuel Zapatero, reviewed, 67:711–12
Historia del Derecho Indiano, by Ismael Sánchez Bella, Alberto de la Hera, and Carlos Díaz Rementería, reviewed, 74:140–41
Historia del Ecuador, La: ensayos de interpretación, ed. by Enrique Ayala M., reviewed, 68:815–16
Historia del movimiento obrero en América Latina, vol. 2, *Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá*, coord. by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed, 66:607–8
Historia del movimiento obrero latinoamericano, by Julio Godio, tomo 2, *Nacionalismo y comunismo, 1918–1930*, reviewed, 68:133–34; tomo 3, *Socialdemocracia, socialcristianismo, y marxismo, 1930–1980*, reviewed, 68:377–78
Historia del movimiento sindical uruguayo, by Carlos Zubillaga and Jorge Balbis, tomo 1, *Cronología y fuentes (hasta 1905)*, tomo 2, *Prensa obrera y obrerista (1878–1905)*, reviewed, 68:614–15
Historia del salitre desde la Guerra del Pacífico hasta la Revolución de 1891, by Oscar Bermúdez Miral, reviewed, 67:735–36
Historia del Tahuantinsuyu, by María Rostworowski, reviewed, 70:182–83
Historia demográfica y económica de la audiencia de Quito: población indígena e industria textil, 1600–1800, by Robson Brines Tyrer, reviewed, 70:195–96
Historia doble de la costa, by Orlando Fals Borda, vol. 2, *El presidente Nieto*, vol. 3, *Resistencia en el San Jorge*, reviewed, 66:808–11; vol. 4, *Retorno a la tierra*, reviewed, 69:597–98
Historia económica de Colombia, ed. by José Antonio Ocampo, reviewed, 68:814–15
Historia económica del Uruguay, vol. 1, by Julio Millot and Magdalena Bertino, reviewed, 72:125
Historia económica y social de Costa Rica: de la colonia a la guerra civil de 1948, by Victor Hugo Acuña and Iván Molina Jiménez, reviewed, 72:442–43
Historia general de Puerto Rico, by Fernando Picó, reviewed, 68:105–6
Historia política de los campesinos latinoamericanos, 4 vols., coord. by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed, 66:793–94
Historia social de Chile y América: sugerencias y aproximaciones, by Rolando Mellafe, reviewed, 69:752
Historia social del ejército de Chile, vols. 1 and 2, by Sergio Vergara Quiroz, reviewed, 75:679–81
Historia y futuro de la ciudad iberoamericana, coord. by Francisco de Solano, reviewed, 69:753–54
Historical Dictionary of Colombia, 2d ed., by Robert H. Davis, reviewed, 75:87–88
Historical Dictionary of Paraguay, 2d ed., by R. Andrew Nickson, reviewed, 74:335
Historical Dictionary of Portugal, by Douglas L. Wheeler, reviewed, 74:496–97
Historical Dictionary of the Spanish Empire, 1402–1975, ed. by James S. Olson et al., reviewed, 72:600–601
Historical Statistics of Chile, vol. 5, *Money, Banking, and Financial Services*, comp. by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed, 66:813–14
"Historical Writing on Colonial Panama," by Christopher Ward, 69:691–713
Historiografía indiana, 2d ed., by Francisco Esteve Barba, reviewed, 74:341–42
Historiografía literaria del liberalismo

hispano-americano del siglo XIX, La, by Beatriz González Stephan, reviewed, 69:589–90
"Historiography of Modern Central America Since 1960, The," by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., 67:461–96
History and Mythology of the Aztecs: The Codex Chimalpopoca, trans. by John Bierhorst, reviewed, 74:130–31
History and Society in Central America, by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, trans. by Douglass Sullivan-González, reviewed, 75:129–30
History of a Myth, The: Pacariqtambo and the Origin of the Inkas, by Gary Urton, reviewed, 71:877–78
History of a Voyage to the Land of Brazil, by Jean de Léry, trans. by Janet Whatley, reviewed, 71:628
History of Barbados, A: From Amerindian Settlement to Nation-State, by Hilary Beckles, reviewed, 72:601
History of Capitalism in Mexico, The: Its Origins, 1521–1763, by Enrique Semo, trans. by Lidia Lozano, reviewed, 75:471
History of Christianity in Belize, A: 1776–1838, by Wallace R. Johnson, reviewed, 66:380–81
History of Latin American Archaeology, ed. by Augusto Oyuela-Caycedo, reviewed, 75:654–55
History of the Mexican-American People, A, rev. ed., by Julian Samora and Patricia Vandel Simon, reviewed, 74:379–80
"History, Race, and the State in the Thought of Oliveira Viana," by Jeffrey D. Needell, 75:1–30
Hoberman, Louisa Schell, *Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State, and Society*, reviewed, 73:151–52; review by, 75:96–97; and Susan Migden Socolow, eds., *Cities and Society in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 68:114–15
Hobsbawm, E. J., review by, 68:135–36
Hodges, Donald C., *Argentina, 1943–1987: The National Revolution and Resistance*, rev. and enl. ed., reviewed, 69:355–56; *Argentina's "Dirty War": An Intellectual Biography*, reviewed, 72:432–33; *Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed, 67:728–29, 70:207–8; reviews by, 69:612–13, 71:398–99, 73:513–14, 74:705–6
Hoefte, Rosemarijn, reviews by, 68:125–26, 71:891–92, 73:677–78
Hoetink, H., reviews by, 66:610–12, 67:352–53
Hoffman, Charles A., review by, 74:338–39
Hoffman, Paul E., *A New Andalucía and a Way to the Orient: The American Southeast During the Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, 72:623–24; Letter to the Editor, 68:201; reviews by, 66:785, 67:154–55, 68:126–27, 73:155–56, 321, 75:666–67
Hofling, Charles Andrew, *Itzá Maya Texts: With a Grammatical Overview*, reviewed, 73:498–99
Hojman, David E., *Chile After 1973: Elements for the Analysis of Military Rule*, reviewed, 66:620–21
Holden, Robert H., "Priorities of the State in the Survey of the Public Land in Mexico, 1876–1911," 70:579–608; reviews by, 73:192–94, 75:120–21
Holloway, Thomas H., "'A Healthy Terror': Police Repression of *Capoeiras* in Nineteenth-Century Rio de Janeiro," 69:637–76; *Policing Rio de Janeiro: Repression and Resistance in a Nineteenth-Century City*, reviewed, 75:713–14; reviews by, 68:398–99, 69:145–46, 70:707
Holt, Thomas C., *The Problem of Freedom: Race, Labor, and Politics in Jamaica and Britain, 1832–1938*, reviewed, 73:347–49
Hombres del océano, Los, by Pablo E. Pérez-Mallaína, reviewed, 73:503–4
"Homegrown Revolution: The Hacienda Santa Catalina del Alamo y Anexas and Agrarian Protest in Eastern Durango, Mexico, 1897–1913," by David W. Walker, 72:239–73
Homens esquecidos: escravos e trabalhadores livres no Brasil, séculos XVIII e XIX, by Peter Eisenberg, reviewed, 71:871–73
Homick, Stephen J., reviews by, 73:314–15, 75:734–35
Honduras Confronts Its Future: Contending Perspectives on Critical Issues, ed. by Mark B. Rosenberg and Philip L. Shepherd, reviewed, 67:529–30
Honduras: Portrait of a Captive Nation, ed. by Nancy Peckenham and Annie Street, reviewed, 68:155–56
"Honor, Maternity, and the Disciplining of Women: Infanticide in Late Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires," by Kristin Ruggiero, 72:353–73
Honored Citizens of Barcelona: Patrician Culture and Class Relations, 1490–1714, by James S. Amelang, reviewed, 67:338–39
Hope and Frustration: Interviews with

Leaders of Mexico's Political Opposition, by Carlos B. Gil, reviewed, 72:628–29
Hopkins, Diane Elizabeth, and Albert Meyers, eds., *Manipulating the Saints: Religious Brotherhoods and Social Integration in Postconquest Latin America*, reviewed, 70:191–92
Hopkins, Jack W., ed., *Latin America: Perspectives on a Region*, reviewed, 68:372–73
"Horacio Rodríguez Plata (1915–1987)," by J. León Helguera, 71:145–47
Horn, James, and Ida Altman, eds., *"To Make America": European Emigration in the Early Modern Period*, reviewed, 73:130–32
Horna, Hernán, *Transport Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth-Century Colombia: Cisneros and Friends*, reviewed, 74:360–61; reviews by, 69:160–62, 74:174–75, 75:258–59
Horowitz, Joel, "Argentina's Failed General Strike of 1921: A Critical Moment in the Radicals' Relations with Unions," 75:57–79; *Argentine Unions, the State, and the Rise of Perón*, reviewed, 73:162–64; reviews by, 70:487, 71:160, 648–49, 74:734–35, 75:718–19
Hour of Eugenics, The: Race, Gender, and Nation in Latin America, by Nancy Leys Stepan, reviewed, 73:138–39
Hour of the Poor, the Hour of Women, The: Salvadoran Women Speak, by Renny Golden, reviewed, 72:601–2
House and Street: The Domestic World of Servants and Masters in Nineteenth-Century Rio de Janeiro, by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, reviewed, 70:206–7
Household and Class Relations: Peasants and Landlords in Northern Peru, by Carmen Diana Deere, reviewed, 73:174–75
Household Ecology: Economic Change and Domestic Life Among the Kekchi Maya in Belize, by Richard R. Wilk, reviewed, 72:602–3
Household Economy and Urban Development: São Paulo, 1765–1836, by Elizabeth Anne Kuznesof, reviewed, 67:340–41
"How Brazil Acquired Roraima," by John Hemming, 70:295–325
Howard, Richard, trans., *The Conquest of America*, by Tzvetan Todorov, reviewed, 66:362–63
Hower, Alfred, review by, 67:329–30; and Richard A. Preto-Rodas, eds., *Empire in Transition: The Portuguese World in the Time of Camões*, reviewed, 67:336–38
Howland, Julia, trans., *Massacres in the Jungle: Ixcán, Guatemala, 1975–1982*, by Ricardo Falla, reviewed, 75:131–32
Howse, Derek, and Norman J. W. Thrower, eds., *A Buccaneer's Atlas: Basil Ringrose's South Sea Waggoner*, reviewed, 73:691–93
Huarochirí Manuscript, The: A Testament of Ancient and Colonial Andean Religion, trans. and ed. by Frank Salomon and George L. Urioste, reviewed, 74:520–21
Hudson, Charles, *The Juan Pardo Expeditions: Exploration of the Carolinas and Tennessee, 1566–1568*, reviewed, 71:380–81; and Jerald T. Milanich, *Hernando de Soto and the Indians of Florida*, reviewed, 74:342–43
Huerta, Jorge, review by, 75:655–56
Huggins, Martha Knisely, *From Slavery to Vagrancy in Brazil: Crime and Social Control in the Third World*, reviewed, 66:418–19; ed., *Vigilantism and the State in Modern Latin America: Essays on Extralegal Violence*, reviewed, 72:613–14
Hughes, Steven W., and Kenneth J. Mijeski, *Politics and Public Policy in Latin America*, noticed, 66:436
Hulme, Peter, and Neil L. Whitehead, eds., *Wild Majesty: Encounters with Caribs from Columbus to the Present Day*, reviewed, 74:328–29
Human Body and Ideology, The: Concepts of the Ancient Nahuas, 2 vols., by Alfredo López Austin, trans. by Thelma Ortiz de Montellano and Bernard Ortiz de Montellano, reviewed, 69:757–58
Human Tradition in Latin America, The: The Nineteenth Century, ed. by Judith Ewell and William H. Beezley, reviewed, 71:179–80
Humanismo y visión del otro en la España moderna: cuatro estudios, by Berta Ares et al., reviewed, 75:100–101
Hünefeldt, Christine, reviews by, 73:711–13, 75:484–85
Hunt, Alfred N., *Haiti's Influence on Antebellum America: Slumbering Volcano in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 69:127–28
Hunt, Shane J., and Roberto Cortés Conde, eds., *The Latin American Economies: Growth and the Export Sector, 1880–1930*, reviewed, 68:836–37
Hunt for Pancho Villa, The, videocassette, prod. by Héctor Galán and Ricardo Espinosa, reviewed, 75:505–6

"Hurricane of San Ciriaco, The: Disaster, Politics, and Society in Puerto Rico, 1899–1901," by Stuart B. Schwartz, 72:303–34
Hyland, Richard Preston, *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 4, *El crédito y la economía, 1851–1880*, trans. by Germán Colmenares, reviewed, 66:778–81
Hyslop, John, *Inca Settlement Planning*, reviewed, 72:125–26

"*I Am Destroying the Land!" The Political Ecology of Poverty and Environmental Destruction in Honduras*, by Susan C. Stonich, reviewed, 75:699–700
Iberian–Latin American Connection, The: Implications for U.S. Foreign Policy, ed. by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, 68:192
Iberoamérica, una comunidad, ed. by Enrique M. Barba et al., reviewed, 71:379–80
Idea of Race in Latin America, The, 1870–1940, ed. by Richard Graham, reviewed, 71:644
Ideas and Institutions: Developmentalism in Brazil and Argentina, by Kathryn Sikkink, reviewed, 72:445–47
Ideas de Laureano Gómez, Las, by James D. Henderson, reviewed, 66:617–18
Ideas de los primeros venezolanos, Las, by Elías Pino Iturrieta, reviewed, 68:862–63
Identidad y pluralismo cultural en América Latina, by Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, reviewed, 75:442–43
Ideología de la emancipación guayaquileña, by Mariano Fazio Fernández, reviewed, 71:174–75
Ideology and Pre-Columbian Civilizations, ed. by Arthur A. Demarest and Geoffrey W. Conrad, reviewed, 75:452–53
Ideology of State Terror, The: Economic Doctrine and Political Repression in Argentina and Peru, by David Pion-Berlin, reviewed, 71:189–90
Iglesia en el Perú, La: su historia social desde la independencia, by Jeffrey Klaiber, S.J., reviewed, 69:601–2
Iglesia, religión, y sociedad en la historia latinoamericana (1492–1945), vols. 1, 2, reviewed, 71:625–26; vol. 3, reviewed, 72:133–34; vol. 4, reviewed, 71:893
Iglesia y los Lupaqas durante la colonia, La, by Norman Meiklejohn, reviewed, 70:190–91
Iglesia y poder en el Perú contemporáneo, 1821–1919, by Pilar García Jordán, reviewed, 73:522–23
Ignacio: The Diary of a Maya Indian of Guatemala, ed. and trans. by James D. Sexton, reviewed, 73:340–41
Illustrated History of Mexican Los Angeles, An, 1781–1985, by Antonio Ríos-Bustamante and Pedro Castillo, reviewed, 67:330–31
Ilustración y derecho: los fiscales del Consejo de Castilla en el siglo XVIII, by Santos M. Coronas González, reviewed, 74:137–38
Imágenes de reinos, videotape, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 67:162–63
Imagery and Creativity: Ethnoaesthetics and Art Worlds in the Americas, ed. by Dorothea S. Whitten and Norman E. Whitten, Jr., reviewed, 74:319–21
Images and Identities: The Puerto Rican in Two World Contexts, ed. by Asela Rodríguez de Laguna, reviewed, 68:164–65
Images of History: Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Latin American Photography as Documents, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 73:133–34
Imagining Development: Economic Ideas in Peru's "Fictitious Prosperity" of Guano, 1840–1880, by Paul Gootenberg, reviewed, 75:309–10
Immerman, Richard H., reviews by, 66:431–32, 74:525–26
Immigrant America: A Portrait, by Alejandro Portes and Ruben G. Rumbaut, reviewed, 71:402–3
Immigrant World of Ybor City, The: Italians and Their Latin Neighbors in Tampa, 1885–1985, by Gary R. Mormino and George E. Pozzetta, reviewed, 68:162–63
"Impacto del crédito en la economía rural del norte de la Nueva Galicia, El," by Agueda Jiménez Pelayo, 71:501–29
Imperative of Modernity, The: An Intellectual Biography of José Ortega y Gasset, by Rockwell Gray, reviewed, 71:386–88
Imperial State and Revolution: The United States and Cuba, 1952–1986, by Morris H. Morley, reviewed, 68:884–85
Imperialism, Media, and the Good Neighbor: New Deal Foreign Policy and United States Shortwave Broadcasting to Latin America, by Fred Fejes, reviewed, 68:188–89
Imperio de papel: acción cultural y política exterior durante el primer franquismo,

by Lorenzo Delgado Gómez-Escalonilla, reviewed, 74:176–77
Império do progresso, O: a Revolução Praieira em Pernambuco, by Izabel Marson, reviewed, 69:607–8
Implications of a North American Free Trade Region: Multidisciplinary Perspectives, ed. by Joseph A. McKinney and M. Rebecca Sharpless, reviewed, 75:317–18
"Import-Substitution Industrialization Policies in the Dominican Republic, 1925–61," by Frank Moya Pons, 70:539–77
In Default: Peasants, the Debt Crisis, and the Agricultural Challenge in Mexico, by Marilyn Gates, reviewed, 75:126–27
In Pursuit of Honor and Power: Noblemen of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth-Century Brazil, by Eul-Soo Pang, reviewed, 69:609
In Search of a Home: Rental and Shared Housing in Latin America, by Alan Gilbert, reviewed, 74:541–42
In Search of Columbus: The Sources for the First Voyage, by David Henige, reviewed, 72:422–24
In the Name of Democracy: U.S. Policy Toward Latin America in the Reagan Years, by Thomas Carothers, reviewed, 73:729–30
"In the Service of the Nation: The Establishment and Consolidation of the Universidad de Chile, 1842–79," by Iván Jaksić and Sol Serrano, 70:139–71
In the Shadow of the Mexican Revolution: Contemporary Mexican History, 1910–1989, by Héctor Aguilar Camín and Lorenzo Meyer, trans. by Luis Alberto Fierro, reviewed, 74:521–22
Inca Architecture and Construction at Ollantaytambo, by Jean-Pierre Protzen, reviewed, 74:710–12
Inca Civilization in Cuzco, by R. Tom Zuidema, trans. by Jean-Jacques Decoster, reviewed, 71:878
Inca Cosmology and the Human Body, by Constance Classen, reviewed, 74:715–16
Inca Settlement Planning, by John Hyslop, reviewed, 72:125–26
Incas and Their Ancestors, The: The Archaeology of Peru, by Michael E. Moseley, reviewed, 73:682–84
Incroyables gazettes et fabuleux métaux: les retours de trésors américains d'après les gazettes hollandaises (XVIe–XVIIIe siècles), by Michel Morineau, reviewed, 69:165–67
Indentured Labor, Caribbean Sugar: Chinese and Indian Migrants to the British West Indies, 1838–1918, by Walton Look Lai, reviewed, 75:674–75
Independence of Mexico and the Creation of the New Nation, The, ed. by Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed, 71:637–38
Independencia, La: ensayos de historia social, by Germán Colmenares et al., reviewed, 67:722–23
Independencia y revolución, 1780–1840, 2 vols., comp. by Alberto Flores Galindo, reviewed, 70:199–200
Index to Spanish American Collective Biography, vol. 4, *The River Plate Countries*, by Sara de Mundo Lo, reviewed, 66:782–83
Indian in Latin American History, The: Resistance, Resilience, and Acculturation, ed. by John E. Kicza, reviewed, 75:665–66
Indian Medicine in Highland Guatemala: The Pre-Hispanic and Colonial Periods, by Sandra L. Orellana, reviewed, 68:811–12
Indian Payment in Kind: The Sixteenth-Century Encomiendas of Guatemala, by Lawrence H. Feldman, reviewed, 74:145–46
"Indian Rebellion and Bourbon Reform in New Granada: Riots in Pasto, 1780–1800," by Rebecca Earle Mond, 73:99–124
Indian Revolts in Northern New Spain: A Synthesis of Resistance (1680–1786), by Roberto Mario Salmón, reviewed, 73:508–9
Indian Survival in Colonial Nicaragua, by Linda A. Newson, reviewed, 68:121–22
"Indian Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca: Persistence, Adaptation, and Change," by Robert S. Haskett, 67:203–31
Indian Traders of the Southeastern Spanish Borderlands: Panton, Leslie and Company and John Forbes and Company, 1783–1847, by William S. Coker and Thomas D. Watson, reviewed, 68:812–13
Indians and Intruders in Central California, 1769–1849, by George Harwood Phillips, reviewed, 74:120–21
Indice de prensa colombiana, 1840–1890: periódicos existentes en la Biblioteca Central, by Jesús Alvarez and María Teresa Uribe de H., reviewed, 67:184–85
Indice y extractos del Archivo de Protocolos de Puebla de los Angeles, México (1538–1556), by Peter Boyd-Bowman, reviewed, 73:486–87

Indiens de la découverte, Les: evangélisation, mariage, et sexualité, Mexique, XVIe siècle, by Pierre Ragon, reviewed, 74:346
Indigenous Migration and Social Change: The Forasteros of Cuzco, 1570–1720, by Ann M. Wightman, reviewed, 71:890
Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca, by Robert Haskett, reviewed, 72:427–28
Individual and Society in Guiana, by Peter Riviere, reviewed, 66:806–8
Indústria brasileira: origem e desenvolvimento, by Wilson Suzigan, reviewed, 68:616–17
"Industrialists, the State, and the Issues of Worker Training and Social Services in Brazil, The, 1930–50," by Barbara Weinstein, 70:379–404
Industrialization in Sandinista Nicaragua: Policy and Practice in a Mixed Economy, by Geske Dijkstra, reviewed, 73:721–22
"Industry and the Missing Bourgeoisie: Consumption and Development in Chile, 1850–1950," by Arnold J. Bauer, 70:227–53
Industry and Underdevelopment: The Industrialization of Mexico, 1890–1940, by Stephen H. Haber, reviewed, 70:357–58
Industry, the State, and Public Policy in Mexico, by Dale Story, reviewed, 68:378–80
"Informal Resistance on a Dominican Sugar Plantation During the Trujillo Dictatorship," by Catherine C. LeGrand, 75:555–96
Informalidad urbana en Centroamérica: entre la acumulación y la subsistencia, ed. by Juan Pablo Pérez Sáinz and Rafael Menjívar Larín, reviewed, 73:341–42
Ingham, John M., *Mary, Michael, and Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico*, reviewed, 67:506–7
Inikori, Joseph E., and Stanley L. Engerman, eds., *The Atlantic Slave Trade: Effects on Economies, Societies, and Peoples in Africa, the Americas, and Europe*, reviewed, 74:136–37
Inka Storage Systems, ed. by Terry Y. LeVine, reviewed, 74:710–12
Inmigración japonesa en Bolivia, La: estudios históricos y socio-económicos, ed. by Yasuo Wakatsuki and Iyo Kunimoto, reviewed, 66:811–12
Inside the Volcano: The History and Political Economy of Central America, by Frederick Stirton Weaver, reviewed, 75:510–11
Instabilité politique de l'Amérique latine, L': le cas de la Bolivie, by Jean-Pierre Lavaud, reviewed, 74:366–67
Instituciones costarricenses del siglo XIX, Las, 2d ed., by Carmen Lila Gómez et al., reviewed, 69:147–48
Instituciones costarricenses del siglo XX, Las, by Carmen Lila Gómez et al., reviewed, 69:147–48
Instrucción al licenciado don Lope García de Castro (1570), by Titu Cusi Yupanqui, ed. by Liliana Regalado de Hurtado, reviewed, 73:699–700
Integración social de la Chontalpa, La: un análisis regional en el trópico mexicano, by Pedro Arrieta Fernández, reviewed, 75:697–98
Intelectuales y el poder en México, Los, ed. by Roderic Ai Camp, Charles A. Hale, and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, reviewed, 73:336–37
Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution, by Donald C. Hodges, reviewed, 67:728–29, 70:207–8
"Intellectual Precursors of Conservative Nationalism in Argentina, 1900–27," by David Rock, 67:271–300
Intellectuels, état, et société au Mexique: les clercs de la nation (1910–1968), by Annick Lempérière, reviewed, 74:165–66
International Monetary Fund and Economic Stabilization, The: The Argentine Case, by Luigi Manzetti, reviewed, 72:289–90
Intervención económica del estado en Colombia, La, 1914–1936, by Bernardo Tovar Zambrano, reviewed, 70:216–17
Intervention and Counterinsurgency: An Annotated Bibliography of the Small Wars of the United States, 1898–1984, by Benjamin R. Beede, reviewed, 66:819–20
Intervention in the Caribbean: The Dominican Crisis of 1965, by Bruce Palmer, reviewed, 73:188–89
"Interview with John J. Johnson, An," by David Bushnell and Lyle N. McAlister, 66:643–66
"Interview with Juan E. Pivel Devoto, An," by Alicia Vidaurreta, 69:1–22
"Interview with Lewis Hanke, An," by David Bushnell and Lyle N. McAlister, 68:653–74
"Introduction of Smallpox Vaccine in 1803 and the Adoption of Immunization as a

Government Function in Puerto Rico, The," by José G. Rigau-Pérez, 69:393–423
Introduction to the Politics and Philosophy of José Ortega y Gasset, An, by Andrew Dodson, reviewed, 71:386–88
Inventing America: Spanish Historiography and the Formation of Eurocentrism, by José Rabasa, reviewed, 74:700–701
Invention of Argentina, The, by Nicolas Shumway, reviewed, 72:447–48
Investigating Natural Hazards in Latin American History, ed. by Robert H. Claxton, reviewed, 67:697–98
Iran-Contra Affair: Report of the Congressional Committees, reviewed, 68:883–84
Ireland, Rowan, *Kingdoms Come: Religion and Politics in Brazil*, reviewed, 73:516–17
Irrigation in the Bajío Region of Central Mexico, by Michael E. Murphy, reviewed, 69:167–68
Is There a Transition to Democracy in El Salvador? ed. by Joseph S. Tulchin and Gary Bland, reviewed, 75:700–701
Isabel the Queen: Life and Times, by Peggy K. Liss, reviewed, 73:684–85
Islanders in the Stream: A History of the Bahamian People, by Michael Craton and Gail Saunders, reviewed, 73:702–3
Israel, Jonathan I., *Dutch Primacy in World Trade, 1585–1740*, reviewed, 71:885–86; review by, 71:884
Israel and Latin America: The Military Connection, by Bishara Bahbah, reviewed, 67:747
Italia nella società argentina, L', ed. by Fernando J. Devoto and Gianfausto Rosoli, reviewed, 69:777
Ito-Adler, James P., reviews by, 72:610–11, 74:729–30
Itzá Maya Texts: With a Grammatical Overview, by Charles Andrew Hofling, reviewed, 73:498–99
Iwasaki Cauti, Fernando, *Extremo Oriente y Perú en el siglo XVI*, reviewed, 74:729–30; "Mujeres al borde de la perfección: Rosa de Santa María y las alumbradas de Lima," 73:581–613; *Nación peruana: entelequia o utopía. Trayectoria de una falacia*, reviewed, 69:600–601
Izard, Miguel, *Tierra firme: historia de Venezuela y Colombia*, reviewed, 68:578–79
Izquierdo F., Gonzalo (1932–1990), obit. by Ana María Stuven, 72:101–2
Jackson, Gabriel, review by, 74:382–83
Jackson, Irene V., ed., *More Than Drumming: Essays on African and Afro-Latin American Music and Musicians*, noticed, 66:439
Jackson, Jack, *Los Mesteños: Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721–1821*, reviewed, 67:516–17
Jackson, Jean E., review by, 72:112–13
Jackson, Jerma, review by, 73:673–74
Jackson, Robert H., "The Decline of the Hacienda in Cochabamba, Bolivia: The Case of the Sacaba Valley, 1870–1929," 69:259–81; "The Treatment or Mistreatment of Disease?: Comments on Ronn Pineo's 'Misery and Death in the Pearl of the Pacific: Health Care in Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1870–1925,'" 71:365–68; Letter to the Editor, 70:377; reviews by, 69:763, 70:191–92, 73:312–13, 74:120–21, 365–66
Jacobs, Auke Pieter, and Rafael Varón Gabai, "Peruvian Wealth and Spanish Investments: The Pizarro Family During the Sixteenth Century," 67:657–95
Jacobsen, Nils, review by, 72:144–45; and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, eds., *The Economies of Mexico and Peru During the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810*, reviewed, 68:585–86; and Joseph L. Love, eds., *Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, reviewed, 69:574
Jaksić, Iván, *Academic Rebels in Chile: The Role of Philosophy in Higher Education and Politics*, reviewed, 70:362; reviews by, 66:620–21, 68:134–35, 69:751, 71:186–87, 73:132–33, 329–30, 75:282–83; and Paul W. Drake, eds., *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990*, reviewed, 72:637–39; and Sol Serrano, "In the Service of the Nation: The Establishment and Consolidation of the Universidad de Chile, 1842–79," 70:139–71
Jakubs, Deborah, review by, 73:293–94
Jamaica Surveyed: Plantation Maps and Plans of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, by B. W. Higman, reviewed, 70:682
Jamaican Labor Migration: White Capital and Black Labor, 1850–1930, by Elizabeth McLean Petras, reviewed, 69:156–57
Jamail, Milton, review by, 70:175
James, C. L. R. (1901–1989), obit. by Paul Buhle, 70:345–47
James, Daniel, *Resistance and Integration:*

Peronism and the Argentine Working Class, 1946–1976, reviewed, 69:612–13
Jara, Alvaro, *Trabajo y salario indígena, siglo XVI*, reviewed, 69:761
Jaramillo, Juan Diego, *Bolívar y Canning, 1822–1827 (desde el Congreso de Verona hasta el Congreso de Panamá)*, reviewed, 66:407–8
Jaramillo Uribe, Jaime, "Juan Friede (1902–1990)," 71:137–39
Jauberth, H. Rodrigo, Gilberto Castañeda, Jesús Hernández, and Pedro Vuskovic, *The Difficult Triangle: Mexico, Central America, and the United States*, reviewed, 73:192–94
Jenkins, Rhys, *Transnational Corporations and the Latin American Automobile Industry*, reviewed, 68:837–38
Jensen, Larry R., *Children of Colonial Despotism: Press, Politics, and Culture in Cuba, 1790–1840*, reviewed, 69:583
Jerusalén y Babilonia: religión y política en el Ecuador, 1780–1880, by Marie-Danielle Demélas and Yves Saint-Geours, trans. by Carmen Garatea Yuri, reviewed, 70:203–4
Jesuit Missions of Northern Mexico, The, by Charles W. Polzer, Thomas H. Naylor, Thomas E. Sheridan, and Diana Hadley, reviewed, 73:312–13
Jewish Presence in Latin America, The: Thematic Studies in Latin America, ed. by Judith Laikin Elkin and Gilbert W. Merkx, reviewed, 69:781
"J. Fred Rippy (1892–1977)," by David Bushnell and John H. Coatsworth, 68:103–4
Jiménez, Michael F., "Traveling Far in Grandfather's Car: The Life Cycle of Central Colombian Coffee Estates. The Case of Viotá, Cundinamarca (1900–30)," 69:185–219; assist., *New Iberian World: A Documentary History of the Discovery and Settlement of Latin America to the Early Seventeenth Century*, 5 vols., ed. by John H. Parry and Robert G. Keith, reviewed, 66:364–66; reviews by, 72:460–62, 73:186–88, 74:528–29, 75:491–92
Jiménez Pelayo, Agueda, *Haciendas y comunidades indígenas en el sur de Zacatecas: sociedad y economía colonial, 1600–1820*, reviewed, 74:144–45; "El impacto del crédito en la economía rural del norte de la Nueva Galicia," 71:501–29
Johannsen, Robert W., *To the Halls of the Montezumas: The Mexican War in the American Imagination*, reviewed, 66:426–27
John, Elizabeth A. H., ed., *Views from the Apache Frontier: Report on the Northern Provinces of New Spain*, by José Cortés, reviewed, 70:493–94
"John Francis Bannon, S.J. (1905–1986)," by Charles J. Fleener, 67:139–42
Johnson, David Church, *Santander: siglo XIX, cambios socioeconómicos*, reviewed, 66:616–17; reviews by, 68:814–15, 71:171–72; and Renée Soulodre-La France, review by, 75:306–7
Johnson, John J., *A Hemisphere Apart: The Foundations of United States Policy Toward Latin America*, reviewed, 72:444–45; reviews by, 69:136–38, 72:113–14; interviewed by David Bushnell and Lyle N. McAlister, 643–66
Johnson, Lyman L., ed., *The Problem of Order in Changing Societies: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750–1940*, reviewed, 71:384; reviews by, 66:419–20, 69:587–88, 72:119–20, 75:713–14; and Enrique Tandeter, eds., *Essays on the Price History of Eighteenth-Century Latin America*, reviewed, 71:390–91; and Mark A. Burkholder, *Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 70:691
Johnson, Peter T., review by, 71:664–65
Johnson, Randal, reviews by, 67:746, 70:705–6, 71:899–900, 73:128, 74:701–2
Johnson, Wallace R., *A History of Christianity in Belize: 1776–1828*, reviewed, 66:380–81
Johnson-Odim, Cheryl, and Margaret Strobel, eds., *Expanding the Boundaries of Women's History: Essays on Women in the Third World*, reviewed, 75:84–85
Johnston, Bruce F., et al., eds., *U.S.-Mexican Relations: Agriculture and Rural Development*, reviewed, 68:880–81
Jonas, Susanne, *The Battle for Guatemala: Rebels, Death Squads, and U.S. Power*, reviewed, 74:747–48; and Edward J. McCaughan, eds., *Latin America Faces the Twenty-first Century: Reconstructing a Social Justice Agenda*, reviewed, 75:507–8; and Nancy Stein, eds., *Democracy in Latin America: Visions and Realities*, reviewed, 73:354–55
Jones, Errol D., review by, 73:182–83
Jones, Grant D., *Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial*

Frontier, reviewed, 71:164–65; review by, 75:446–47
Jones, Oakah L., Jr., *Guatemala in the Spanish Colonial Period*, reviewed, 75:473–74; *Nueva Vizcaya: Heartland of the Spanish Frontier*, reviewed, 69:579; reviews by, 67:516–17, 68:580–81, 833–34, 71:635–36
Jorge, Antonio, review by, 66:433–34
"Jorge Ignacio Rubio Mañé (1904–1988)," by Richard E. Greenleaf, 69:123–24
José Gil Fortoul (1861–1943): los nuevos caminos de la razón. La historia como ciencia, by Elena Plaza, reviewed, 70:507
José Hernández y sus mundos, by Tulio Halperín Donghi, reviewed, 68:179–80
"José Honório Rodrigues (1913–1987)," by Stanley J. Stein, 68:573–76
"José Manuel Porrúa Venero (1939–1991)," by W. Michael Mathes, 72:275
José Martí and the Emigré Colony in Key West: Leadership and State Formation, by C. Neale Ronning, reviewed, 71:180–81
José Martí: Revolutionary Democrat, ed. by Christopher Abel and Nissa Torrents, reviewed, 68:858–59
José Tadeo Monagas. Auge y consolidación de un caudillo, by Rafael E. Castillo Bloquist, reviewed, 69:140–41
José Vasconcelos: los años del águila, by Claude Fell, reviewed, 71:647–48
Joseph, Gilbert M., *Rediscovering the Past at Mexico's Periphery*, reviewed, 68:849–50; review by, 66:398–99; and Jeffery T. Brannon, eds., *Land, Labor, and Capital in Modern Yucatán: Essays in Regional History and Political Economy*, reviewed, 72:630–32
Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis, The, 1780–1783, ed. by Francisco Morales Padrón, trans. by Aileen Moore Topping, reviewed, 70:497
Joyce, Rosemary A., ed., *Maya History*, by Tatiana Proskouriakoff, reviewed, 75:456–57
Juan de Castellanos: estudio de las "Elegías de varones ilustres de indias," by Isaac J. Pardo, reviewed, 74:321–22
"Juan Friede (1902–1990)," by Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, 71:137–39
Juan Pardo Expeditions, The: Exploration of the Carolinas and Tennessee, 1566–1568, by Charles Hudson, reviewed, 71:380–81
Juan Rodríguez Cabrillo, by Harry Kelsey, reviewed, 67:708–9
Juárez Myth in Mexico, The, by Charles A. Weeks, reviewed, 68:149–50
Judaica latinoamericana: estudios histórico-sociales, reviewed, 70:483
Judas at the Jockey Club and Other Episodes of Porfirian Mexico, by William H. Beezley, reviewed, 68:151–52
Judíos en México, Los: una historia con énfasis especial en el período de 1857 a 1930, by Corinne A. Krause, trans. by Ariela Katz de Gugenheim, reviewed, 68:846
Juscelino Kubitschek and the Development of Brazil, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 73:168–69
Justeson, John S., et al., *The Foreign Impact on Lowland Mayan Language and Script*, reviewed, 66:589–90

Kadir, Djelal, *Columbus and the Ends of the Earth: Europe's Prophetic Rhetoric as Conquering Ideology*, reviewed, 73:147
Kagan, Richard L., *Lucrecia's Dreams: Politics and Prophecy in Sixteenth-Century Spain*, reviewed, 71:882; reviews by, 71:388–89, 73:492–94, 74:700–701
Kahler, Mary Ellis (1919–1990), obit. by Georgette Magassy Dorn, 71:143–44
Kamen, Henry, reviews by, 71:882, 73:146, 74:137–38
Kammann, Peter, *Von der Landarbeiterbewegung zur Angestelltengewerkschaft. Soziale Protestbewegungen im Tal des Chicama, Peru, 1909–1968*, reviewed, 72:144–45
Kammann Willson, Rodolfo, trans., *La diplomacia de José María Rojas, 1873–1883*, by William Lane Harris, reviewed, 66:618–19
Karasch, Mary C., *Slave Life in Rio de Janeiro, 1808–1850*, reviewed, 68:397–98; review by, 70:365–66
Karetnikova, Inga, *Mexico According to Eisenstein*, collab. Leon Steinmetz, reviewed, 72:449–50
Karlen, Stefan, *"Paz, Progreso, Justicia, y Honradez": Das Ubico-Regime in Guatemala, 1931–1944*, reviewed, 72:452–53
Karras, Alan L., *Sojourners in the Sun: Scottish Migrants in Jamaica and the Chesapeake, 1740–1800*, reviewed, 74:152–53; review by, 74:151–52
Karsen, Sonja, trans., *The Role of the Americas in History*, by Leopoldo Zea, ed. by Amy A. Oliver, reviewed, 73:132–33

Karttunen, Frances, *Between Worlds: Interpreters, Guides, and Survivors*, reviewed, 75:445–46; reviews by, 71:879–80, 73:681–82, 75:257–58
Katra, William H., *Domingo F. Sarmiento: Public Writer (Between 1839 and 1852)*, reviewed, 67:543
Katz, Friedrich, ed., *Riot, Rebellion, and Revolution: Rural Social Conflict in Mexico*, reviewed, 70:703–4; and Enrique Semo, "Manfred Kossok (1930–1993)," 74:493–94
Katz de Gugenheim, Ariela, trans., *Los judíos en México: una historia con énfasis especial en el período de 1857 a 1930*, by Corinne A. Krause, reviewed, 68:846
Kaufman, Edy, *Crisis in Allende's Chile: New Perspectives*, reviewed, 69:150–51
Kay, Cristóbal, *Latin American Theories of Development and Underdevelopment*, reviewed, 70:682–83; and Patricio Silva, eds., *Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, reviewed, 74:738–39
Keaton, Ken, review by, 74:139–40
Keck, Margaret E., *The Workers' Party and Democratization in Brazil*, reviewed, 73:325–26; review by, 73:171
Kedourie, Elie, ed., *Spain and the Jews: The Sephardi Experience, 1492 and After*, reviewed, 74:511–12
Keegan, William F., *The People Who Discovered Columbus: The Prehistory of the Bahamas*, reviewed, 74:338–39; reviews by, 70:183, 73:702–3, 74:328–29
Keen, Benjamin, "Lewis Hanke (1905–1993)," 73:663–65; reviews by, 67:332–33, 68:119–20, 69:580–81, 70:186–87, 71:379–80, 886–87, 72:444–45, 73:148, 503–4, 74:141–42
Keepers of the City: The Corregidores of Isabella I of Castile (1474–1504), by Marvin Lunenfeld, reviewed, 69:172–73
Keith, Henry Hunt, "Manoel da Silveira Cardozo (1911–1985)," 66:767–69; *Soldados salvadores: as revoltas militares brasileiras de 1922 e 1924, em perspectiva histórica*, trans. by Antonio Patriota, reviewed, 72:457–58
Keith, Robert G., reviews by, 66:384–85, 74:124–25; and John J. Parry, eds., assist. by Michael Jiménez, *New Iberian World: A Documentary History of the Discovery and Settlement of Latin America to the Early Seventeenth Century*, 5 vols., reviewed, 66:364–66
"Keith A. Davies (1941–1994)," by Jean Moore and Samuel T. McSeveney, 75:247–48
Kelemen, Pál (1894–1993), obit. by Bernard L. Fontana, 73:481–82
Kellenbenz, Hermann, *Die Fugger in Spanien und Portugal bis 1560*, reviewed, 71:618–19
Kelley, James E., Jr., and Oliver Dunn, transcr. and trans., *The Diario of Christopher Columbus's First Voyage to America, 1492–1493: Abstracted by Fray Bartolomé de las Casas*, reviewed, 70:493, 72:422–24
Kellogg, Susan, review by, 72:429–30
Kellum, Sharon, trans., *The Chilean Political Process*, by Manuel Antonio Garretón, collab. Gilbert Merkx, reviewed, 71:190–91
Kelly, Arlene M., notice by, 66:442; review by, 67:331–32
Kelsey, Harry, *Juan Rodríguez Cabrillo*, reviewed, 67:708–9
Kennedy y los Trujillo, by Bernardo Vega, reviewed, 72:283–84
Kenworthy, Eldon G., review by, 73:354–55
Keremitsis, Dawn, reviews by, 73:311–12, 75:703–4
Kern, Robert, reviews by, 68:192, 70:218–19
Kerr, Derek Noel, *Petty Felony, Slave Defiance, and Frontier Villainy: Crime and Criminal Justice in Spanish Louisiana, 1770–1803*, reviewed, 74:514–15
Kerr, Justin, photog., *Painting the Maya Universe: Royal Ceramics of the Classic Period*, by Dorie Reents-Budet, reviewed, 75:457–58
Kerr, Lucille, *Reclaiming the Author: Figures and Fictions from Spanish America*, reviewed, 73:297–98
Kessel, John L., ed., *Remote Beyond Compare: Letters of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family from New Spain and New Mexico, 1675–1706*, reviewed, 71:630–31; and Rick Hendricks, eds., *By Force of Arms: The Journals of Don Diego de Vargas, New Mexico, 1691–1693*, reviewed, 73:510–11; Rick Hendricks, and Meredith D. Dodge, eds., *Letters from the New World: Selected Correspondence of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family, 1675–1706*, reviewed, 73:510–11
Kicza, John E., ed., *The Indian in Latin American History: Resistance, Resilience, and Acculturation*, reviewed, 75:665–66; reviews by, 67:514–15, 68:369–70,

850, 69:164–65, 73:150–51, 74:142–43, 75:272–73, 445–46
Kim, Kwan S., and David F. Ruccio, eds., *Debt and Development in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:163–65
King, John, *Magical Reels: A History of the Cinema in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:110; and Alistair Hennessy, eds., *The Land That England Lost: Argentina and Britain, A Special Relationship*, reviewed, 75:522–23; Ana M. López, and Manuel Alvarado, eds., *Mediating Two Worlds: Cinematic Encounters in the Americas*, reviewed, 75:653
King of the Night: Juan José Flores and Ecuador, 1824–1864, by Mark J. Van Aken, reviewed, 70:217–18
Kingdoms Come: Religion and Politics in Brazil, by Rowan Ireland, reviewed, 73:516–17
Kingdoms of Gold, Kingdoms of Jade: The Americas Before Columbus, by Brian M. Fagan, reviewed, 73:687
Kinkead, Duncan, ed., *Estudios del Reino de Guatemala: homenaje al profesor S. D. Markman*, reviewed, 68:587–88
Kinnaird, Lawrence (1893–1985), obit. by Lyle N. McAlister, 66:773–74
Kinsbruner, Jay, "Caste and Capitalism in the Caribbean: Residential Patterns and House Ownership Among the Free People of Color of San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1823–46," 70:433–61; *Petty Capitalism in Spanish America: The Pulperos of Puebla, Mexico City, Caracas, and Buenos Aires*, reviewed, 68:370–71
Kinship, Business, and Politics: The Martínez del Río Family in Mexico, 1823–1867, by David W. Walker, reviewed, 68:146–47
Kinzo, Maria d'Alva G., *Legal Opposition Politics Under Authoritarian Rule in Brazil: The Case of the MDB, 1966–1979*, reviewed, 69:606
Kiple, Kenneth F., *The Caribbean Slave: A Biological History*, reviewed, 66:584–85; "The Nutritional Link with Slave Infant and Child Mortality in Brazil," 69:677–90; ed., *The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*, reviewed, 75:255–56; reviews by, 68:107–8, 617–18, 69:583–84
Kirk, John M., *Between God and the Party: Religion and Politics in Revolutionary Cuba*, reviewed, 70:363; *Politics and the Catholic Church in Nicaragua*, reviewed, 73:722–24; and Sandor Halebsky, eds., *Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, reviewed, 75:112–13; *Transformation and Struggle: Cuba Faces the 1990s*, reviewed, 74:169–70
Kirkham, Ralph W., *The Mexican War Journal and Letters of Ralph W. Kirkham*, ed. by Robert Ryal Miller, reviewed, 74:119–20
Kirkpatrick, Gwen, review by, 68:808–9
Kirton, Claremont D., review by, 68:166–67
Klaiber, Jeffrey, S.J., *La iglesia en el Perú: su historia social desde la independencia*, reviewed, 69:601–2; reviews by, 70:363, 73:492, 685
Klarén, Peter F., reviews by, 66:412–13, 67:188–89, 539–40, 68:608–9, 74:158–59; and Thomas J. Bossert, eds., *Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:165–66
Klein, Herbert S., *African Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:702; *Haciendas and Ayllus: Rural Society in the Bolivian Andes in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, reviewed, 74:365–66
Kleinman, Arthur, Lincoln C. Chen, and Norma C. Ware, eds., *Advancing Health in Developing Countries: The Role of Social Research*, reviewed, 75:254–55
Kleinpenning, Jan M. G., *Rural Paraguay, 1870–1932*, reviewed, 73:710–11; *Man and Land in Paraguay*, reviewed, 69:152; Letter to the Editor, 70:225–26
Kline, John M., *Foreign Investment Strategies in Restructuring Economies: Learning from Corporate Experiences in Chile*, reviewed, 74:537–38
Kling, August, and Delno C. West, trans., *The* Libro de las profecías *of Christopher Columbus: An* en face *edition*, reviewed, 72:422–24
Klor de Alva, José Jorge, ed., *The Aztec Image of Self and Society: An Introduction to Nahua Culture*, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 73:142–43
Knight, Alan, *The Mexican Revolution*, vol. 1, *Porfirians, Liberals, and Peasants*, vol. 2, *Counter-Revolution and Reconstruction*, reviewed, 67:527–29; "Popular Culture and the Revolutionary State in Mexico, 1910–1940," 74:393–444; *U.S.-Mexican Relations, 1910–1940: An Interpretation*, reviewed, 69:372–73; Letter to the Editor, 69:385–88; reviews by, 68:139–43, 70:357–58, 71:646–47, 73:181–82; and Jonathan C. Brown, eds., *The Mexican*

Petroleum Industry in the Twentieth Century, reviewed, 75:692–93
Knight, Franklin W., *The Caribbean: The Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, 2d ed., reviewed, 72:107–8; reviews by, 66:381–82, 67:158–59, 68:598–99, 70:180–81, 211–12, 352, 365, 71:389–90, 897; and Colin A. Palmer, eds., *The Modern Caribbean*, reviewed, 70:683–84
Knight, Vernon James, Jr., Lawrence A. Clayton, and Edward C. Moore, eds., *The De Soto Chronicles*, reviewed, 74:719–20
Knouse, Stephen B., Paul Rosenfeld, and Amy L. Culbertson, eds., *Hispanics in the Workplace*, reviewed, 73:301
Knowlton, Edgar C., Jr., *Esteban Echeverría*, reviewed, 66:814
Knudson, Jerry W., *Bolivia: Press and Revolution, 1932–1964*, reviewed, 67:541–42; Letter to the Editor, 68:633
Kobayashi, Munehiro, *Tres estudios sobre el sistema tributario de los Mexicas*, reviewed, 75:467–68
Kofas, Jon V., *The Struggle for Legitimacy: Latin American Labor and the United States, 1930–1960*, reviewed, 73:196–97
Koonings, Kees, and Geert Banck, eds., *Social Change in Contemporary Brazil*, reviewed, 69:604–5
Korth, Eugene H., S.J. (1917–1987), obit. by José Cuello, 70:173–74
Korzeniewicz, Roberto P., "The Labor Politics of Radicalism: The Santa Fe Crisis of 1928," 73:1–32
Kosakowsky, Laura J., review by, 66:590–91
Kossok, Manfred (1930–1993), obit. by Friedrich Katz and Enrique Semo, 74:493–94
Kourí, Emilio H., reviews by, 74:114–15, 181–82, 75:284–86, 695–96
Kraay, Hendrik, "'As Terrifying as Unexpected': The Bahian Sabinada, 1837–1838," 72:501–27
Kramer, Wendy, review by, 74:145–46
Krása, Miroslav, Joseph Polišenský, and Peter Ratkoś, *European Expansion, 1494–1519: The Voyages of Discovery in the Bratislava Manuscript, Lyc. 515/18 (Codex Bratislavensis)*, reviewed, 68:821–22
Krause, Corinne A., *Los judíos en México: una historia con énfasis especial en el período de 1857 a 1930*, trans. by Ariela Katz de Gugenheim, reviewed, 68:846
Krebs, Edgardo, review by, 74:333–35
Krehm, William, *Democracies and Tyrannies of the Caribbean*, reviewed, 66:801–2
Krenn, Michael L., *U.S. Policy Toward Economic Nationalism in Latin America, 1917–1929*, reviewed, 71:921–22
Kristal, Efraín, review by, 69:752–53
Kronish, Rich, and Kenneth S. Mericle, eds., *The Political Economy of the Latin American Motor Vehicle Industry*, reviewed, 68:132–33
Kryzanek, Michael J., *U.S.-Latin American Relations*, reviewed, 67:194–95; 2d ed., reviewed, 71:920–21; review by, 67:533; and Howard J. Wiarda, *The Politics of External Influence in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 69:786–87
Kubler, George, *Esthetic Recognition of Ancient Amerindian Art*, reviewed, 72:120–21; review by, 71:163
Kuethe, Allan J., *Cuba, 1753–1815: Crown, Military, and Society*, reviewed, 68:124–25; reviews by, 69:162–63, 70:497, 73:724–25, 74:348, 75:106–7; and Lowell Blaisdell, "French Influence and the Origins of the Bourbon Colonial Reorganization," 71:579–607; John R. Fisher, and Anthony McFarlane, eds., *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, reviewed, 72:126–27
Kunimoto, Iyo, *Un pueblo japonés en la Bolivia tropical: Colonia San Juan de Yapacaní en el Departamento de Santa Cruz*, reviewed, 72:610–11; and Yasuo Wakatsuki, eds., *La inmigración japonesa en Bolivia: estudios históricos y socio-económicos*, reviewed, 66:811–12
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, *Providence Island, 1630–1641: The Other Puritan Colony*, reviewed, 75:272–73
Kutsche, Paul, *Voices of Migrants: Rural-Urban Migration in Costa Rica*, reviewed, 75:294–95
Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, *Household Economy and Urban Development: São Paulo, 1765–1836*, reviewed, 67:340–41; reviews by, 69:796–97, 72:599–600

La Botz, Dan, *The Crisis of Mexican Labor*, reviewed, 69:592–93; *Edward L. Doheny: Petroleum, Power, and Politics in the United States and Mexico*, reviewed, 72:443–44
La Rosa Corzo, Gabino, *Los cimarrones de Cuba*, reviewed, 70:188–89
La Salle, the Mississippi, and the Gulf, ed. by Robert S. Weddle, Mary Christine

Morkovsky, and Patricia Galloway, trans. by Ann Linda Bell and Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 68:588–89
Labastida Martín del Campo, Julio, coord., *Dictaduras y dictadores*, reviewed, 67:524–25; coord., *Hegemonía y alternativas políticas en América Latina*, reviewed, 67:523–24
Labor and Politics in Panama: The Torrijos Years, by Sharon Phillips Collazos, reviewed, 72:629–30
Labor Autonomy and the State in Latin America, ed. by Edward C. Epstein, reviewed, 70:487–88
Labor in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela, and Colombia, by Charles Bergquist, reviewed, 67:520–21
Labor in the Puerto Rican Economy: Postwar Development and Stagnation, by Carlos E. Santiago, reviewed, 73:534–35
Labor Markets and Inequitable Growth: The Case of Authoritarian Capitalism in Brazil, by Samuel A. Morley, reviewed, 66:817–18
"Labor Politics of Radicalism, The: The Santa Fe Crisis of 1928," by Roberto P. Korzeniewicz, 73:1–32
Labor Wars in Córdoba, The, 1955–1976: Ideology, Work, and Labor Politics in an Argentine Industrial City, by James P. Brennan, reviewed, 75:718–19
Lachance, Paul, reviews by, 69:127–28, 70:684–85, 73:315–16, 502–3
Lack, Paul D., *The Texas Revolutionary Experience: A Political and Social History, 1835–1836*, reviewed, 73:292–93
Lacy, Elaine C., review by, 74:742–43
Ladd, Doris, *The Making of a Strike: Mexican Silver Workers' Struggles in Real del Monte, 1766–1775*, reviewed, 69:164–65; reviews by, 68:146–47, 71:637–38
Ladero, Miguel Angel, *Andalucía en torno a 1492*, reviewed, 73:308–9
Ladman, Jerry R., reviews by, 68:605–6, 71:191–92
Lael, Richard L., *Arrogant Diplomacy: U.S. Policy Toward Colombia, 1903–22*, reviewed, 68:887
LaFeber, Walter, *The Panama Canal: The Crisis in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 71:383; reviews by, 69:615–16, 73:191–92
LaFrance, David G., *The Mexican Revolution in Puebla, 1908–1913: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform*, reviewed, 70:704–5; reviews by, 68:151–52, 71:177–78
Lafuente, Antonio, A. Elena, and M. L. Ortega, eds., *Mundialización de la ciencia y cultura nacional*, reviewed, 74:694–95; and Antonio Mazuecos, *Los caballeros del Punto Fijo: ciencia, política, y aventura en la expedición geodésica hispanofrancesa al virreinato del Perú en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 68:829–30
Laguerre, Michel S., *The Military and Society in Haiti*, reviewed, 75:489–90; *Voodoo and Politics in Haiti*, reviewed, 71:385
Lai, Walton Look, *Indentured Labor, Caribbean Sugar: Chinese and Indian Migrants to the British West Indies, 1838–1918*, reviewed, 75:674–75
Lamb, Ursula, reviews by, 68:116–17, 72:422–24
Land and Politics in the Valley of Mexico: A Two Thousand Year Perspective, ed. by H. R. Harvey, reviewed, 72:415–16
Land and Society in Golden Age Castile, by David E. Vassberg, reviewed, 66:358–59
Land Grants and Lawsuits in Northern New Mexico, by Malcolm Ebright, reviewed, 75:480–82
"Land Inequality: A Comparison of Census Data and Property Records in Twentieth-Century Southern Costa Rica," by Marc Edelman and Mitchell A. Seligson, 74:445–91
Land, Labor, and Capital in Modern Yucatán: Essays in Regional History and Political Economy, ed. by Jeffery T. Brannon and Gilbert M. Joseph, reviewed, 72:630–32
Land, Power, and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Central America, by Charles D. Brockett, reviewed, 69:351
Land Reform in Mexico: 1910–1980, by Susan R. Walsh Sanderson, reviewed, 67:173–74
Land That England Lost, The: Argentina and Britain, A Special Relationship, ed. by Alistair Hennessy and John King, reviewed, 75:522–23
Land, Water, and Culture: New Perspectives on Hispanic Land Grants, ed. by Charles L. Briggs and John R. Van Ness, reviewed, 69:174–75
Land Without Evil: Utopian Journeys Across the South American Watershed, by Richard Gott, reviewed, 74:512–13

Landau, Saul, *The Guerrilla Wars of Central America: Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Guatemala*, reviewed, 75:730–31
Landázuri Camacho, Carlos, review by, 70:217–18
"Landed but not Powerful: The Colonial Estancieros of Buenos Aires (1750–1810)," by Carlos A. Mayo, 71:761–79
Landers, Jane, notice by, 66:438–39
Landers, Vasda Bonafini, *De Jeca a Macunaima: Monteiro Lobato e o modernismo*, reviewed, 70:705–6
Landlords and Capitalists: The Dominant Class of Chile, by Maurice Zeitlin and Richard Earl Ratcliff, reviewed, 69:610
Landowners in Colonial Peru, by Keith A. Davies, reviewed, 66:384–85
Landsberger, Henry A., reviews by, 66:804–5, 68:809–10
Lange, Frédérique, *Mines, terres, et société à Zacatecas (Mexique) de la fin du XVIIe siècle à l'indépendance*, reviewed, 75:270–71
Langer, Erick D., *Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1889–1930*, reviewed, 70:208–9; Letter to the Editor, 68:633; reviews by, 67:541–42, 69:146–47, 590–91, 71:873–74, 73:173; and Gina L. Hames, "Commerce and Credit on the Periphery: Tarija Merchants, 1830–1914," 74:285–316
Langley, Lester D., *America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere*, reviewed, 71:920–21; reviews by, 66:430–31, 432–33, 67:363–64, 68:157–58, 190, 69:791–92, 71:921–22, 72:430–31
Language, Authority, and Indigenous History in the Comentarios Reales de los Incas, by Margarita Zamora, reviewed, 69:348–49
Langum, David J., *Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier: Anglo-American Expatriates and the Clash of Legal Traditions, 1821–1846*, reviewed, 68:596–97; review by, 68:854
Lanning, John Tate, *The Royal Protomedicato: The Regulation of the Medical Professions in the Spanish Empire*, ed. by John Jay TePaske, reviewed, 67:155–56
Lara, Oruno, *La Guadeloupe dans l'histoire*, reviewed, 70:684–85
LaRosa, Michael, review by, 75:651–52
Larraín, José Manuel, and Armando de Ramón, *Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808*, reviewed, 67:513–14
Larson, Brooke, reviews by, 67:160–61, 68:361–62; Enrique Tandeter, and Olivia Harris, comps., *La participación indígena en los mercados surandinos: estrategias y reproducción social, siglos XVI a XX*, reviewed, 69:575–76
Las Casas en México: historia y obra desconocida, by Helen Rand Parish and Harold E. Weidman, reviewed, 75:101–2
Last Happy Men, The: The Generation of 1922, Fiction, and the Argentine Reality, by Christopher Towne Leland, reviewed, 68:395–96
Last Two Years of Salvador Allende, The, by Nathaniel Davis, reviewed, 67:556–57
Late Lowland Maya Civilization: Classic to Postclassic, ed. by Jeremy A. Sabloff and E. Wyllys Andrews V, reviewed, 67:334–35
Lateinamerika als Konfliktherd der deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen, 1890–1903: vom Beginn der Panamerikapolitik bis zur Venezuelakrise von 1902/03, 2 vols., by Ragnhild Fiebig-von Hase, reviewed, 68:399–400
Latin America: A Naval History, 1810–1987, by Robert L. Scheina, reviewed, 68:592
Latin America and the Caribbean: A Critical Guide to Research Sources, ed. by Paula H. Covington et al., reviewed, 74:495–96
Latin America and the Comintern, 1919–1943, by Manuel Caballero, reviewed, 68:185
Latin America Between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944–1948, ed. by Leslie Bethell and Ian Roxborough, reviewed, 74:757–58
Latin America: Capitalist and Socialist Perspectives of Development and Underdevelopment, by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, reviewed, 68:131–32
Latin America Faces the Twenty-first Century: Reconstructing a Social Justice Agenda, ed. by Susanne Jonas and Edward J. McCaughan, reviewed, 75:507–8
Latin America in a New World, ed. by Abraham F. Lowenthal and Gregory F. Treverton, reviewed, 75:725–26
Latin America in the Era of the Cuban Revolution, by Thomas C. Wright, reviewed, 73:350–52
Latin America: Perspectives on a Region, ed. by Jack W. Hopkins, reviewed, 68:372–73
Latin American Community of Israel,

The, by Donald L. Herman, noticed, 66:443–44
Latin American Debt and the Politics of International Finance, by Ernesto J. Oliveri, reviewed, 74:753–54
Latin American Economies, The: Growth and the Export Sector, 1880–1930, ed. by Roberto Cortés Conde and Shane J. Hunt, reviewed, 68:836–37
Latin American History, ed. by John F. Bratzel and Leslie B. Rout, Jr., reviewed, 67:145–46
Latin American Identity and Constructions of Difference, by Amaryll Chanady, reviewed, 75:442–43
Latin American Labor Organizations, ed. by Gerald Michael Greenfield and Sheldon L. Maram, reviewed, 69:134–35
Latin American Land Reforms in Theory and Practice: A Retrospective Analysis, by Peter Dorner, reviewed, 74:114–15
Latin American Left, The: From the Fall of Allende to Perestroika, ed. by Barry Carr and Steve Ellner, reviewed, 74:538–39
Latin American Military Institution, The, ed. by Robert Wesson, reviewed, 68:138
Latin American Oil Companies and the Politics of Energy, ed. by John D. Wirth, reviewed, 68:376–77
Latin American Philosophy in the Twentieth Century: Man, Values, and the Search for Philosophical Identity, ed. by Jorge J. E. Gracia, reviewed, 68:835–36
Latin American Political Economy: Financial Crisis and Political Change, ed. by Jonathan Hartlyn and Samuel A. Morley, reviewed, 68:375–76
Latin American Politics: A Theoretical Framework, by Torcuato S. Di Tella, reviewed, 71:662–63
Latin American Population and Urbanization Analysis: Maps and Statistics, 1950–1982, ed. by Richard W. Wilkie, reviewed, 66:393–94
Latin American Society and Legal Culture: A Bibliography, comp. by Frederick E. Snyder, reviewed, 67:146–47
Latin American Theories of Development and Underdevelopment, by Cristóbal Kay, reviewed, 70:682–83
Latin American Urbanization: Historical Profiles of Major Cities, ed. by Gerald Michael Greenfield, reviewed, 75:441–42
Latin American Vanguards: The Art of Contentious Encounters, by Vicky Unruh, reviewed, 75:650–51
Latin American Women and the Search for Social Justice, by Francesca Miller, reviewed, 74:113–14
Latin Americans, The: Spirit and Ethos, by Glen Caudill Dealy, reviewed, 74:696–97
Latin America's Christian Democratic Parties: A Political Economy, by Edward A. Lynch, reviewed, 74:111–12
Latin America's New Historical Novel, by Seymour Menton, reviewed, 75:87
Latino Ethnic Consciousness: The Case of Mexican Americans and Puerto Ricans in Chicago, by Felix M. Padilla, reviewed, 66:627–29
Latino Family and the Politics of Transformation, The, by David T. Abalos, reviewed, 74:706–8
Latinos in a Changing U.S. Economy, ed. by Frank Bonilla and Rebecca Morales, reviewed, 74:758–60
Lauer, Mirko, ed., *Modernidad en los Andes*, comp. by Henrique Urbano, reviewed, 72:607–8; ed., *Poder y violencia en los Andes*, comp. by Henrique Urbano, reviewed, 73:177–78
Lavallé, Bernard, *Le marquis et le marchand: les luttes de pouvoir au Cuzco (1700–1730)*, reviewed, 70:190; *Las promesas ambiguas: criollismo colonial en los Andes*, reviewed, 75:474–75
Lavaud, Jean-Pierre, *L'Instabilité politique de l'Amérique latine: le cas de la Bolivie*, reviewed, 74:366–67
Lavrin, Asunción, ed., *Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 71:167–68; reviews by, 66:387–88, 69:343–44, 71:166, 72:122–23, 416–17, 74:113–14
Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier: Anglo-American Expatriates and the Clash of Legal Traditions, 1821–1846, by David J. Langum, reviewed, 68:596–97
Law and Religion in Marxist Cuba: A Human Rights Inquiry, by Margaret I. Short, reviewed, 74:748–49
Lawless, Robert, notice by, 66:440
Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence, by Rosalie Schwartz, reviewed, 70:188–89
Lawrence, Jeremy, and Anthony Pagden, eds., *Political Writings: Francisco de Vitoria*, reviewed, 74:727–29
"Lawrence Kinnaird (1893–1985)," by Lyle N. McAlister, 66:773–74
Leacock, Ruth, *Requiem for Revolution:*

The United States and Brazil, 1961–1969, reviewed, 71:654–56
Leader and Party in Latin America, by Ernest A. Duff, reviewed, 66:389–90
Leal, Juan Felipe, and José Villaseñor, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, vol. 5, *En la revolución (1910–1917)*, reviewed, 70:210
Leander, Birgitta, coord., *Europa, Asia, y Africa en América Latina y el Caribe*, narr. by Mario Margulis and Omar Martínez Legorreta, reviewed, 71:160–61
LeBaron, Alan, review by, 72:293–94
Lecaillon, Jean-François, *Résistances indiennes en Amériques*, reviewed, 74:699–700
Lecoin, Sylvie, Alain Breton, and Jean-Pierre Berthe, eds., *Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala, réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron*, reviewed, 73:305–6
Lecompte, Janet, *Rebellion in Río Arriba, 1837*, reviewed, 66:395–96
Legacy of Honor: The Life of Rafael Chacón, A Nineteenth-Century New Mexican, ed. by Jacqueline Dorgan Meketa, reviewed, 68:152–53
Legal Opposition Politics Under Authoritarian Rule in Brazil: The Case of the MDB, 1966–1979, by Maria d'Alva G. Kinzo, reviewed, 69:606
Léger Félicité Sonthonax: The Lost Sentinel of the Republic, by Robert Louis Stein, reviewed, 67:517–18
LeGrand, Catherine C., *Frontier Expansion and Peasant Protest in Colombia, 1850–1936*, reviewed, 67:354–55; "Informal Resistance on a Dominican Sugar Plantation During the Trujillo Dictatorship," 75:555–96; review by, 66:778–81
Leiby, John S., *Report to the King: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's Historical Account of New Spain*, reviewed, 66:596; Letter to the Editor, 71:932
Leiva, Fernando Ignacio, and James Petras, *Democracy and Poverty in Chile: The Limits to Electoral Politics*, reviewed, 75:722–23
Leland, Christopher Towne, *The Last Happy Men: The Generation of 1922, Fiction, and the Argentine Reality*, reviewed, 68:395–96
LeMarchand, René, review by, 68:840–41
Lemereis, Jaap, *La lucha por el agua de los Aymaras del norte de Chile*, reviewed, 71:193
Lemmon, Alfred E., notice by, 66:435
Lempérière, Annick, *Intellectuels, état, et société au Mexique: les clercs de la nation (1910–1968)*, reviewed, 74:165–66
Lenaghan, John, trans., *One Family, Two Worlds: An Italian Family's Correspondence Across the Atlantic, 1901–1922*, ed. by Samuel L. Baily and Franco Ramella, reviewed, 69:769
Lentner, Howard R., *State Formation in Central America: The Struggle for Autonomy, Development, and Democracy*, reviewed, 75:292–93
LeoGrande, William M., review by, 74:380–81
León, Magdalena, and Carmen Diana Deere, eds., *Rural Women and State Policy: Feminist Perspectives on Latin American Agricultural Development*, reviewed, 68:838–39
León, Samuel, and Ignacio Marván, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, vol. 10, *En el cardenismo (1934–1940)*, reviewed, 67:725–26
León-Portilla, Ascensión H. de, *Tepuztlahcuilolli. Impresos en Náhuatl. Historia y bibliografía*, reviewed, 71:889
León-Portilla, Miguel, *The Aztec Image of Self and Society: An Introduction to Nahua Culture*, ed. by José Jorge Klor de Alva, reviewed, 73:142–43; *Endangered Cultures*, trans. by Julie Goodson-Lawes, reviewed, 72:280–81; *Fifteen Poets of the Aztec World*, reviewed, 73:681–82; collab., *South and Meso-American Native Spirituality: From the Cult of the Feathered Serpent to the Theology of Liberation*, ed. by Gary H. Gossen, reviewed, 75:446–47; Letter to the Editor, 72:657–58; review by, 67:151–52
Léonard, Eric, Hubert Cochet, and Jean Damien de Surgy, *Paisajes agrarios de Michoacán*, reviewed, 71:191–92
Leonard, H. Jeffrey, *Natural Resources and Economic Development in Central America: A Regional Environmental Profile*, reviewed, 68:855
Leonard, Thomas M., *Central America and the United States: The Search for Stability*, reviewed, 72:438–40; *The United States and Central America, 1944–1949: Perceptions of Political Dynamics*, reviewed, 66:431–32; reviews by, 69:125–26, 74:376–77, 75:685–86
Leonard, V. W., *Politicians, Pupils, and*

Priests: Argentine Education Since 1943, reviewed, 71:186–87
Lerude, Warren, and Marion Merriman, *American Commander in Spain: Robert Hale Merriman and the Abraham Lincoln Brigade*, reviewed, 67:748
"Leslie B. Rout, Jr. (1935–1987)," by John F. Bratzel, 68:101–2
Lesser, Jeffrey H., reviews by, 69:603–4, 70:483, 71:644, 75:322–23
Let There Be Towns: Spanish Municipal Origins in the American Southwest, 1610–1810, by Gilbert R. Cruz, reviewed, 70:185–86
Letters from the New World: Selected Correspondence of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family, 1675–1706, ed. by John L. Kessel, Rick Hendricks, and Meredith D. Dodge, reviewed, 73:510–11
Letters to the Editor, Luis E. Aguilar, 66:448; Dauril Alden, 74:189; Gustavo Anguizola, 66:446–47; Stephen G. Bunker, 67:367; Magdalena G. Chocano Mena, 74:561–62; Robert E. Conrad, 71:931; Carlos E. Cortés, 69:809–10; Margaret E. Crahan, 66:445–46; Nicolás del Castillo Mathieu, 68:199; L. H. Gann, 69:809; Peter Guardino, 75:751–53; François-Xavier Guerra, 69:381–85; Maurice Halperin, 66:447; John Mason Hart, 75:749–51; Paul E. Hoffman, 68:201; Robert H. Jackson, 70:377; Jan M. G. Kleinpenning, 70: 225–26; Alan Knight, 69:385–88; Jerry W. Knudson, 68:633; Erick D. Langer, 68:633; John S. Leiby, 71:932; Miguel León-Portilla, 72:657–58; Sheldon B. Liss, 66:447–48; Neill Macaulay, 71:932; J. Ignacio Méndez, 68:200; Emilio F. Moran, 67:367–68; Mauricio Obregón, 68:200; Arij Ouweneel and Catrien Bijleveld, 376; Richard J. Salvucci, 70:375–76; Carlos Varela, 68:633–34; Milton J. Vanger, 67:368–69
Levantamiento de Atusparia, El: el movimiento popular de 1885: un estudio de documentos, by William W. Stein, reviewed, 72:128–30
Levantamiento indígena del Inti Raymi de 1990, El, by Segundo Moreno Yáñez and José Figueroa, reviewed, 74:362–63
Levenson, Jay A., ed., *Circa 1492: Art in the Age of Exploration*, reviewed, 72:596–97
Levenson-Estrada, Deborah, *Trade Unionists Against Terror: Guatemala City, 1954–1985*, reviewed, 75:486–88; review by, 74:747–48
Leventhal, Paul L., and Sharon Tanzer, eds., *Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, reviewed, 74:381–82
Leverage of Labor, The: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588–1688, by Lolita Gutiérrez Brockington, reviewed, 70:496
Levi, Darrell E., *Michael Manley: The Making of a Leader*, reviewed, 71:657–58; *The Prados of São Paulo, Brazil: An Elite Family and Social Change*, reviewed, 68:870–71; reviews by, 69:786–87, 71:179–80, 75:305–6
Levine, Barry B., ed., *El desafío neoliberal: el fin del tercermundismo en América Latina*, reviewed, 73:542–43
Levine, Daniel H., ed., *Religion and Political Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed, 69:135–36; reviews by, 69:596–97, 72:434–35, 73:326–28, 722–24, 75:83
Levine, Robert M., *Cuba in the 1850s Through the Lens of Charles DeForest Fredricks*, reviewed, 71:898; *Imágenes de reinos*, videotape, reviewed, 67:162–63; *Images of History: Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Latin American Photography as Documents*, reviewed, 73:133–34; "'Mud-Hut Jerusalem': Canudos Revisited," 68:525–75; "Peter Louis Eisenberg (1940–1988)," 69:565–66; *Tropical Diaspora: The Jewish Experience in Cuba*, reviewed, 74:745–46; *Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893–1897*, reviewed, 73:515–16; "Warren Dean (1932–1994)," 74:689–92; ed., *Windows on Latin America: Understanding Society Through Photographs*, reviewed, 73:133–34; reviews by, 68:873–74, 876–77, 69:797–98, 71:898–99, 72:284–86, 604–5, 74:332–33, 75:256–57
LeVine, Sarah, with Clara Sunderland Correa, *Dolor y Alegría: Women and Social Change in Urban Mexico*, reviewed, 75:291–92
LeVine, Terry Y., ed., *Inka Storage Systems*, reviewed, 74:710–12
Levy, James R., review by, 68:815–16
Lewin, Linda, *Politics and Parentela in Paraíba: A Case Study of Family-Based Oligarchy in Brazil*, reviewed, 68:871–72; review by, 74:533–34

Lewis, David E., *Reform and Revolution in Grenada, 1950–1981*, noticed, 66:442–43
Lewis, James A., reviews by, 66:787–88, 75:443–44
Lewis, Paul H., *Political Parties and Generations in Paraguay's Liberal Era, 1869–1940*, reviewed, 74:530–31; reviews by, 67:557–58, 71:400–401
"Lewis Hanke (1905–1993)," by Benjamin Keen, 73:663–65
Léxico hispanoamericano del siglo XVI, by Peter Boyd-Bowman, reviewed, 73:486–87
Liberation Theology at the Crossroads: Democracy or Evolution? by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed, 74:112–13
Libertador en la historia italiana, El: ilustración, "Risorgimento," fascismo, by Alberto Filippi, reviewed, 69:770
Libro de las profecías *of Christopher Columbus, The: An* en face *edition*, trans. by Delno C. West and August Kling, reviewed, 72:422–24
Lichtenstein, Alex, reviews by, 73:347–49, 75:97–99
Lida, Clara E., and José A. Matesanz, *La Casa de España en México*, reviewed, 70:211, 72:436–38; *El Colegio de México: una hazaña cultural, 1940–1962*, reviewed, 72:436–38
Lieuwen, Edwin, "Bryce Wood (1909–1986)," 67:143–44; (1923–1988), obit. by Michael C. Meyer, 69:119–122
Life and Labor on the Border: Working People of Northeastern Sonora, Mexico, 1886–1986, by Josiah M. Heyman, reviewed, 73:526–28
Life and Times of Grandfather Alonso, The: Culture and History in the Upper Amazon, by Blanca Muratorio, reviewed, 72:603–4
Life in Mexico Under Santa Anna, 1822–1855, by Ruth R. Olivera and Liliane Crete, reviewed, 72:134
Life Stories of the Nicaraguan Revolution, by Denis Lynn Daly Heyck, reviewed, 71:609–14
Lifshitz, Felice, review by, 71:623–24
Lima, Valentina da Rocha, coord., *Getúlio: uma história oral*, reviewed, 68:624–25
Limits to Capitalist Development: The Industrialization of Peru, 1950–1980, by John Weeks, reviewed, 66:414–17
Limón, José E., *Mexican Ballads, Chicano Poems: History and Influence in Mexican-American Social Poetry*, reviewed, 74:327–28
Lindo-Fuentes, Héctor, "Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," 69:545–49
Linha dura no Brasil: o governo Médici, 1969–1974, by Daniel Drosdoff, reviewed, 69:605
Linz, Juan J., Larry Diamond, and Seymour Martin Lipset, eds., *Democracy in Developing Countries: Latin America*, reviewed, 71:910
Lippi Oliveira, Lúcia, *A gestão nacional na primeira república*, reviewed, 71:900–901
Lipset, Seymour Martin, Larry Diamond, and Juan J. Linz, eds., *Democracy in Developing Countries: Latin America*, reviewed, 71:910
Lipsett-Rivera, Sonya, "Puebla's Eighteenth-Century Agrarian Decline: A New Perspective," 70:463–81; review by, 74:501
Liss, Peggy K., *Isabel the Queen: Life and Times*, reviewed, 73:684–85
Liss, Sheldon B., *Radical Thought in Central America*, reviewed, 72:634–35; *Roots of Revolution: Radical Thought in Cuba*, reviewed, 69:153; Letter to the Editor, 66:447–48; reviews by, 66:405–6, 604–5, 67:728–29, 69:794–95, 71:194, 73:728–29, 74:538–39; (1936–1994), obit. by Keith L. Bryant, 75:249–50
Lissovsky, Maurício, and Paulo Cesar de Azevedo, *Escravos brasileiros do século XIX na fotografia de Cristiano Jr.*, reviewed, 68:873–74
Lister, Florence C., and Robert H. Lister, *Andalusian Ceramics in Spain and New Spain: A Cultural Register from the Third Century B.C. to 1700*, reviewed, 68:807–8
Lister, Robert H., and Florence C. Lister, *Andalusian Ceramics in Spain and New Spain: A Cultural Register from the Third Century B.C. to 1700*, reviewed, 68:807–8
Literacy, Education, and Society in New Mexico, 1693–1821, by Bernardo P. Gallegos, reviewed, 73:150–51
Little Brazil: An Ethnography of Brazilian Immigrants in New York City, by Maxine L. Margolis, reviewed, 75:322–23
Livelihood and Resistance: Peasants and the Politics of Land in Peru, by Gavin Smith, reviewed, 71:189
"'Living in Offense of Our Lord': Indigenous

Sexual Values and Marital Life in the Colonial Crucible," by Ward Stavig, 75:597–622
Living Within Our Means: An Examination of the Argentine Economic Crisis, by Aldo Ferrer, reviewed, 67:356
Lizot, Jacques, *Tales of the Yanomami: Daily Life in the Venezuelan Forest*, trans. by Ernest Simon, reviewed, 66:806–8
Llanos Frontier in Colombian History, The, 1830–1930, by Jane M. Rausch, reviewed, 74:528–29
Llerena, María, trans., *Cuba 1933: Students, Yankees, and Soldiers*, by Justo Carrillo, reviewed, 75:490–91
Llorens Figueroa, José, and Leopoldo Araujo Bernal, eds., *La lucha por la salud en Cuba*, reviewed, 66:613–14
Lloyd, Jane-Dale, *El proceso de modernización capitalista en el noroeste de Chihuahua (1880–1910)*, reviewed, 68:850
Loaeza, Soledad, *Clases media y política en México*, reviewed, 71:187–88
Lockhart, James, *The Nahuas After the Conquest: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteenth Centuries*, reviewed, 73:697–98; *Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philology*, reviewed, 72:426–27; *Spanish Peru, 1532–1560: A Social History*, 2d ed., reviewed, 75:274; reviews by, 67:499–501, 69:571–72, 72:277–79, 415–16, 74:713–15; Frances Berdan, and Arthur J. O. Anderson, *The Tlaxcalan Actas: A Compendium of the Records of the Cabildo of Tlaxcala (1545–1627)*, reviewed, 67:706–7
Locura de Epifanio y otros ensayos, La, by Humberto Rosselli, reviewed, 68:599–600
Lofstrom, William Lee, *La presidencia de Sucre en Bolivia*, reviewed, 69:357–58
Logan, Kathleen, reviews by, 73:488–89, 75:291–92
Logic of the Latifundio, The: The Large Estates of Northwestern Costa Rica Since the Late Nineteenth Century, by Marc Edelman, reviewed, 74:358–59
Lombard, George F. F., and Charles H. Savage, Jr., *Sons of the Machine: Case Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, reviewed, 67:536
Lombardi, John V., "Don Carlos Felice Cardot (1913–1986)," 69:117–18; "Manuel Pérez Vila (1922–1991)," 72:103–5; reviews by, 66:406–7, 71:875, 74:321–22
Lomnitz, Larissa, and Ana Melnick, *Chile's Middle Class: A Struggle for Survival in the Face of Neoliberalism*, trans. by Jean Grant, reviewed, 72:626–27
Lomnitz-Adler, Claudio, *Exits from the Labyrinth: Culture and Ideology in the Mexican National Space*, reviewed, 74:522–23
Looking for God in Brazil: The Progressive Catholic Church in Urban Brazil's Religious Arena, by John Burdick, reviewed, 75:312–13
López, Ana M., John King, and Manuel Alvarado, eds., *Mediating Two Worlds: Cinematic Encounters in the Americas*, reviewed, 75:653
López, Gustavo, and Thomas Calvo, *Movimientos de población en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 69:333–34
López Austin, Alfredo, *The Human Body and Ideology: Concepts of the Ancient Nahuas*, 2 vols., trans. by Thelma Ortiz de Montellano and Bernard Ortiz de Montellano, reviewed, 69:757–58
López Beltrán, Clara, *Estructura económica de una sociedad colonial: Charcas en el siglo XVII*, reviewed, 69:763; review by, 73:689–90
López Bohórquez, Alí Enrique, *Los ministros de la Audiencia de Caracas (1786–1810): caracterización de una elite burocrática del poder español en Venezuela*, reviewed, 66:598–99
López González, Aralia, Amelia Malagamba, and Elena Urrutia, eds., *Mujer y literatura mexicana y chicana: culturas en contacto*, reviewed, 73:490
López-Morillas, Frances M., trans., *Castaways: The Narrative of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca*, by Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, ed. by Enrique Pupo-Walker, reviewed, 75:266–67
Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878–1918, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 71:396
Lords of the Tiger Spirit: A History of the Caribs in Colonial Venezuela and Guyana, 1498–1820, by Neil L. Whitehead, reviewed, 70:498–99
Lorey, David E., *The University System and Economic Development in Mexico Since 1929*, reviewed, 75:691–92; ed., *United States–Mexico Border Statistics Since 1900*, reviewed, 72:143–44; review by, 74:356–57

Los que volvieron a Africa, by Rodolfo Sarracino, reviewed, 70:365
Lost Colony of the Confederacy, The, by Eugene C. Harter, reviewed, 68:183
Lost Illusions: Latin America's Struggle for Democracy as Recounted by Its Leaders, by Paul H. Boeker, reviewed, 74:367–68
Love, Joseph L., reviews by, 67:547, 69:609, 73:167–68; and Bert J. Barickman, "Rulers and Owners: A Brazilian Case Study in Comparative Perspective," 66:743–65; and Nils Jacobsen, eds., *Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, reviewed, 69:574
Love Customs in Eighteenth-Century Spain, by Carmen Martín Gaite, trans. by Maria G. Tomsich, reviewed, 72:416–17
Lovejoy, Paul E., ed., *Africans in Bondage: Studies in Slavery and the Slave Trade*, reviewed, 68:107–8
Lovell, Peggy A., reviews by, 73:301, 75:321–22
Lovell, W. George, *Conquest and Survival in Colonial Guatemala: A Historical Geography of the Cuchumatán Highlands, 1500–1821*, reviewed, 66:596–97; reviews by, 67:511–12, 512–13, 74:168–69, 546–47; and Noble David Cook, eds., *"Secret Judgments of God": Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America*, reviewed, 73:309–11
Loveman, Brian, reviews by, 67:189–91, 68:175–76, 69:157–58, 782–83, 70:504–5, 72:637–39, 73:350–52, 75:302–3; and Thomas M. Davies, case studies, *Guerrilla Warfare*, by Che Guevara, trans. by J. P. Morray, reviewed, 66:392–93
Lovett, A. W., *Early Hapsburg Spain, 1517–1598*, reviewed, 68:364–66
Lowenthal, Abraham F., ed., *Exporting Democracy: The United States and Latin America*, reviewed, 72:108–10; and Gregory F. Treverton, eds., *Latin America in a New World*, reviewed, 75:725–26
Löwy, Michael, ed., *Marxism in Latin America from 1909 to the Present: An Anthology*, trans. by Michael Pearlman, reviewed, 73:728–29
Lozano, Lidia, trans., *The History of Capitalism in Mexico: Its Origins, 1521–1763*, by Enrique Semo, reviewed, 75:471
Lozano Armendares, Teresa, *La criminalidad en la Ciudad de México, 1800–1821*, reviewed, 69:762
Lucas Martínez Vegazo: funcionamiento de una encomienda peruana inicial, by Efraín Trelles Arístegui, reviewed, 66:382–83
Lucena Giraldo, Manuel, and Juan Pimentel Igea, eds., *Los "axiomas políticos sobre la América" de Alejandro Malaspina*, reviewed, 73:160–61
Lucena Salmoral, Manuel, *Vísperas de la independencia americana: Caracas*, reviewed, 68:600–601; reviews by, 67:722–23, 70:203–4; et al., coords., *Historia de Iberoamérica*, tomo 1, *Prehistoria e historia antigua*, reviewed, 68:818–20
Luces del gomecismo, Las, by Yolanda Segnini, reviewed, 68:603–4
Lucha de Guyaquil por el Estado de Quito, La, by Julio Estrada Ycaza, reviewed, 71:637
Lucha por el agua de los Aymaras del norte de Chile, La, by Jaap Lemereis, reviewed, 71:193
Lucha por la salud en Cuba, La, ed. by Leopoldo Araujo Bernal and José Llorens Figueroa, reviewed, 66:613–14
Lucrecia's Dreams: Politics and Prophecy in Sixteenth-Century Spain, by Richard L. Kagan, reviewed, 71:882
Ludlow, Leonor, and Carlos Marichal, eds., *Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, reviewed, 68:147–49
Ludwig, Armin K., *Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics*, reviewed, 67:547
Luebke, Frederick C., *Germans in Brazil: A Comparative History of Cultural Conflict During World War I*, reviewed, 68:875–76; *Germans in the New World: Essays in the History of Immigration*, reviewed, 71:642–43
Lugar, Catherine, review by, 69:586–87
Luis Sánchez Morales. Servidor ejemplar, by Gonzalo F. Córdova, reviewed, 73:346–47
LULAC: The Evolution of a Mexican American Political Organization, by Benjamin Márquez, reviewed, 74:545–46
Luna, Félix, *Soy Roca*, reviewed, 71:643
Luna Tobar, Alfredo, *El Ecuador en la independencia del Perú*, 3 vols., reviewed, 68:864–65
Lundahl, Mats, and Thommy Svensson, eds., *Agrarian Society in History: Essays in Honour of Magnus Mörner*, reviewed, 74:323–24
Lunenfeld, Marvin, *Keepers of the City: The Corregidores of Isabella I of Castile (1474–1504)*, reviewed, 69:172–73
Lure of Peru, The: Maritime Intrusion into

the South Sea, 1598–1701, by Peter T. Bradley, reviewed, 70:694–95
Lutjens, Sheryl, and Ronald H. Chilcote, ed. and comp., *Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to the Literature*, reviewed, 67:530–31
Lynch, Edward A., *Latin America's Christian Democratic Parties: A Political Economy*, reviewed, 74:111–12
Lynch, John, *The Hispanic World in Crisis and Change: 1598–1700*, reviewed, 73:492–94; *Spain, 1516–1598: From Nation State to World Empire*, reviewed, 73:492–94; ed., *Past and Present in the Americas: A Compendium of Recent Studies, Proceedings of the 44th International Congress of Americanists*, noticed, 66:436–37; reviews by, 67:182–83, 73:490–91
Lyon, Eugene, reviews by, 66:592–93, 74:134–35, 75:263–64

Mabry, Donald J., reviews by, 71:185–86, 73:353
Macaulay, Neill, *Dom Pedro: The Struggle for Liberty in Brazil and Portugal, 1798–1834*, reviewed, 68:182; Letter to the Editor, 71:932; reviews by, 67:359–61, 743–44, 70:207–8, 71:172–73, 397–98, 73:730–31; and David Bushnell, *The Emergence of Latin America in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 69:139–40
MacCormack, Sabine, *Religion in the Andes: Vision and Imagination in Early Colonial Peru*, reviewed, 73:157–59; reviews by, 70:184, 71:877–78
MacDonald, Scott B., *Trinidad and Tobago: Democracy and Development in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:733–34
MacGregor, Felipe E., S.J., *Coca and Cocaine: An Andean Perspective*, trans. by Jonathan Cavanagh and Rosemary Underhay, reviewed, 75:307–8; ed., *Violence in the Andean Region*, trans. by Simon Walter, reviewed, 75:711–12
Machado, Absalón, *El café: de la aparcería al capitalismo*, 2d ed., reviewed, 70:706–7
Machado de Acedo, Clemy, and Marisela Padrón Quero, *La diplomacia de López Contreras y el tratado de reciprocidad comercial con Estados Unidos*, reviewed, 68:887–88
Macías, Anna, reviews by, 68:810, 74:352–53
Maciel, David R., reviews by, 69:176–77, 71:666–67
MacLachlan, Colin M., *Spain's Empire in the New World: The Role of Ideas in Institutional and Social Change*, reviewed, 70:181–82; review by, 74:180–81
MacLeod, Murdo J., reviews by, 66:378–80, 69:165–67, 568–69, 70:356–57, 73:149–50, 74:323–24, 75:672–73
MacNeish, Richard S., *The Origins of Agriculture and Settled Life*, reviewed, 75:453–54
Macune, Charles W., Jr., reviews by, 74:327–28, 75:85–86
Madness of Things Peruvian, The: Democracy Under Siege, by Alvaro Vargas Llosa, reviewed, 75:495–96
Madsen, Douglas, and Peter G. Snow, *The Charismatic Bond: Political Behavior in Time of Crisis*, reviewed, 72:440–41
Magical Reels: A History of the Cinema in Latin America, by John King, reviewed, 72:110
Magid, Alvin, Jolyne Melmed-Sanjak, and Carlos E. Santiago, eds., *Recovery or Relapse in the Global Economy: Comparative Perspectives on Restructuring in Central America*, reviewed, 75:512–13
Magonismo, El: historia de una pasión libertaria, 1900–1922, 2d ed., by Salvador Hernández Padilla, reviewed, 70:361–62
Mahon, John K., review by, 66:426–27
Maiguashca, Juan, review by, 68:865–66
Maingot, Anthony P., reviews by, 67:733–34, 69:368–69
Mainwaring, Scott, *The Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, 1916–1985*, reviewed, 67:548
Maislinger, Andreas, ed., *Costa Rica: Politik, Gesellschaft, und Kultur eines Staates mit standiger, aktiver, und unbewaffneter Neutralität*, reviewed, 68:156–57
Major, John, *Prize Possession: The United States and the Panama Canal, 1903–1979*, reviewed, 75:138–39
Making of a Government, The: Political Leaders in Modern Mexico, by Roderic Ai Camp, reviewed, 66:399–401
Making of a Strike, The: Mexican Silver Workers' Struggles in Real del Monte, 1766–1775, by Doris Ladd, reviewed, 69:164–65
Making of Haiti, The: The Saint Domingue Revolution from Below, by Carolyn E. Fick, reviewed, 73:343–45
Making of Modern Colombia, The: A Nation

in Spite of Itself, by David Bushnell, reviewed, 74:361–62
Malagamba, Amelia, Aralia López González, and Elena Urrutia, eds., *Mujer y literatura mexicana y chicana: culturas en contacto*, reviewed, 73:490
Maligo, Pedro, reviews by, 70:680–81, 73:489–90
Mallon, Florencia E., reviews by, 72:128–30, 73:520–22; and Steve J. Stern, "Alberto Flores Galindo (1949–1990)," 71:375–77
Malloy, James M., notice by, 66:436; and Eduardo Gamarra, *Revolution and Reaction: Bolivia, 1964–1985*, reviewed, 69:790–91; and Mitchell A. Seligson, eds., *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:137
Mamalakis, Markos J., comp., *Historical Statistics of Chile*, vol. 5, *Money, Banking, and Financial Services*, reviewed, 66:813–14; reviews by, 71:614–15, 74:353–54
Man and Land in Paraguay, by J. M. G. Kleinpenning, reviewed, 69:152
Man-Gods in the Mexican Highlands: Indian Power and Colonial Society, 1520–1800, by Serge Gruzinski, reviewed, 70:495–96
Managing Democracy in Central America: A Case Study of United States Election Supervision in Nicaragua, 1927–1933, by Thomas J. Dodd, reviewed, 73:730–31
Managing the Commanding Heights: Nicaragua's State Enterprises, by Forrest D. Colburn, reviewed, 72:135–36
Manet, "The Execution of Maximilian": Painting, Politics, and Censorship, by Juliet Wilson-Bareau, reviewed, 73:331
"Manfred Kossok (1930–1993)," by Friedrich Katz and Enrique Semo, 74:493–94
Manigat, Leslie, and Jorge Heine, *The Caribbean and World Politics: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, reviewed, 69:175–76
Manipulating the Saints: Religious Brotherhoods and Social Integration in Postconquest Latin America, ed. by Albert Meyers and Diane Elizabeth Hopkins, reviewed, 70:191–92
Manning, Patrick, *Slavery and African Life: Occidental, Oriental, and African Slave Trades*, reviewed, 72:279
"Manoel da Silveira Cardozo (1911–1985)," by Henry Hunt Keith, 66:767–69
Manrique, Nelson, *Colonialismo y pobreza campesina: Caylloma y el Valle del Colca, siglos XVI–XX*, reviewed, 68:360–61; *Vinieron los sarracenos: el universo mental de la conquista de América*, reviewed, 75:664–65
Manthorne, Katherine Emma, *Tropical Renaissance: North American Artists Exploring Latin America, 1839–1879*, reviewed, 71:640
Manucy, Albert, *Menéndez: Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, Captain General of the Ocean Sea*, reviewed, 73:321
"Manuel Pérez Vila (1922–1991)," by John V. Lombardi, 72:103–5
Manufacturing Militance: Workers' Movements in Brazil and South Africa, 1970–1985, by Gay W. Seidman, reviewed, 75:320–21
"Manumission and Ethnicity in Urban Slavery: Salvador, Brazil, 1808–1888," by Mieko Nishida, 73:361–91
Manzano Manzano, Juan, *Los Pinzones y el descubrimiento de América*, reviewed, 71:388–89
Manzetti, Luigi, *The International Monetary Fund and Economic Stabilization: The Argentine Case*, reviewed, 72:289–90; review by, 71:907–9; and Peter G. Snow, *Political Forces in Argentina*, 3d ed., reviewed, 73:703–5
Manzo, Carlos, and Héctor Díaz-Polanco, comps., *Documentos sobre las rebeliones indias de Tehuantepec y Nexapa (1660–1661)*, reviewed, 75:269–70
Maquiladora Industry, The: Economic Solution or Problem? ed. by Khosrow Fatemi, reviewed, 71:914–15
Maquiladora Revolution in Guatemala, The, by Kurt Petersen, reviewed, 74:525–26
Maram, Sheldon Leslie, reviews by, 70:206–7, 71:901–2, 72:436, 74:535; and Gerald Michael Greenfield, eds., *Latin American Labor Organizations*, reviewed, 69:134–35
Maraniss, James E., trans., *The Repeating Island: The Caribbean and the Postmodern Perspective*, by Antonio Benítez-Rojo, reviewed, 74:502–3
Marchán Romero, Carlos, comp., *Crisis y cambios de la economía ecuatoriana en los años veinte*, reviewed, 68:865–66
Marcus, Joyce, *Mesoamerican Writing Systems: Propaganda, Myth, and History in Four Ancient Civilizations*, reviewed, 74:713–15
Margolis, Maxine L., *Little Brazil: An Ethnography of Brazilian Immigrants in New York City*, reviewed, 75:322–23

Margulis, Mario, and Omar Martínez Legoretta, narrs., *Europa, Asia, y Africa en América Latina y el Caribe*, coord. by Birgitta Leander, reviewed, 71:160–61
Mariátegui and Latin American Marxist Theory, by Marc Becker, reviewed, 74:705–6
Marichal Salinas, Carlos, *A Century of Debt Crises in Latin America: From Independence to the Great Depression*, reviewed, 70:196–97; comp., *La economía mexicana: siglos XIX y XX*, reviewed, 74:356–57; reviews by, 70:360–61, 74:753–54; and Leonor Ludlow, eds., *Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, reviewed, 68:147–49; and Matilde Souto Mantecón, "Silver and Situados: New Spain and the Financing of the Spanish Empire in the Caribbean in the Eighteenth Century," 74:587–613
"Mario Góngora (1915–1985)," by Marcello Carmagnani, 66:770–72
Mariz, Cecilia Loreto, *Coping with Poverty: Pentecostals and Christian Base Communities in Brazil*, reviewed, 75:497–98
Marken, Mitchell W., *Pottery from Spanish Shipwrecks, 1500–1800*, reviewed, 75:659–60
Markiewicz, Dana, *The Mexican Revolution and the Limits of Agrarian Reform, 1915–1946*, reviewed, 75:284–86
Marks, Siegfried, ed., *Political Constraints on Brazil's Economic Development*, reviewed, 74:535
Marley, David F., *Pirates and Engineers: Dutch and Flemish Adventurers in New Spain (1607–1697)*, reviewed, 74:347; *Sack of Veracruz*, reviewed, 75:470
Maroons of Jamaica, 1655–1796, The: A History of Resistance, Collaboration, and Betrayal, by Mavis C. Campbell, reviewed, 69:758–59
Márquez, Benjamin, *LULAC: The Evolution of a Mexican American Political Organization*, reviewed, 74:545–46
Marquis et le marchand, Le: les luttes de pouvoir au Cuzco (1700–1730), by Bernard Lavallé, reviewed, 70:190
Marrero, Leví, *Cuba: economía y sociedad (azúcar, ilustración, y conciencia, 1763–1868), 4*, reviewed, 67:158–59
Marshall, Jonathan, and Peter Dale Scott, *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*, reviewed, 73:353
Marson, Izabel, *O império do progresso: a Revolução Praieira em Pernambuco*, reviewed, 69:607–8
Martin, Benjamin, *The Agony of Modernization: Labor and Industrialization in Spain*, reviewed, 73:687–88
Martin, Cheryl English, *Rural Society in Colonial Morelos*, reviewed, 66:374–75; reviews by, 66:371–72, 68:579–80, 69:167–68, 70:686–87, 72:431, 74:513–14
Martin, Dolores Moyano, ed., *Handbook of Latin American Studies*, no. 48, *Humanities*, reviewed, 70:178–79
Martín, Luis, *Daughters of the Conquistadores*, reviewed, 71:166–67
Martin, Patricia Preciado, *Songs My Mother Sang to Me: An Oral History of Mexican American Women*, reviewed, 74:756–57
Martin, Tony, review by, 71:624–25
Martín Enríquez y la reforma de 1568 en Nueva España, by Antonio F. García-Abásolo, reviewed, 66:373–74
Martín Ferrero, Paz, *Actas del Simposium CCL Aniversario Nacimiento de Joseph Celestino Mutis*, reviewed, 69:163–64; *El Sabio Mutis: vida y obra de un gaditano universal*, reviewed, 69:164
Martín Gaite, Carmen, *Love Customs in Eighteenth-Century Spain*, trans. by Maria G. Tomsich, reviewed, 72:416–17
Martínez, José Luis, *Hernán Cortés*, reviewed, 71:888–89
Martínez, Juan A., *Cuban Art and National Identity: The Vanguardia Painters, 1927–1950*, reviewed, 75:656–57
Martínez, Oscar J., *Border People: Life and Society in the U.S.-Mexico Borderlands*, reviewed, 75:515–16; *Troublesome Border*, reviewed, 69:373
Martínez Alier, Joan, review by, 73:536–37
Martínez Assad, Carlos, Ricardo Avila Palafox, and Jean Meyer, eds., *Las formas y las políticas del dominio agrario: homenaje a François Chevalier*, reviewed, 75:284–86
Martínez Cuenca, Alejandro, *Sandinista Economics in Practice*, reviewed, 75:117–18
Martínez de Codes, Rosa María, *El pensamiento argentino (1853–1910): una aplicación histórica del método generacional*, reviewed, 69:154
Martínez G., Miguel A., *Aspectos económicos de la época de Bolívar*, vol. 1, *La colonia (1776–1810)*, vol. 2, *La república (1811–1830)*, reviewed, 70:685–86
Martínez Heredia, Fernando, *Ché, el*

socialismo, y el comunismo, reviewed, 71:656–57
Martínez Legorreta, Omar, and Mario Margulis, narrs., *Europa, Asia, y Africa en América Latina y el Caribe*, coord. by Birgitta Leander, reviewed, 71:160–61
Martínez Ortega, Ana Isabel, *Estructura y configuración socioeconómica de los cabildos de Yucatán en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 75:271–72
Martínez Vergne, Teresita, *Capitalism in Colonial Puerto Rico: Central San Vicente in the Late Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 73:320–21; "New Patterns for Puerto Rico's Sugar Workers: Abolition and Centralization at San Vicente, 1873–92," 68:45–74; reviews by, 69:787–88, 73:346–47, 75:448–50
Martins Filho, João R., and Denise Bottmann, trans., *Cafeicultura: homens, mulheres, e capital (1850–1980)*, by Verena Stolcke, reviewed, 68:621–22
Martyred City, The: Death and Rebirth in the Andes, by Anthony Oliver-Smith, reviewed, 68:393–94
Martz, John D., *Politics and Petroleum in Ecuador*, reviewed, 68:389–90; ed., *United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961–1986*, reviewed, 69:615–16, 71:921–22; reviews by, 66:389–90, 424–25, 67:194–95, 68:137, 69:142–43, 70:350–51, 359–60, 74:111–12
Marván, Ignacio, and Samuel León, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, vol. 10, *En el cardenismo (1934–1940)*, reviewed, 67:725–26
Marxism and Communism in Twentieth-Century Mexico, by Barry Carr, reviewed, 74:162–64
Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende, by Julio Faúndez, reviewed, 69:782–83
Marxism in Latin America from 1909 to the Present: An Anthology, ed. by Michael Löwy, trans. by Michael Pearlman, reviewed, 73:728–29
"Mary Ellis Kahler (1919–1990)," by Georgette Magassy Dorn, 71:143–44
Mary, Michael, and Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico, by John M. Ingham, reviewed, 67:506–7
Masiello, Francine, *Between Civilization and Barbarism: Women, Nation, and Literary Culture in Modern Argentina*, reviewed, 74:331–32
Massacres in the Jungle: Ixcán, Guatemala, 1975–1982, by Ricardo Falla, trans. by Julia Howland, reviewed, 75:131–32
Massey, Douglas S., Rafael Alarcón, Jorge Durand, and Humberto González, *Los ausentes: el proceso social de la migración internacional en el occidente de México*, reviewed, 73:337–38
Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Song: MPB, by Charles A. Perrone, reviewed, 70:679–80
Masterson, Daniel M., *Militarism and Politics in Latin America: Peru from Sánchez Cerro to Sendero Luminoso*, reviewed, 75:493–94; reviews by, 69:126–27, 74:529–30
Matanzas del Neuquén, Las: crónicas mapuches, by Curapil Curruhuinca and Luis Roux, reviewed, 67:358
Matesanz, José Antonio, and Clara E. Lida, *La Casa de España en México*, reviewed, 70:211, 72:436–38; *El Colegio de México: una hazaña cultural, 1940–1962*, reviewed, 72:436–38
Mathes, W. Michael, "Francisco de Ortega's Third Voyage to the Gulf of California: A Historical Reality," 71:133–35; "José Manuel Porrúa Venero (1939–1991)," 72:275
Mathews, Thomas, review by, 74:722
Matilla Tascón, Antonio, *Historia de las minas de Almadén*, vol. 2, *Desde 1646 a 1799*, reviewed, 70:491–92
Matos Moctezuma, Eduardo, Johanna Broda, and David Carrasco, *The Great Temple of Tenochtitlán: Center and Periphery in the Aztec World*, reviewed, 69:171; *The Great Temple of the Aztecs: Treasures of Tenochtitlán*, reviewed, 75:460–61
Matos Rodríguez, Félix V., reviews by, 74:547–48, 706–8, 75:462–63
Matthews, Robert P., reviews by, 68:862–63, 69:800–801, 71:657–58
Matthieu, Gilles, *Une ambition sud-américaine: politique culturelle de la France (1914–1940)*, reviewed, 74:370–71
Mattoso, Kátia M. de Queirós, *To Be a Slave in Brazil, 1550–1888*, reviewed, 68:816–17
"Maurice Halperin (1906–1995)," by Ronald C. Newton, 75:647–48
Maxfield, Sylvia, reviews by, 68:378–80, 70:501–2
Maximilian and Juárez, by Jasper Ridley, reviewed, 73:717
Maxwell, Judith, and Craig A. Hanson, *Of*

the Manners of Speaking that the Old Ones Had: The Metaphors of Andrés de Olmos in the Tulal Manuscript, reviewed, 75:99–100
Maya and Spaniard in Yucatán, 1648–1812, by Robert W. Patch, reviewed, 75:671–72
Maya History, by Tatiana Proskouriakoff, ed. by Rosemary A. Joyce, reviewed, 75:456–57
Maya Missions: Exploring the Spanish Colonial Churches of Yucatán, by Richard and Rosalind Perry, reviewed, 73:134–36
Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier, reviewed, 71:164–65
Maya Saints and Souls in a Changing World, by John M. Watanabe, reviewed, 73:720–21
Mayo, Carlos Alberto, *Los Betlemitas en Buenos Aires: convento, economía, y sociedad (1748–1822)*, reviewed, 72:618–19; "Enrique M. Barba (1909–1988)," 69:559–61; "Landed but not Powerful: The Colonial Estancieros of Buenos Aires (1750–1810)," 71:761–79; reviews by, 73:159–60, 75:501–2; and Fernando García Molina, *El general Uriburu y el petróleo*, reviewed, 67:192
Mazarr, Michael J., *Semper Fidel: America and Cuba, 1776–1988*, reviewed, 69:788–89
Mazín, Oscar, *Entre dos majestades: el obispo y la iglesia del Gran Michoacán ante las reformas borbónicas, 1758–1772*, reviewed, 69:345
Mazuecos, Antonio, and Antonio Lafuente, *Los caballeros del Punto Fijo: ciencia, política, y aventura en la expedición geodésica hispanofrancesa al virreinato del Perú en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 68:829–30
McAlister, Lyle N., "Lawrence Kinnaird (1893–1985)," 66:773–74; *Spain and Portugal in the New World, 1492–1700*, reviewed, 66:360–62; review by, 66:777–78; and David Bushnell, "An Interview with John J. Johnson," 66:643–66; "An Interview with Lewis Hanke," 68:653–74
McBeth, Brian S., and William M. Sullivan, *Petroleum in Venezuela: A Bibliography*, reviewed, 67:188
McCaa, Robert, review by, 69:795–96
McCann, Frank D., reviews by, 67:549–50, 69:605, 72:111–12, 457–58, 75:262–63; and Michael L. Conniff, eds., *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 71:652–53
McCaughan, Edward J., and Susanne Jonas, eds., *Latin America Faces the Twenty-first Century: Reconstructing a Social Justice Agenda*, reviewed, 75:507–8
McClellan, James E. III, *Colonialism and Science: Saint Domingue in the Old Regime*, reviewed, 74:517–19
McClintock, Cynthia, review by, 71:189
McCoy, Terry L., review by, 67:732–33
McCready, William C., and Pastora San Juan Cafferty, eds., *Hispanics in the United States: A New Social Agenda*, reviewed, 66:627–29
McCreery, David J., reviews by, 66:802–3, 67:345–46, 69:351, 70:197–98, 203, 72:131–32, 611–12
McDonald, Roderick A., *The Economy and Material Culture of Slaves: Goods and Chattels on the Sugar Plantations of Jamaica and Louisiana*, reviewed, 75:97–99
McEwan, Bonnie G., *The Spanish Missions of La Florida*, reviewed, 75:263–64
McFarlane, Anthony, "The 'Rebellion of the Barrios': Urban Insurrection in Bourbon Quito," 69:283–330; review by, 66:791–93; John R. Fisher, and Allan J. Kuethe, eds., *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, reviewed, 72:126–27
McGowan, Chris, and Ricardo Pessanha, *The Brazilian Sound: Samba, Bossa Nova, and the Popular Music of Brazil*, reviewed, 73:128
McGreevey, William, review by, 74:360–61
McKinley, P. Michael, *Pre-Revolutionary Caracas: Politics, Economy, and Society, 1777–1811*, reviewed, 67:717–19
McKinney, Joseph A., and M. Rebecca Sharpless, eds., *Implications of a North American Free Trade Region: Multidisciplinary Perspectives*, reviewed, 75:317–18
McLaughlin, Doris B., review by, 67:358–59
McLean, Malcolm D., comp. and ed., *Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas*, introductory vol., *Robert Leftwich's Mexico Diary and Letterbook, 1822–1824*, reviewed, 67:169–70
McMahon, Robert J., review by, 69:802–3
McNeill, John Robert, *Atlantic Empires of France and Spain: Louisbourg and Havana, 1700–1763*, reviewed, 66:787–88; reviews by, 74:136–37, 183–84
McPhail, Elsie, and Vania Salles, eds., *Textos y pretextos: once estudios sobre la mujer*, reviewed, 74:703–4

McSeveney, Samuel T., and Jean Moore, "Keith A. Davies (1941–1994)," 75:247–48
Mead, Karen, reviews by, 73:675, 75:84–85, 658–59
Meade, Teresa, review by, 75:514–15
Medeiros dos Santos, Corcino, *Economia e sociedade do Rio Grande do Sul, século XVIII*, reviewed, 66:602
Mediating Two Worlds: Cinematic Encounters in the Americas, ed. by John King, Ana M. López, and Manuel Alvarado, reviewed, 75:653
Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France, and New England, ed. by Ronald L. Numbers, reviewed, 68:584–85
Medin, Tzvi, *Cuba: The Shaping of Revolutionary Consciousness*, trans. by Martha Grenzback, reviewed, 71:194; *El sexenio alemanista: ideología y praxis política de Miguel Alemán*, reviewed, 73:182–83
Medina Peña, Luis, *Hacia el nuevo estado: México, 1920–1993*, reviewed, 75:688–90
Meding, Holger M., *Flucht vor Nürnberg? Deutsche und österreichische Einwanderung in Argentinien, 1945–1955*, reviewed, 74:551–52
Medio milenio del Nuevo Mundo, by José Prat García, reviewed, 66:591–92
Meeting of Two Worlds, The: Europe and the Americas, ed. by Warwick Bray, reviewed, 75:464–65
Megged, Amos, "Accommodation and Resistance of Elites in Transition: The Case of Chiapa in Early Colonial Mesoamerica," 71:477–500
Meier, Matt S., review by, 66:629–30
Meihy, José Carlos Sebe Bom, review by, 69:607–8
Meiklejohn, Norman, *La iglesia y los Lupaqas durante la colonia*, reviewed, 70:190–91
Mejía, Germán R., review by, 70:366–67
Meketa, Jacqueline Dorgan, ed., *Legacy of Honor: The Life of Rafael Chacón, A Nineteenth-Century New Mexican*, reviewed, 68:152–53
Melanson, Richard A., and Kai P. Schoenhals, *Revolution and Intervention in Grenada: The New Jewel Movement, the United States, and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:734–35
Meléndez, Edgardo, *Puerto Rico's Statehood Movement*, reviewed, 69:789–90
Mellafe, Rolando, *Historia social de Chile y América: sugerencias y aproximaciones*, reviewed, 69:752
Mello e Souza, Laura de, *O diabo e a terra de Santa Cruz*, reviewed, 70:696–98
Melmed-Sanjak, Jolyne, Carlos E. Santiago, and Alvin Magid, eds., *Recovery or Relapse in the Global Economy: Comparative Perspectives on Restructuring in Central America*, reviewed, 75:512–13
Melnick, Ana, and Larissa Lomnitz, *Chile's Middle Class: A Struggle for Survival in the Face of Neoliberalism*, trans. by Jean Grant, reviewed, 72:626–27
Melo, Jorge Orlando, ed., *Historia de Antioquia*, reviewed, 70:488–90
Melville, Elinor G. K., *A Plague of Sheep: Environmental Consequences of the Conquest of Mexico*, reviewed, 75:468–69
Memoirs of a Mexican Politician, by Roderic Ai Camp, reviewed, 69:352
Memoria mexicana. Ensayo sobre la reconstrucción del pasado: época prehispánica–1821, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed, 70:186–87
Memorias políticas y económicas del consulado de Veracruz, 1796–1822, by Javier Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, reviewed, 68:369–70, 71:391–92
Memories of Chicano History: The Life and Narrative of Bert Corona, by Mario T. García, reviewed, 75:655–56
Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America, by William Rowe and Vivian Schelling, reviewed, 72:604–5
Memory, Myth, and Time in Mexico: From the Aztecs to Independence, by Enrique Florescano, trans. by Albert G. Bork, asst. by Kathryn R. Bork, reviewed, 75:668–69
Mena García, María del Carmen, *La sociedad de Panamá en el siglo XVI*, reviewed, 66:378–80
Menchaca, Martha, Rodolfo O. de la Garza, and Louis DeSipio, eds., *Barrio Ballots: Latino Politics in the 1990 Elections*, reviewed, 75:462–63
Méndez, J. Ignacio, Letter to the Editor, 68:200; reviews by, 67:185–86, 68:857–58
Méndez, Jesús, review by, 72:447–48
Menéndez: Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, Captain General of the Ocean Sea, by Albert Manucy, reviewed, 73:321
Menéndez Alarcón, Antonio V., *Power and Television in Latin America: The Dominican Case*, reviewed, 74:171–72
Menéndez-Carrión, Amparo, *La conquista del voto: de Velasco a Roldós*, reviewed, 69:599–600
Meneses Morales, Ernesto, *Tendencias*

educativas oficiales en México, 1821–1911: la problemática de la educación en el siglo XIX y principios del siglo XX, reviewed, 67:525–26
Menezes, Sister M. Noel, R.S.M., review by, 66:806–8
Menjívar Larín, Rafael, and Daniel Camacho, coords., *Los movimientos populares en América Latina*, reviewed, 71:909–10; and Juan Pablo Pérez Sáinz, eds., *Informalidad urbana en Centroamérica: entre la acumulación y la subsistencia*, reviewed, 73:341–42
Menorquins de la Florida, Els: història, llengua, i cultura, by Philip D. Rasico, reviewed, 68:366–67
Menton, Seymour, *Latin America's New Historical Novel*, reviewed, 75:87
Mercaderes del litoral: economía y sociedad en la Provincia de Corrientes, primera mitad del siglo XIX, by José Carlos Chiaramonte, reviewed, 73:322–23
Mercado de trabalho livre no Brasil (1871–1888), O, by Ademir Gebara, reviewed, 69:145–46
Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1750–1950, by Stephen Alexander Fortune, reviewed, 66:378–80
Mericle, Kenneth S., and Rich Kronish, eds., *The Political Economy of the Latin American Motor Vehicle Industry*, reviewed, 68:132–33
Merkx, Gilbert, collab., *The Chilean Political Process*, by Manuel Antonio Garretón, trans. by Sharon Kellum, reviewed, 71:190–91; and Judith Laikin Elkin, eds., *The Jewish Presence in Latin America: Thematic Studies in Latin America*, reviewed, 69:781
Merrett, D. T., and A. E. Dingle, eds., *Argentina and Australia: Essays in Comparative Economic Development*, reviewed, 66:353–55
Merriman, Marion, and Warren Lerude, *American Commander in Spain: Robert Hale Merriman and the Abraham Lincoln Brigade*, reviewed, 67:748
Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, *Aspectos económico-financieros de la seguridad social en América Latina y el Caribe: tendencias, problemas, y alternativas para el año 2000*, reviewed, 75:685–86; *Changing Social Security in Latin America: Toward Alleviating the Social Costs of Economic Reform*, reviewed, 75:685–86; *La reforma de la seguridad social y las pensiones en América Latina: importancia y evaluación de las alternativas de privatización*, 2d ed., reviewed, 75:685–86; ed., *Cuban Studies 16*, reviewed, 68:106–7; review by, 75:709–10
Mesoamerican Ballgame, The, ed. by Vernon L. Scarborough and David R. Wilcox, reviewed, 73:144–45
Mesoamerican Elites: An Archaeological Assessment, ed. by Diane Z. Chase and Arlen F. Chase, reviewed, 74:125–26
Mesoamerican Ethnohistory in United States Libraries: Reconstruction of the William E. Gates Collection of Historical and Linguistic Manuscripts, comp. by John M. Weeks, reviewed, 71:879–80
Mesoamerican Writing Systems: Propaganda, Myth, and History in Four Ancient Civilizations, by Joyce Marcus, reviewed, 74:713–15
Messenger, Phyllis Mauch, and Lawrence Gustave Desmond, *A Dream of Maya: Augustus and Alice Le Plongeon in Nineteenth-Century Yucatán*, reviewed, 73:532–33
Mesteños, Los: Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721–1821, by Jack Jackson, reviewed, 67:516–17
Metcalf, Alida C., *Family and Frontier in Colonial Brazil: Santana de Parnaíba, 1580–1822*, reviewed, 74:149–50; "Fathers and Sons: The Politics of Inheritance in a Colonial Brazilian Township," 66:455–84; reviews by, 67:340–41, 69:578, 71:167–68
Meurs, Mieke, review by, 73:184
Mexican American Experience, The: An Interdisciplinary Anthology, ed. by Rodolfo O. de la Garza et al., reviewed, 66:629–30
Mexican Americans: Leadership, Ideology, and Identity, 1930–1960, by Mario T. García, reviewed, 73:139–40
Mexican Ballads, Chicano Poems: History and Influence in Mexican-American Social Poetry, by José E. Limón, reviewed, 74:327–28
Mexican Colonial Copper Industry, The, by Elinore M. Barrett, reviewed, 68:117–18
"Mexican Communist Party and Agrarian Mobilization in the Laguna, The, 1920–1940: A Worker-Peasant Alliance?" by Barry Carr, 67:371–404
Mexican Corrido, The: A Feminist Analysis, by María Herrera-Sobek, reviewed, 71:905–6

"Mexican Diplomacy and the Chinese Issue, 1876–1910," by Kennett Cott, 67:63–85
"Mexican Elites of a Provincial Town: The Landowners of Tepeaca (1700–1870)," by Juan Carlos Garavaglia and Juan Carlos Grosso, 70:255–93
Mexican Empire of Iturbide, The, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed, 71:638
Mexican Lobby: Matías Romero in Washington, 1861–1867, by Matías Romero, ed. and trans. by Thomas D. Schoonover, asst. by Ebba Wesener Schoonover, reviewed, 68:150–51
Mexican Manuscript Painting of the Early Colonial Period: The Metropolitan Schools, by Donald Robertson, reviewed, 75:669–70
Mexican Petroleum Industry in the Twentieth Century, The, ed. by Jonathan C. Brown and Alan Knight, reviewed, 75:692–93
Mexican Politics in Transition, ed. by Judith Gentleman, reviewed, 68:844–45
Mexican Republic, The: The First Decade, 1823–1832, by Stanley Green, reviewed, 68:841–42
Mexican Revolution, The, vol. 1, *Porfirians, Liberals, and Peasants*, vol. 2, *Counter-Revolution and Reconstruction*, by Alan Knight, reviewed, 67:527–29
Mexican Revolution and the Limits of Agrarian Reform, The, 1915–1946, by Dana Markiewicz, reviewed, 75:284–86
Mexican Revolution in Puebla, The, 1908–1913: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform, by David G. LaFrance, reviewed, 70:704–5
Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, The, 1915–1924, by James C. Carey, reviewed, 66:398–99
Mexican Ruling Party, The: Stability and Authority, by Dale Story, reviewed, 67:727
Mexican Salt Industry, The, 1560–1980: A Study in Change, by Ursula Ewald, reviewed, 67:148–49
Mexican Spy Company, The: United States Covert Operations in Mexico, 1845–1848, by Brooke A. Caruso, reviewed, 73:189
Mexican View of America in the 1860s, A: A Foreign Diplomat Describes the Civil War and Reconstruction, trans. and ed. by Thomas D. Schoonover, reviewed, 72:448–49
Mexican War, The, 1846–1848, by K. Jack Bauer, reviewed, 74:119–20
Mexican War Journal and Letters of Ralph W. Kirkham, The, by Ralph W. Kirkham, ed. by Robert Ryal Miller, reviewed, 74:119–20
Mexico According to Eisenstein, by Inga Karetnikova, collab. Leon Steinmetz, reviewed, 72:449–50
Mexico and the United States: Ambivalent Vistas, by W. Dirk Raat, reviewed, 74:754–56
México ante la crisis, tomo 1, *El contexto internacional y la crisis económica*, tomo 2, *El impacto social y cultural/Las alternativas*, coord. by Pablo González Casanova and Héctor Aguilar Camín, reviewed, 67:170–72
México prehispánico: ensayos sobre evolución y ecología, by Angel Palerm, reviewed, 73:145–46
"Mexico, the United States, and the 1926–1927 Nicaraguan Crisis," by Richard V. Salisbury, 66:319–39
Mexico Through Russian Eyes, 1806–1940, by William Harrison Richardson, reviewed, 69:794–95
Mexico Under Salinas, by Philip L. Russell, reviewed, 75:290–91
Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences, by Miguel D. Ramírez, reviewed, 70:508–9
Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State, and Society, by Louisa Schell Hoberman, reviewed, 73:151–52
Mexico's Regions: Comparative History and Development, ed. by Eric Van Young, reviewed, 75:120–21
Mexikanische Revolution, Die: gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch, 1876–1940, by Hans Werner Tobler, reviewed, 69:364–65
Mexikanisches Banditentum (1821–1876) als sozialgeschichtliches Phänomen, by Claudia Gerdes, reviewed, 69:590–91
Mexique de l'Ancien Régime à la Révolution, Le, 2 vols., by François-Xavier Guerra, reviewed, 68:139–43
Meyer, Jean, *Historia de los cristianos en América Latina, siglos XIX, XX*, trans. by Tomás Segovia, reviewed, 71:893–94; ed., *La tierra de Manuel Lozada*, reviewed, 71:177–78; reviews by, 66:798–99, 67:527–29; Ricardo Avila Palafox, and Carlos Martínez Assad, eds., *Las formas y las políticas del dominio agrario: homenaje a François Chevalier*, reviewed, 75:284–86
Meyer, Lorenzo, *Su majestad británica contra la Revolución Mexicana, 1900–*

1950: el fin de un imperio informal, reviewed, 72:458–59; and Héctor Aguilar Camín, *In the Shadow of the Mexican Revolution: Contemporary Mexican History, 1910–1989*, trans. by Luis Alberto Fierro, reviewed, 74:521–22; and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, *The United States and Mexico*, reviewed, 67:362–63, 69:129–30

Meyer, Michael C., "Edwin Lieuwen (1923–1988)," 69:119–22; review by, 69:174–75

Meyers, Albert, and Diane Elizabeth Hopkins, eds., *Manipulating the Saints: Religious Brotherhoods and Social Integration in Postconquest Latin America*, reviewed, 70:191–92

Meyers, William K., *Forge of Progress, Crucible of Revolt: The Origins of the Mexican Revolution in La Comarca Lagunera, 1880–1911*, reviewed, 75:687–88

Meyerson, Mark D., review by, 67:704

Meznar, Joan E., "The Ranks of the Poor: Military Service and Social Differentiation in Northeast Brazil, 1830–1875," 72:335–51

Michael Manley: The Making of a Leader, by Darrell E. Levi, reviewed, 71:657–58

Middle Period in Latin America, The: Values and Attitudes in the 17th–19th Centuries, ed. by Mark D. Szuchman, reviewed, 71:615

Middlebrook, Kevin J., ed., *Unions, Workers, and the State in Mexico*, reviewed, 73:183–84; reviews by, 68:843–44, 69:148–49; and Carlos Rico, eds., *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, reviewed, 67:559–60

Mier, José M. de, *La Gran Colombia*, reviewed, 66:615–16

Mignolo, Walter D., and Elizabeth Hill Boone, eds., *Writing Without Words: Alternative Literacies in Mesoamerica and the Andes*, reviewed, 75:257–58

Migration in Colonial Spanish America, ed. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 72:621–22

Míguez, Eduardo José, *Las tierras de los ingleses en la Argentina (1870–1914)*, reviewed, 68:613–14; María Elba Argeri, María Mónica Bjerg, y Hernán Otero, "Hasta que la Argentina nos una: reconsiderando las pautas matrimoniales de los inmigrantes, el crisol de razas, y el pluralismo cultural," 71:781–808

Mijeski, Kenneth J., and Steven W. Hughes, *Politics and Public Policy in Latin America*, noticed, 66:436

Mil leguas por América: de Lima a Caracas, 1740–1741. Diario de don Miguel de Santisteban, by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 73:701–2

1898: la guerra después de la guerra, by Fernando Picó, reviewed, 68:859–60

Milanich, Jerald T., *Archaeology of Precolumbian Florida*, reviewed, 75:455–56; reviews by, 68:362–63, 71:380–81; and Charles Hudson, *Hernando de Soto and the Indians of Florida*, reviewed, 74:342–43

Militarism and Politics in Latin America: Peru from Sánchez Cerro to Sendero Luminoso, by Daniel M. Masterson, reviewed, 75:493–94

Militarization in the Non-Hispanic Caribbean, ed. by Alma H. Young and Dion E. Phillips, reviewed, 67:731–32

Military and Society in Haiti, The, by Michel S. Laguerre, reviewed, 75:489–90

Military and the State in Latin America, The, by Alain Rouquié, trans. by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed, 69:136–38

Military Government and Popular Participation in Panama: The Torrijos Regime, 1958–1975, by George Priestley, reviewed, 67:178

"Military of Santo Domingo, The, 1720–1764," by Margarita Gascón, 73:431–52

Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions, ed. by J. Samuel Valenzuela and Arturo Valenzuela, reviewed, 67:189–91

Military Rule in Latin America, by Karen L. Remmer, reviewed, 72:111–12

Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912–1916, by Todd A. Diacon, reviewed, 73:166–67

Miller, Francesca, *Latin American Women and the Search for Social Justice*, reviewed, 74:113–14

Miller, Gary M., "Status and Loyalty of Regular Army Officers in Late Colonial Venezuela," 66:667–96; reviews by, 66:596, 68:600–601

Miller, Robert Ryal, ed., *The Mexican War Journal and Letters of Ralph W. Kirkham*, by Ralph W. Kirkham, reviewed, 74:119–20

Miller, Rory, ed., *Region and Class in Modern Peruvian History*, reviewed, 68:606–7

Millington, Thomas, *Debt Politics After*

Independence: The Funding Conflict in Bolivia, reviewed, 74:159–60
Millones, Luis, and Hiroyasu Tomoeda, eds., *500 años de mestizaje en los Andes*, reviewed, 73:676
Millot, Julio, and Magdalena Bertino, *Historia económica del Uruguay*, vol. 1, reviewed, 72:125
Mills, Nick D., reviews by, 68:389–90, 69:767
Milner, Clyde A. II, review by, 72:459–60
Minaudier, Jean-Pierre, *Histoire de la Colombie: de la conquête à nos jours*, reviewed, 75:306–7
Minchom, Martin, *The People of Quito, 1690–1810: Change and Unrest in the Underclass*, reviewed, 75:677–78
"Mine Owners, Moneylenders, and the State in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Chile: Transitions and Conflicts," by Steven S. Volk, 73:67–98
Minería peruana y la iniciación de la república, La, 1820–1840, by José Deustua, reviewed, 68:392–93
Mineros y campesinos en los Andes, by Carlos Contreras, reviewed, 69:774–75
Miners and Mining in the Americas, ed. by Thomas Greaves and William Culver, reviewed, 68:108–10
Mines, terres, et société à Zacatecas (Mexique) de la fin du XVIIe siècle à l'indépendance, by Frédérique Lange, reviewed, 75:270–71
Ministros de la Audiencia de Caracas (1786–1810), Los: caracterización de una elite burocrática del poder español en Venezuela, by Alí Enrique López Bohórquez, reviewed, 66:598–99
Miño Grijalva, Manuel, ed., *La economía colonial: relaciones socio-económicas de la Real Audiencia de Quito*, reviewed, 68:830–31; and Alicia Hernández Chávez, eds., *Cincuenta años de historia en México*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 73:668–70
Mintz, Sidney W., and Sally Price, eds., *Caribbean Contours*, reviewed, 66:356
Miranda, Carlos R., *The Stroessner Era: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay*, reviewed, 71:400–401
Miranda, Roger, and William E. Ratliff, *The Civil War in Nicaragua: Inside the Sandinistas*, reviewed, 75:117–18
Mirandé, Alfredo, *Gringo Justice*, reviewed, 68:854
Mires, Fernando, *La rebelión permanente: las revoluciones sociales en América Latina*, reviewed, 70:350–51
"Misery and Death in the Pearl of the Pacific: Health Care in Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1870–1925," by Ronn F. Pineo, 70:609–37
Mission Culture on the Upper Amazon: Native Tradition, Jesuit Enterprise, and Secular Policy in Moxos, 1660–1880, by David Block, reviewed, 75:675–76
Missionaries of Science, by Marcos Cueto, reviewed, 75:514–15
Missions of Northern Sonora, The: A 1935 Field Documentation, ed. by Buford Pickens, reviewed, 74:499–500
Missions to the Calusa, ed. and trans. by John H. Hann, reviewed, 73:155–56
Mitad del mundo, La: cuerpo y cosmos en los rituales otomíes, by Jacques Galinier, reviewed, 72:605–6
Mitchell, Christopher, *Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines*, reviewed, 71:614–15
Mitchell, William P., *Peasants on the Edge: Crop, Cult, and Crisis in the Andes*, reviewed, 73:175–76
Mixtecs in Ancient and Colonial Times, The, by Ronald Spores, reviewed, 66:594–95
Modelos educativos en la historia de América Latina, by Gregorio Weinberg, noticed, 66:437
Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective, ed. by Michael L. Conniff and Frank D. McCann, reviewed, 71:652–53
Modern Caribbean, The, ed. by Franklin W. Knight and Colin A. Palmer, reviewed, 70:683–84
Modern Chile, 1970–1989: A Critical History, by Mark Falcoff, reviewed, 70:504–5
Modern Latin American Revolutions, by Eric Selbin, reviewed, 75:280–81
Modern Mexico: State Economy and Social Conflict, ed. by Nora Hamilton and Timothy F. Harding, reviewed, 67:343–44
Modernidad en los Andes, comp. by Henrique Urbano, ed. by Mirko Lauer, reviewed, 72:607–8
Modernidad periférica, Una: Buenos Aires 1920 y 1930, by Beatriz Sarlo, reviewed, 71:181–82
"Modernization and Change in Mexico: La Zacualpa Rubber Plantation, 1890–1920," by Peter V. N. Henderson, 73:235–60

Mohar Betancourt, Luz María, *La escritura en el México antiguo*, reviewed, 72:426–27; vol. 2, *Catálogo gráfico*, reviewed, 72:426–27
Molding the Hearts and Minds: Education, Communications, and Social Change in Latin America, ed. by John A. Britton, reviewed, 75:444–45
Molina Jiménez, Iván, *Costa Rica (1800–1850): el legado colonial y la génesis del capitalismo*, reviewed, 72:442–43; and Steven Palmer, eds., *Héroes al gusto y libros de moda: sociedad y cambio cultural en Costa Rica (1750–1900)*, reviewed, 75:488–89; and Victor Hugo Acuña, *Historia económica y social de Costa Rica: de la colonia a la guerra civil de 1948*, reviewed, 72:442–43
Molina Martínez, Miguel, *El Real Tribunal de Minería de Lima (1785–1821)*, reviewed, 67:716–17
Molineu, Harold, *U.S. Policy Toward Latin America: From Regionalism to Globalism*, reviewed, 67:363–64; 2d ed., reviewed, 72:114–15; review by, 71:923–24
Momsen, Janet, ed., *Women and Change in the Caribbean: A Pan-Caribbean Perspective*, reviewed, 74:547–48
Monaghan, John D., reviews by, 71:890–91, 73:720–21, 74:732–33, 75:697–98; and Robert M. Hill II, *Continuities in Highland Maya Social Organization: Ethnohistory in Sacapulas, Guatemala*, reviewed, 68:826–27
Moncada, Omar, Horacio Capel, and Joan Eugeni Sánchez, *De Palas a Minerva: la formación científica y la estructura institucional de los ingenieros militares en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 69:754–55
Mond, Rebecca Earle, "Indian Rebellion and Bourbon Reform in New Granada: Riots in Pasto, 1780–1800," 73:99–124
Money Doctor in the Andes, The: The Kemmerer Missions, 1923–1933, by Paul W. Drake, reviewed, 70:369–70
Money Doctors, Foreign Debts, and Economic Reforms in Latin America from the 1890s to the Present, ed. by Paul W. Drake, reviewed, 75:283–84
Monge, Carlos, and Steve Stein, eds., *La crisis del estado patrimonial en el Perú*, reviewed, 70:511
Montalvo, Enrique, ed., *Historia de la cuestión agraria mexicana*, vol. 4, *Modernización, lucha agraria, y poder político, 1920–1934*, reviewed, 70:214–16
Monteiro, John Manuel, review by, 74:149–50
Montejano, David, *Anglos and Mexicans in the Making of Texas, 1836–1986*, reviewed, 69:176–77
Montenegro, Santiago, and José Antonio Ocampo, *Crisis mundial, protección, e industrialización: ensayos de historia económica colombiana*, reviewed, 70:363–64
Monteon, Michael, review by, 74:537–38
Monter, William, *Frontiers of Heresy: The Spanish Inquisition from the Basque Lands to Sicily*, reviewed, 71:883
Montero, Mercedes, and José Manuel Ordovás, *Historia de la Asociación Católica Nacional de Propagandistas*, 2 vols., reviewed, 75:731–32
Monterrey Elite and the Mexican State, The, 1880–1940, by Alex Saragoza, reviewed, 69:362
Monterrey, Nuevo León, El Noreste: siete estudios históricos, coord. by Mario Cerutti, reviewed, 68:595–96
Monto, Alexander, *The Roots of Mexican Labor Migration*, reviewed, 75:484–85
Monumenta catechetica hispanoamericana (siglos XVI–XVIII), by Juan Guillermo Durán, vol. 1, *(Siglo XVI)*, reviewed, 66:376–78; vol. 2, reviewed, 72:622–23
Monuments of the Incas, by John Hemming and Edward Ranney, reviewed, 74:339–40
Moon, Sun, and Witches: Gender Ideologies and Class in Inca and Colonial Peru, by Irene Silverblatt, reviewed, 68:361–62
Mooney, Mary, Thomas C. C. Bruneau, and Chester E. Gabriel, *The Catholic Church and Religions in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:167–68
Moore, Edward C., Lawrence A. Clayton, and Vernon James Knight, Jr., eds., *The De Soto Chronicles*, reviewed, 74:719–20
Moore, Jean, and Samuel T. McSeveney, "Keith A. Davies (1941–1994)," 75:247–48
Moore, Joan W., *Going Down to the Barrio: Homeboys and Homegirls in Change*, reviewed, 73:488–89
Moore, Walter, review by, 66:797–98
Mora de Tovar, Gilma, *Aguardiente y conflictos sociales en la Nueva Granada durante el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 70:353–54
Moraes, Dênis de, *A esquerda e o golpe de 64. Vinte e cinco anos depois, as forças populares repensam seus mitos, sonhos, e ilusões*, reviewed, 73:170
Moral Imperium: Afro-Caribbeans and the

Transformation of British Rule, 1776–1838, by Ronald Richardson, reviewed, 68:597–98
Morales, Rebecca, and Frank Bonilla, eds., *Latinos in a Changing U.S. Economy*, reviewed, 74:758–60
Morales, Waltraud Queiser, *Bolivia: Land of Struggle*, reviewed, 73:173
Morales Carrión, Arturo (1913–1989), obit. by María de los Angeles Castro, 71:861–62
Morales-Gómez, Daniel A., and Carlos Alberto Torres, eds., *Education, Policy, and Social Change: Experiences from Latin America*, reviewed, 75:477–79
Morales Padrón, Francisco, ed., *The Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis, 1780–1783*, trans. by Aileen Moore Topping, reviewed, 70:497
Moran, Emilio F., Letter to the Editor, 67:367–68; review by, 66:624–26
More Than Drumming: Essays on African and Afro-Latin American Music and Musicians, ed. by Irene V. Jackson, noticed, 66:439
Moreau, Jean-Pierre, *Les Petites Antilles de Cristophe Colomb à Richelieu (1493–1635)*, reviewed, 74:502–3; ed., *Un flibustier français dans la mer des Antilles, 1618–1620*, reviewed, 71:629
Moreau de Saint-Méry, Médéric-Louis-Elie, *A Civilization that Perished: The Last Years of White Colonial Rule in Haiti*, trans., abr., and ed. by Ivor D. Spencer, reviewed, 66:788–89
Moreiras, Alberto, reviews by, 73:136–37, 74:697–98
Moreno, Dario, *U.S. Policy in Central America: The Endless Debate*, reviewed, 71:659–60; reviews by, 71:875–77, 72:438–40, 73:729–30
Moreno de Angel, Pilar, *Santander: biografía*, reviewed, 71:175–76
Moreno Fraginals, Manuel, Frank Moya Pons, and Stanley L. Engerman, *Between Slavery and Free Labor: The Spanish-speaking Caribbean in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 66:610–12
Moreno Yáñez, Segundo, *Antropología ecuatoriana: pasado y presente*, reviewed, 74:503–4; and José Figueroa, *El levantamiento indígena del Inti Raymi de 1990*, reviewed, 74:362–63
Morin, Claude, reviews by, 69:763–64, 70:505–6
Morineau, Michel, *Incroyables gazettes et fabuleux métaux: les retours de trésors américains d'après les gazettes hollandaises (XVIe–XVIIe siècles)*, reviewed, 69:165–67
Morkovsky, Mary Christine, Patricia Galloway, and Robert S. Weddle, eds., *La Salle, the Mississippi, and the Gulf*, trans. by Ann Linda Bell and Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 68:588–89
Morley, Morris H., *Imperial State and Revolution: The United States and Cuba, 1952–1986*, reviewed, 68:884–85; and James Petras, *U.S. Hegemony Under Siege: Class, Politics, and Development in Latin America*, reviewed, 71:923–24
Morley, Samuel A., *Labor Markets and Inequitable Growth: The Case of Authoritarian Capitalism in Brazil*, reviewed, 66:817–18; and Jonathan Hartlyn, eds., *Latin American Political Economy: Financial Crisis and Political Change*, reviewed, 68:375–76
Mormino, Gary R., and George E. Pozzetta, *The Immigrant World of Ybor City: Italians and Their Latin Neighbors in Tampa, 1885–1985*, reviewed, 68:162–63
Mörner, Magnus, *Adventurers and Proletarians: The Story of Migrants in Latin America*, collab. Harold Sims, reviewed, 67:168–69; *The Andean Past: Land, Societies, and Conflicts*, reviewed, 66:587–88; *Ensayos sobre historia latinoamericana*, reviewed, 74:322–23; *Region and State in Latin America's Past*, reviewed, 75:125–26; reviews by, 72:419–20, 73:130–32, 74:542–44; and P. C. Emmer, eds., *European Expansion and Migration: Essays on the Intercontinental Migration from Africa, Asia, and Europe*, reviewed, 75:506–7
Morray, J. P., trans., *Guerrilla Warfare*, by Che Guevara, case studies by Brian Loveman and Thomas M. Davies, reviewed, 66:392–93
Morris, Bernard S., review by, 67:560–61
Morris, Christopher, review by, 68:875
Morris, James A., and Enrique A. Baloyra, eds., *Conflict and Change in Cuba*, reviewed, 75:705–6
Morris, Nancy, trans., *Pinochet: The Politics of Power*, by Genaro Arriagada, reviewed, 69:350
Morse, Richard M., *O espelho de Próspero: cultura e idéias nas Américas*, trans. by Paulo Neves, reviewed, 69:752–53; *New World Soundings: Culture and Ideology in the Americas*, reviewed, 71:869–70
Moseley, Michael E., *The Incas and*

Their Ancestors: The Archaeology of Peru, reviewed, 73:682–84; reviews by, 67:699–700, 70:182–83, 72:125–26, 74:710–12
Mosquera, Gerardo, review by, 75:656–57
Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld, Die: britischer und spanischer Politik, 1502–1821, by Barbara Potthast, reviewed, 69:346–47
Moss, Ambler H., ed., *Assessments of the North American Free Trade Agreement*, reviewed, 75:317–18
" 'Most Precious Fruit of the Revolution, The': The Guatemalan Agrarian Reform, 1952–54," by Jim Handy, 68:675–705
"Motecuzoma Xocoyotl, Hernán Cortés, and Bernal Díaz del Castillo: The Construction of an Arrest," by Francis J. Brooks, 75:149–83
Mould de Pease, Mariana, trans., *La oligarquía peruana: historia de tres familias*, reviewed, 66:412–13; review by, 73:732–33
Moutoukias, Zacarías, *Power, Corruption, and Commerce: The Making of the Local Administrative Structure in Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires*, 68:771–801
Movimiento obrero y lucha socialista en la República Dominicana: desde los orígenes hasta 1960, by Roberto Cassá, reviewed, 72:450–51
Movimientos campesinos en el Paraguay, by Ramón B. Fogel, reviewed, 67:558–59
Movimientos de población en el occidente de México, by Thomas Calvo and Gustavo López, reviewed, 69:333–34
Movimientos políticos en el Perú, Los, by Adam Anderle, reviewed, 67:188–89
Movimientos populares en América Latina, Los, coord. by Daniel Camacho and Rafael Menjívar, reviewed, 71:909–10
Moving Crucifixes in Modern Spain, by William A. Christian, Jr., reviewed, 73:685
Moya Pons, Frank, "Import-Substitution Industrialization Policies in the Dominican Republic, 1925–61," 70:539–79; *Pioneros de la banca dominicana: una historia institucional del Banco Popular Dominicano y del Grupo Financiero Popular*, reviewed, 71:195–96; review by, 70:682; Stanley L. Engerman, and Manuel Moreno Fraginals, *Between Slavery and Free Labor: The Spanish-speaking Caribbean in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, 66:610–12
Moyle, Jeremy, trans., *Nature in the New World: From Christopher Columbus to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo*, by Antonello Gerbi, reviewed, 68:116–17
Muchachas No More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean, ed. by Elsa M. Chaney and Mary García Castro, reviewed, 74:740–41
" 'Mud-Hut Jerusalem': Canudos Revisited," by Robert M. Levine, 68:525–72
Mujal-León, Eusebio, ed., *The USSR and Latin America: A Developing Relationship*, reviewed, 71:401–2
Mujer azteca, La, by María J. Rodríguez Valdés, reviewed, 70:688–89
Mujer y crisis: respuestas ante la recesión, ed. by Neuma Aguiar, reviewed, 75:326–27
Mujer y literatura mexicana y chicana: culturas en contacto, ed. by Aralia López González, Amelia Malagamba, and Elena Urrutia, reviewed, 73:490
"Mujeres al borde de la perfección: Rosa de Santa María y las alumbradas de Lima," by Fernando Iwasaki Cauti, 73:581–613
Mujeres en la Nueva España, Las: educación y vida cotidiana, by Pilar Gonzalbo, reviewed, 68:824
Muldoon, James, ed., *The Americas in the Spanish World Order: The Justification for Conquest in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, 75:463–64
Müller, Gabriele, Stefan Spies, Holger Sülberg, and Mirjam Zimmer, *Pátzcuaro, Romantik und Kommerzialität*, reviewed, 73:338–39
Munck, Gerardo, review by, 71:911–12
Munck, Ronaldo, *Revolutionary Trends in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:342–43
Mundialización de la ciencia y cultura nacional, ed. by A. Lafuente, A. Elena, and M. L. Ortega, reviewed, 74:694–95
Mundo Lo, Sara de, *Index to Spanish American Collective Biography*, vol. 4, *The River Plate Countries*, reviewed, 66:782–83
Mundo que creó el azúcar, El: los hacendados en Vega Baja, 1800–1873, by Pedro San Miguel, reviewed, 71:640–41
Munford, Clarence J., *The Black Ordeal of Slavery and Slave Trading in the French West Indies, 1625–1715*, reviewed, 73:316–17
Muñoz, Heraldo, ed., *Environment and Diplomacy in the Americas*, reviewed, 73:536–37
Muratorio, Blanca, *The Life and Times of Grandfather Alonso: Culture and History in the Upper Amazon*, reviewed, 72:603–

4; *Rucuyaya Alonso y la historia social y económica del Alto Napo, 1850–1950*, reviewed, 68:604–5; reviews by, 68:831–32, 74:503–4
Murphy, Arthur D., and Alex Stepick, *Social Inequality in Oaxaca: A History of Resistance and Change*, reviewed, 72:635–37
Murphy, Martin F., *Dominican Sugar Plantations: Production and Foreign Labor Integration*, reviewed, 73:535–36; review by, 73:320–21; and Miriam Díaz Santana, *The 1982 National Elections in the Dominican Republic: A Sociological and Historical Interpretation*, reviewed, 67:353–54
Murphy, Michael E., *Irrigation in the Bajío Region of Central Mexico*, reviewed, 69:167–68
Murra, John V., review by, 68:820–21; Nathan Wachtel, and Jacques Revel, *Anthropological History of Andean Polities*, reviewed, 67:699–700
Murray, David R., reviews by, 67:531–32, 71:877–88
Murray, Pamela, "Engineering Development: Colombia's National School of Mines, 1887–1930," 74:63–82; reviews by, 70:488–90, 73:490, 74:165–66, 75:477–79
Music of Brazil, The, by David P. Appleby, reviewed, 70:679–80
Musical Repercussions of 1492: Encounters in Text and Performance, ed. by Carol E. Robertson, reviewed, 74:139–40
Musset, Alain, *De l'eau vive à l'eau morte: enjeux techniques et culturels dans la valée de Mexico (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, reviewed, 74:501
Myers, Joan, Marc Simmons, and Donna Pierce, *Santiago: Saint of Two Worlds*, reviewed, 73:492
Myscofski, Carole A., *When Men Walk Dry: Portuguese Messianism in Brazil*, reviewed, 70:492
Myth and Archive: A Theory of Latin American Narrative, by Roberto González Echevarría, reviewed, 71:870–71
Myth and the History of the Hispanic Southwest: Essays, by David J. Weber, reviewed, 70:490–91, 71:153–54
Myth of the Revolution, The: Hero Cults and the Institutionalization of the Mexican State, 1920–1940, by Ilene V. O'Malley, reviewed, 68:381–82
Nación peruana: entelequia o utopía. Trayectoria de una falacia, by Fernando Iwasaki Cauti, reviewed, 69:600–601
Nader, Helen, *Rights of Discovery: Christopher Columbus' Final Appeal to King Fernando/Derechos del descubrimiento: apelación final de Cristóbal Colón al Rey Fernando*, reviewed, 75:277–78
Nahuas After the Conquest, The: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteenth Centuries, by James Lockhart, reviewed, 73:697–98
Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philology, by James Lockhart, reviewed, 72:426–27
Nahuatl-English Dictionary and Concordance to the Cantares Mexicanos, A, with an Analytic Transcription and Grammatical Notes, by John Bierhorst, reviewed, 66:786–87
Nahuatl to Rayuela: The Latin American Collection at Texas, ed. by Dave Oliphant, reviewed, 73:293–94
Nahum, Benjamín, and José P. Barrán, *Batlle, los estancieros, y el imperio británico*, tomo 6, *Crisis y radicalización, 1913–1916*, reviewed, 67:358–59
Nalle, Sara T., *God in La Mancha: Religious Reform and the People of Cuenca, 1500–1650*, reviewed, 73:686–87; review by, 75:461–62
Narcotráfico y política II: Bolivia, 1982–1985, reviewed, 66:812–13
Nariman, Heidi Noel, *Soap Operas for Social Change: Toward a Methodology for Entertainment-Education Television*, reviewed, 74:504–5
Nasatir, Abraham Phineas (1904–1991), obit. by Eugene K. Chamberlin, 71:859–60
Nation-States and Indians in Latin America, ed. by Greg Urban and Joel Sherzer, reviewed, 72:608–9
National Marxism in Latin America: José Carlos Mariátegui's Thought and Politics, by Harry E. Vanden, reviewed, 69:353–54
National Security and United States Policy Toward Latin America, by Lars Schoultz, reviewed, 68:625–26
National Unified School in Allende's Chile, The: The Role of Education in the Destruction of a Revolution, by Joseph P. Farrell, reviewed, 68:178
Native Lords of Quito in the Age of the Incas: The Political Economy of North

Andean Chiefdoms, by Frank Salomon, reviewed, 68:363-64
Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador, by Suzanne Austin Alchon, reviewed, 73:694-95
Natural Resources and Economic Development in Central America: A Regional Environmental Profile, by H. Jeffrey Leonard, reviewed, 68:855
Nature in the New World: From Christopher Columbus to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo, by Antonello Gerbi, trans. by Jeremy Moyle, reviewed, 68:116-17
Náutica e a ciência em Portugal, A: notas sobre as navegaçõ'es, by Luís de Albuquerque, reviewed, 75:476-77
Navarro García, Luis, reviews by, 73:508-9, 75:261-62
Navegantes británicos, by Peter T. Bradley, reviewed, 75:105-6
Naylor, Thomas H., review by, 68:152-53; and Charles W. Polzer, S.J., eds., *The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History*, vol. 1, 1570-1700, reviewed, 68:118-19; Charles W. Polzer, Thomas E. Sheridan, and Diana Hadley, *The Franciscan Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312-13; *The Jesuit Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312-13
"Nazi Menace" in Argentina, The, 1931-1947, by Ronald C. Newton, reviewed, 73:706-7
Nazismo y fascismo en el Paraguay, by Alfredo M. Seiferheld, *Los años de la guerra, 1939-1945*, reviewed, 67:557-58; *Vísperas de la II Guerra Mundial: gobiernos de Rafael Franco y Félix Paiva, 1936-1939*, reviewed, 67:192-94
Nazzari, Muriel, *Disappearance of the Dowry: Women, Families, and Social Change in São Paulo, Brazil, 1600-1900*, reviewed, 72:619-20; "Parents and Daughters: Change in the Practice of Dowry in São Paulo (1600-1770)," 70:639-65; review by, 71:881-82
Nebel, Richard, *Santa María Tonantzin, Virgen de Guadalupe: religiöse Kontinuität und Transformation in Mexiko*, reviewed, 74:326-27
Needell, Jeffrey D., "History, Race, and the State in the Thought of Oliveira Viana," 75:1-30; "The *Revolta Contra Vacina* of 1904: The Revolt Against 'Modernization' in *Belle-Epoque* Rio de Janeiro," 67:233-69; *A Tropical Belle Epoque: The Elite Culture of Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro*, reviewed, 69:155-56; reviews by, 68:397-98, 870-71, 71:173-74, 393-95, 72:286-87
Needler, Martin C., review by, 68:374-75
Negociacão e conflito: a resistência negra no Brasil escravista, by Eduardo Silva and João José Reis, reviewed, 71:155-56
Negrete, Martaelena, *Relaciones entre la iglesia y el estado en México, 1930-1940*, reviewed, 71:185-86
Negros, estrangeiros: os escravos libertos e sua volta à Africa, by Manuela Carneiro da Cunha, reviewed, 68:872-73
Neoconservative Economics in the Southern Cone of Latin America, 1973-1983, by Joseph Ramos, reviewed, 68:394-95
Netherly, Patricia, review by, 66:783-84
Neure politische und socialwissenschaftliche Denken in Lateinamerika, Das, by Nikolaus Werz, reviewed, 74:325-26
"Neutralization of Fritz Mandl, The: Notes on Wartime Journalism, the Arms Trade, and Anglo-American Rivalry in Argentina During World War II," by Ronald C. Newton, 66:541-79
Neves, Paulo, trans., *O espelho de Próspero: cultura e idéias nas Américas*, by Richard Morse, reviewed, 69:752-53
New Andalucía and a Way to the Orient, A: The American Southeast During the Sixteenth Century, by Paul E. Hoffman, reviewed, 72:623-24
New Argentine Democracy, The: The Search for a Successful Formula, ed. by Edward C. Epstein, reviewed, 74:743-44
New Art of Cuba, by Luis Camnitzer, reviewed, 75:88-89
"New Citizens for a New Nation: Naturalization in Early Independent Argentina," by Hans Vogel, 71:107-31
New History of Spanish Literature, A, rev. ed., by Richard E. Chandler and Kessel Schwartz, reviewed, 73:136-37
New Iberian World: A Documentary History of the Discovery and Settlement of Latin America to the Early Seventeenth Century, 5 vols., ed. by John H. Parry and Robert G. Keith, assist. by Michael Jiménez, reviewed, 66:364-66
New Insurgencies, The: Anticommunist Guerrillas in the Third World, by Michael Radu, reviewed, 71:918
New Jewel Movement, The: Grenada's Revo-

lution, 1979–1983, by Gregory Sandford, ed. by Diane B. Bendahmane, reviewed, 66:805–6
New Lights on the Peninsular War: International Congress on the Iberian Peninsula, Selected Papers, 1780–1840, by Alice Berkeley, reviewed, 75:734–35
"New Patterns for Puerto Rico's Sugar Workers: Abolition and Centralization at San Vicente, 1873–92," by Teresita Martínez Vergne, 68:45–74
New Social Movements and the State in Latin America, ed. by David Slater, reviewed, 67:166–67
New World Encounters, ed. by Stephen Greenblatt, reviewed, 74:340–41
New World Soundings: Culture and Ideology in the Americas, by Richard M. Morse, reviewed, 71:869–70
New Worlds, Ancient Texts: The Power of Tradition and the Shock of Discovery, by Anthony Grafton, reviewed, 74:716–17
New Worlds for Old: Reports from the New World and Their Effect on the Development of Social Thought in Europe, 1500–1800, by William Brandon, reviewed, 67:504–5
Newland, Carlos, "La educación elemental en Hispanoamérica: desde la independencia hasta la centralización de los sistemas educativos nacionales," 71:335–64
Newman, Mary Ann, trans., *The Hispanic Labyrinth: Tradition and Modernity in the Colonization of the Americas*, by Xavier Rubert de Ventos, reviewed, 71:886–87
Newson, Linda A., *The Cost of Conquest: Indian Decline in Honduras Under Spanish Rule*, reviewed, 67:707–8; *Indian Survival in Colonial Nicaragua*, reviewed, 68:121–22
Newton, Ronald C., "Maurice Halperin (1906–1995)," 75:647–48; *The "Nazi Menace" in Argentina, 1931–1947*, reviewed, 73:706–7; "The Neutralization of Fritz Mandl: Notes on Wartime Journalism, the Arms Trade, and Anglo-American Rivalry in Argentina During World War II," 66:541–79; reviews by, 67:347–49, 69:143–45, 793–94, 71:642–43, 73:324–25, 74:551–52
Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy, by Patricia Taylor Edmisten, reviewed, 71:609–14
Nicaragua: Dynamics of an Unfinished Revolution, by Alan Benjamin, reviewed, 71:609–14
Nicaragua: les contradictions du sandinisme, coord. by Pierre Vayssière, reviewed, 67:347–49
Nicaragua: Profiles of the Revolutionary Public Sector, ed. by Michael B. Conroy, reviewed, 68:856–57
Nicaragua: Self-Determinism and Survival, by Hazel Smith, reviewed, 74:357–58
Nicaragua: The Land of Sandino, 3d ed., by Thomas W. Walker, reviewed, 73:185–86
Nicaraguan Revolution in Health, The: From Somoza to the Sandinistas, by John M. Donahue, reviewed, 67:346–47
Nicaragua's Mosquito Shore: The Years of British and American Presence, by Craig L. Dozier, reviewed, 66:425–26
Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle, by Michael Dodson and Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy, reviewed, 71:609–14
Nicholls, David, *Haiti in Caribbean Context: Ethnicity, Economy, and Revolt*, reviewed, 66:614–15; reviews by, 71:650–52, 74:548–49
Nickson, R. Andrew, *Historical Dictionary of Paraguay*, 2d ed., reviewed, 74:335
1982 National Elections in the Dominican Republic, The: A Sociological and Historical Interpretation, by Miriam Díaz Santana and Martin F. Murphy, reviewed, 67:353–54
1990 Elections in Nicaragua and Their Aftermath, The, ed. by Vanessa Castro and Gary Prevost, reviewed, 74:526–27
Nineteenth-Century Ecuador: An Historical Introduction, by Frank MacDonald Spindler, reviewed, 69:158–59
"Nineteenth-Century Transatlantic Slave Trade, The: An Annual Time Series of Imports into the Americas Broken Down by Region," by David Eltis, 67:109–38
Nishida, Mieko, "Manumission and Ethnicity in Urban Slavery: Salvador, Brazil, 1808–1888," 73:361–91
Nistal-Moret, Benjamín, ed. and annot., *Esclavos prófugos y cimarrones: Puerto Rico, 1770–1870*, reviewed, 66:381–82
No Farewell to Arms? Military Disengagement from Politics in Africa and Latin America, by Claude E. Welch, Jr., reviewed, 68:840–41
Nódin Valdés, Dennis, *Al Norte: Agricultural Workers in the Great Lakes Region, 1917–1970*, reviewed, 72:593–94
Nome e o sangue, O. Uma fraude genealógica

no Pernambuco colonial, by Evaldo Cabral de Mello, reviewed, 71:632–33
Nonviolent Insurrection in El Salvador: The Fall of Maximiliano Hernández Martínez, by Patricia Parkman, reviewed, 69:358
Nordeste e a política, O: diálogo com José Américo de Almeida, by Aspásia Camargo, Eduardo Raposo, and Sérgio Flaksman, reviewed, 66:421–23
Norte agrário e o império, O, 1871–1889, by Evaldo Cabral de Melo, reviewed, 66:421–23
North Frontier of New Spain, The, rev. ed., by Peter Gerhard, reviewed, 75:91–93
Nostrand, Richard L., *The Hispano Homeland*, reviewed, 73:302–3
Not Just for Children: The Mexican Comic Book in the Late 1960s and 1970s, by Harold E. Hinds, Jr., and Charles M. Tatum, reviewed, 73:670–71
Not Room Enough: Mexicans, Anglos, and Socioeconomic Change in Texas, 1850–1900, by Kenneth L. Stewart and Arnoldo De León, reviewed, 75:137–38
Notable Family Networks in Latin America, by Diana Balmori, Stuart F. Voss, and Miles Wortman, reviewed, 66:388–89
Nowell, Charles E. (1904–1984), obit. by Charles W. Simmons, 67:497–98
Nozoe, Nelson Hideiki, *São Paulo: economia cafeeira e urbanização*, reviewed, 68:398–99
Nueva Galicia en los siglos XVI y XVII, La, by Thomas Calvo, reviewed, 70:695–96
Nueva historia del Ecuador, ed. by Enrique Ayala Mora, vol. 6, *Independencia y período colombiano*, reviewed, 70:700; vol. 7, *Epoca republicana I. El Ecuador: 1830–1895*, vol. 8, *Epoca republicana II. Perspectiva general del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 71:895–96
Nueva Segovia de Barquiçimeto, La, vols. 1 and 2, by Nieves Avellán de Tamayo, reviewed, 74:348–49
Nueva Vizcaya: Heartland of the Spanish Frontier, by Oakah L. Jones, Jr., reviewed, 69:579
Nuevo estado mexicano, El, vols. 1–4, comp. by Jorge Alonso, Alberto Aziz, and Jaime Tamayo, reviewed, 74:742–43
Nugent, Daniel, *Spent Cartridges of Revolution: An Anthropological History of Namiquipa, Chihuahua*, reviewed, 75:128–29; review by, 72:413–14
Nugent, Walter, *Crossings: The Great Transatlantic Migrations, 1870–1914*, reviewed, 74:375–76
Numbers, Ronald L., ed., *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France, and New England*, reviewed, 68:584–85
Nunca un desleal: Cándido Aguilar, 1889–1960, by Ricardo Cono Ramírez, José G. González Sierra, and David A. Skerritt, reviewed, 68:382–86
Nunes, Edson de Oliveira, Thomas E. Bogenschild, and John D. Wirth, eds., *State and Society in Brazil: Continuity and Change*, reviewed, 68:877–79
Nunn, Frederick, *The Time of the Generals: Latin American Professional Militarism in World Perspective*, reviewed, 75:135–37; reviews by, 67:536–38, 68:138, 69:350, 75:719–20
Nunn, George E., *The Geographical Conceptions of Columbus: A Critical Consideration of Four Problems*, expanded ed., reviewed, 74:336–37
Nuovo Mondo e area mediterranea a confronto, ed. by Massimo Ganci and Rosa Scaglione Guccione, reviewed, 75:276–77
Nutini, Hugo G., *Todos Santos in Rural Tlaxcala: A Syncretic, Expressive, and Symbolic Analysis of the Cult of the Dead*, reviewed, 69:571–72
"Nutritional Link with Slave Infant and Child Mortality in Brazil, The," by Kenneth F. Kiple, 69:677–90

Obrajes en la Nueva España, Los, 1530–1630, by Carmen Viqueira and José I. Urquiola, reviewed, 72:428–29
Obras completas, vol. 1, by Alberto Flores Galindo, reviewed, 75:123–25
Obras completas de Humberto Vázquez-Machicado y José Vázquez-Machicado, ed. by Guillermo Ovando-Sanz and Albert M. Vázquez, reviewed, 71:873–74
Obregón, Mauricio, *La primera vuelta al mundo: Magallanes, Elcano, y el libro perdido de la Nao Victoria*, reviewed, 66:785; Letter to the Editor, 68:200
O'Brien, Jay, and William Roseberry, eds., *Golden Ages, Dark Ages: Imagining the Past in Anthropology and History*, reviewed, 72:413–14
O'Brien, Philip, and Paul Cammack, eds., *Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:592–94

O'Brien, Thomas F., reviews by, 67:735–36, 69:775–76
Ocampo, José Antonio, *Colombia y la economía mundial, 1830–1910*, reviewed, 68:167–68; ed., *Historia económica de Colombia*, reviewed, 68:814–15; review by, 68:836–37; and Santiago Montenegro, *Crisis mundial, protección, e industrialización: ensayos de historia económica colombiana*, reviewed, 70:363–64
Ocasio-Meléndez, Marcial E., reviews by, 68:849–50, 70:704–5, 74:758–60
Oddone, Juan, *Uruguay entre la depresión y la guerra, 1929–1945*, reviewed, 73:526
O'Donnell, Guillermo, *Bureaucratic Authoritarianism: Argentina, 1966–1973, in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 69:613–14
Of the Manners of Speaking that the Old Ones Had: The Metaphors of Andrés de Olmos in the Tulal Manuscript, by Judith Maxwell and Craig A. Hanson, reviewed, 75:99–100
Ofensiva empresarial, La: industriales, políticos, y violencia en los años 40 en Colombia, by Eduardo Sáenz Rovner, reviewed, 75:491–92
Officer, James E., *Hispanic Arizona, 1536–1856*, reviewed, 71:154–55
Offner, John L., *An Unwanted War: The Diplomacy of the United States and Spain over Cuba, 1895–1898*, reviewed, 73:539–40
Offutt, Leslie S., review by, 72:426–27
Oikión Solano, Verónica, *El constitucionalismo en Michoacán: el período de los gobiernos militares (1914–1917)*, reviewed, 75:483–84
Oil and Development in Venezuela During the Twentieth Century, by Jorge Salazar-Carrillo, reviewed, 75:493
Oil and Mexican Foreign Policy, by George W. Grayson, reviewed, 69:148–49
Oil and Revolution in Mexico, by Jonathan C. Brown, reviewed, 74:524–25
Ojeda Reyes, Félix, *Peregrinos de la libertad*, reviewed, 75:304–5
Olabarri Gortázar, Ignacio, and Valentín Vázquez de Prada, eds., *Balance de la historiografía sobre Iberoamérica (1945–1988)*, reviewed, 71:149–50
"Old Problem of Gauchos and Rural Society, The," by Ricardo D. Salvatore and Jonathan C. Brown, 69:733–45
Oligarcas, campesinos, y política en Colombia: aspectos de la historia socio-política de la frontera antioqueña, by Keith H. Christie, trans. by Fernán González, reviewed, 68:388
Oligarquía peruana, La: historia de tres familias, by Dennis L. Gilbert, trans. by Mariana Mould de Pease, reviewed, 66:412–13
Oliphant, Dave, ed., *Nahuatl to Rayuela: The Latin American Collection at Texas*, reviewed, 73:293–94
Oliver, Amy A., ed., *The Role of the Americas in History*, by Leopoldo Zea, trans. by Sonja Karsen, reviewed, 73:132–33; review by, 74:704–5
Oliver-Smith, Anthony, *The Martyred City: Death and Rebirth in the Andes*, reviewed, 68:393–94
Olivera, Ruth R., and Liliane Crete, *Life in Mexico Under Santa Anna, 1822–1855*, reviewed, 72:134
Oliveri, Ernesto J., *Latin American Debt and the Politics of International Finance*, reviewed, 74:753–54
Olliff, Donathon C., reviews by, 68:150–51, 70:510
Olsen, Dale A., notice by, 66:439; review by, 70:679–80
Olson, James S., et al., eds., *Historical Dictionary of the Spanish Empire, 1402–1975*, reviewed, 72:600–601
Oltra, Joaquín, and María Angeles Pérez Samper, *El Conde de Aranda y los Estados Unidos*, reviewed, 70:218–19
Olwig, Karen Fog, *Cultural Adaptation and Resistance on St. John: Three Centuries of Afro-American Life*, reviewed, 67:147–48
O'Malley, Ilene V., *The Myth of the Revolution: Hero Cults ana the Institutionalization of the Mexican State, 1920–1940*, reviewed, 68:381–82
One Family, Two Worlds: An Italian Family's Correspondence Across the Atlantic, 1901–1922, ed. by Samuel L. Baily and Franco Ramella, trans. by John Lenaghan, reviewed, 69:769
Opatrný, Josef, *Antecedentes históricos de la formación de la nación cubana*, reviewed, 68:581–82; *U.S. Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s*, reviewed, 73:724–25; reviews by, 73:292–93, 667–68, 74:123–24
Opciones políticas peruanas, 2d ed., by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, reviewed, 68:608–9
Operários em luta. Metalúrgicos da Baixada

Santista (1933–1983), by Braz José de Araujo, reviewed, 68:622–24
O'Phelan Godoy, Scarlett, *Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth-Century Peru and Upper Peru*, reviewed, 66:600–601
Oppenheim, Lois Hecht, *Politics in Chile: Democracy, Authoritarianism, and the Search for Development*, reviewed, 75:720–22
Oppenheimer, Robert, review by, 66:388–89
"Order and Progress": A Political History of Brazil, by Ronald M. Schneider, reviewed, 72:290–91
Order, Family, and Community in Buenos Aires, 1810–1860, by Mark D. Szuchman, reviewed, 69:798–99
Ordovás, José Manuel, and Mercedes Montero, *Historia de la Asociación Católica Nacional de Propagandistas*, 2 vols., reviewed, 75:731–32
Ordre et la violence, L': évolution sociopolitique de la Colombie entre 1930 et 1953, by Daniel Pécaut, reviewed, 68:861–62
Orellana, Sandra L., *Indian Medicine in Highland Guatemala: The Pre-Hispanic and Colonial Periods*, reviewed, 68:811–12
Organization of American States, The, 2d ed., by O. Carlos Stoetzer, reviewed, 75:133–34
Organized Labor in Venezuela, 1958–1991: Behavior and Concerns in a Democratic Setting, by Steve Ellner, reviewed, 74:731–32
Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808, by Armando de Ramón and José Manuel Larraín, reviewed, 67:513–14
Orígenes del reformismo militar en América Latina, Los: la gestión de David Toro en Bolivia, by Ferran Gallego, reviewed, 74:529–30
Origins and Development of the Andean State, The, by Jonathan Haas, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski, reviewed, 68:820–21
"Origins and Progress of U.S.-Mexican Trade, The, 1825–1884: 'Hoc opus, hic labor est,'" by Richard J. Salvucci, 71:697–735
Origins of Agriculture and Settled Life, The, by Richard S. MacNeish, reviewed, 75:453–54
Origins of Church Wealth in Mexico: Ecclesiastical Revenues and Church Finances, 1523–1600, by John Frederick Schwaller, reviewed, 66:372–73
Origins of Instability in Early Republican Mexico, by Donald F. Stevens, reviewed, 73:179–80
Origins of Liberal Dictatorship in Central America: Guatemala, 1865–1873, by Wayne M. Clegern, reviewed, 75:698–99
Origins of Peasant Servitude in Medieval Catalonia, The, by Paul Freedman, reviewed, 72:609–10
"Origins of the Conquistadores of Mexico City, The," by Bernard Grunberg, 74:259–83
Orpheus and Power: The "Movimiento Negro" of Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, Brazil, 1945–1988, ed. by Michael George Hanchard, reviewed, 75:496–97
Ortega, M. L., A. Lafuente, and A. Elena, eds., *Mundialización de la ciencia y cultura nacional*, reviewed, 74:694–95
Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, Javier, *Los encomenderos de Quito, 1534–1660*, reviewed, 75:91–93; *Memorias políticas y económicas del consulado de Veracruz, 1796–1822*, reviewed, 68:369–70, 71:391–92
Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard R., *Aztec Medicine, Health, and Nutrition*, reviewed, 72:115–16; review by, 71:880–81; and Thelma Ortiz de Montellano, trans., *The Human Body and Ideology: Concepts of the Ancient Nahuas*, 2 vols., by Alfredo López Austin, reviewed, 69:757–58
Ortiz de Montellano, Thelma, and Bernard Ortiz de Montellano, trans., *The Human Body and Ideology: Concepts of the Ancient Nahuas*, 2 vols., by Alfredo López Austin, reviewed, 69:757–58
Ortiz Sarmiento, Carlos Miguel, *Estado y subversión en Colombia. La violencia en el Quindío, años 50*, reviewed, 68:169–70
O'Shaughnessy, Laura Nuzzi, and Michael Dodson, *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Osterling, Jorge Pablo, *Democracy in Colombia: Clientelistic Politics and Guerrilla Warfare*, reviewed, 70:204–5
Otero, Hernán, Eduardo José Míguez, María Elba Argeri, y María Mónica Bjerg, "Hasta que la Argentina nos una: reconsiderando las pautas matrimoniales de los inmigrantes, el crisol de razas, y el pluralismo cultural," 71:781–808
O'Toole, G. J. A., *The Spanish War: An American Epic, 1898*, reviewed, 66:428–29

Otros empresarios, Los: ética de migrantes y formación de empresas en Lima, by Norman Adams and Néstor Valdivia, reviewed, 73:714–15
Ott, Thomas O., review by, 67:517–18
Otte, Enrique, *Cartas privadas de emigrantes a Indias, 1540–1616*, reviewed, 71:630
Our Daily Bread: The Peasant Question and Family Farming in the Colombian Andes, by Nola Reinhardt, reviewed, 70:509–10
"'Our Suffering with the Taxco Tribute': Involuntary Mine Labor and Indigenous Society in Central New Spain," by Robert S. Haskett, 71:447–75
Out of Context: Historical Reference and the Representation of Reality in Borges, by Daniel Balderston, reviewed, 74:333–35
Out of the Shadows: Women, Resistance, and Politics in South America, by Jo Fisher, reviewed, 74:540–41
Ouweneel, Arij, "Growth, Stagnation, and Migration: An Explorative Analysis of the *Tributario* Series of Anáhuac (1720–1800)," 71:531–77; and Catrien C. J. H. Bijleveld, "Comments on 'The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*,' by Ouweneel and Bijleveld," 69:549–57; "The Economic Cycle in Bourbon Central Mexico: A Critique of the *Recaudación del diezmo líquido en pesos*," 69:479–530; Letter to the Editor, 70:376; and Cristina Torales Pacheco, eds., *Empresarios, indios, y estado: perfil de la economía mexicana (siglo XVIII)*, reviewed, 69:765–66
Ovando-Sanz, Guillermo, and Alberto M. Vázquez, eds., *Obras completas de Humberto Vázquez-Machicado y José Vázquez-Machicado*, reviewed, 71:873–74
Overfelt, Robert C., review by, 66:396–97
Overthrow of Colonial Slavery, The, 1776–1848, by Robin Blackburn, reviewed, 71:887–88
"Overthrow of Getúlio Vargas in 1945, The: Diplomatic Intervention, Defense of Democracy, or Political Retribution?" by Stanley Hilton, 67:1–37
Owens, J. B., reviews by, 66:358–59, 69:172–73, 74:515–16, 75:100–101
Oyuela-Caycedo, Augusto, ed., *History of Latin American Archaeology*, reviewed, 75:654–55; reviews by, 75:453–54, 660–61
Pace, D. Gene, review by, 66:391–92
Paciente impaciencia, La, by Tomás Borge, reviewed, 71:398–99
Packenham, Robert A., *The Dependency Movement: Scholarship and Politics in Development Studies*, reviewed, 73:299–300
Padgett, L. V., review by, 66:399–401
Padilla, Felix M., *Latino Ethnic Consciousness: The Case of Mexican Americans and Puerto Ricans in Chicago*, reviewed, 66:627–29
Padrón Quero, Marisela, and Clemy Machado de Acedo, *La diplomacia de López Contreras y el tratado de reciprocidad comercial con Estados Unidos*, reviewed, 68:887–88
Padula, Fred, notice by, 66:442–43
Pagden, Anthony, *Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination*, reviewed, 71:619–20; reviews by, 70:692–93, 71:888–89, 74:716–17; and Jeremy Lawrence, eds., *Political Writings: Francisco de Vitoria*, reviewed, 74:727–29; and Nicholas Canny, eds., *Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500–1800*, reviewed, 68:583–84
Paget, Henry, and Paul Buhle, eds., *C. L. R. James's Caribbean*, reviewed, 75:448–50
Painting the Maya Universe: Royal Ceramics of the Classic Period, by Dorie Reents-Budet, photog. by Justin Kerr, reviewed, 75:457–58
Paisajes agrarios de Michoacán, by Hubert Cochet, Eric Léonard, and Jean Damien de Surgy, reviewed, 71:191–92
"Pál Kelemen (1894–1993)," by Bernard L. Fontana, 73:481–82
Palacios, Leopoldo, *El problema de la irrigación*, reviewed, 75:695–96
Palacios, Marco, review by, 67:354–55
Palerm, Angel, *México prehispánico: ensayos sobre evolución y ecología*, reviewed, 73:145–46
Palmer, Bruce, *Intervention in the Caribbean: The Dominican Crisis of 1965*, reviewed, 73:188–89
Palmer, Colin A., review by, 68:828–29; and Franklin W. Knight, eds., *The Modern Caribbean*, reviewed, 70:683–84
Palmer, David Scott, *Shining Path of Peru*, reviewed, 73:520–22; reviews by, 69:602–3, 75:134–35
Palmer, Steven, review by, 74:117–18; and Iván Molina Jiménez, eds., *Héroes al gusto y libros de moda: sociedad y cambio*

cultural en Costa Rica (1750–1900), reviewed, 75:488–89
Pan American Visions: Woodrow Wilson in the Western Hemisphere, 1913–1921, by Mark T. Gilderhus, reviewed, 67:749–50
Panama and the United States: The Forced Alliance, by Michael L. Conniff, reviewed, 73:191–92
Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century, by Andrew Zimbalist and John Weeks, reviewed, 72:292
Panama Canal, The: The Crisis in Historical Perspective, by Walter LaFeber, reviewed, 71:383
Panama Money in Barbados, 1900–1920, by Bonham C. Richardson, reviewed, 67:176–77
Pancho Villa and John Reed: Two Faces of Romantic Revolution, by Jim Tuck, reviewed, 66:396–97
Pang, Eul-Soo, *In Pursuit of Honor and Power: Noblemen of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth-Century Brazil*, reviewed, 69:609; reviews by, 66:421–23, 69:773–74, 74:550–51, 75:283–84
Papel de la iglesia en la caida de Stroessner, El, by Miguel Carter, reviewed, 73:179
Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas, introductory vol., *Robert Leftwich's Mexico Diary and Letterbook, 1822–1824*, comp. and ed. by Malcolm D. McLean, reviewed, 67:169–70
Paquette, Robert L., *Sugar Is Made with Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict Between Empires over Slavery in Cuba*, reviewed, 69:583–84; reviews by, 70:188–89, 74:514–15
Para una lectura americana del barroco mexicano: Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz y Sigüenza y Góngora, by Rafael Catalá, reviewed, 68:586–87
Paradise Betrayed: Brazilian Literature of the Indian, by David Brookshaw, reviewed, 70:680–81
Paradise Garden Murals of Malinalco, The: Utopia and Empire in Sixteenth-Century Mexico, by Jeanette Favrot Peterson, reviewed, 75:102–3
Paradox of the Mexican State, The: Rereading Sovereignty from Independence to NAFTA, by Julie A. Erfani, reviewed, 75:688–90
Paraguay rural entre 1869 y 1913, El, by Juan Carlos Herken Krauer, reviewed, 67:741–42
Pardo, Isaac J., *Juan de Castellanos: estudio de las "Elegías de varones ilustres de indias,"* reviewed, 74:321–22
Paredes, Américo, *Folklore and Culture on the Texas-Mexican Border*, ed. by Richard Bauman, reviewed, 74:497–98
"Parents and Daughters: Change in the Practice of Dowry in São Paulo (1600–1770)," by Muriel Nazzari, 70:639–65
Parish, Helen Rand, ed., *Bartolomé de Las Casas: The Only Way*, trans. by Francis Patrick Sullivan, reviewed, 74:727–29; and Harold E. Weidman, *Las Casas en México: historia y obra desconocida*, reviewed, 75:101–2
Park, James William, *Rafael Núñez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863–1886*, reviewed, 67:185–86
Parker, David S., "White-Collar Lima, 1910–1929: Commercial Employees and the Rise of the Peruvian Middle Class," 72:47–72
Parker, Richard G., review by, 75:714–16
Parkman, Patricia, *Nonviolent Insurrection in El Salvador: The Fall of Maximiliano Hernández Martínez*, reviewed, 69:358
Parry, John H., and Robert G. Keith, eds., assist. by Michael Jiménez, *New Iberian World: A Documentary History of the Discovery and Settlement of Latin America to the Early Seventeenth Century*, 5 vols., reviewed, 66:364–66
Parsons, James J., reviews by, 68:158–60, 69:347–48
Parsons, Jeffrey R., reviews by, 68:818–20, 70:687
Participación americana en las Cortes de Cádiz (1810–1814), La, by María Teresa Berruezo, reviewed, 68:129–30
Participación de Casanare en la guerra de independencia, La, 1809–1819, by Héctor Publio Pérez A., reviewed, 69:359
Participación indígena en los mercados surandinos, La: estrategias y reproducción social, siglos XVI a XX, comp. by Olivia Harris, Brooke Larson, and Enrique Tandeter, reviewed, 69:575–76
Partido agrario-laborista, El, 1945–1958, by Cristian Garay Vera, reviewed, 72:451–52
Passe-Smith, John T., and Edward J. Williams, *The Unionization of the Maquiladora Industry: The Tamaulipan Case in National Context*, reviewed, 73:718–19
Past and Present in the Americas: A Compendium of Recent Studies, Proceedings of the 44th International Congress of

Americanists, ed. by John Lynch, noticed, 66:436–37
Pastor, Robert A., *Condemned to Repetition: The United States and Nicaragua*, reviewed, 68:881–83; *Whirlpool: U.S. Policy Toward Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 74:368–69; review by, 68:883–84
Pastor, Rodolfo, *Campesinos y reformas: la mixteca, 1700–1856*, reviewed, 69:763–64
Pasztory, Elizabeth, and Kathleen Berrin, eds., *Teotihuacan: Art from the City of the Gods*, reviewed, 75:460–61
Patch, Robert W., *Maya and Spaniard in Yucatán, 1648–1812*, reviewed, 75:671–72; reviews by, 72:427–28, 75:271–72
Paterson, Thomas G., *Contesting Castro: The United States and the Triumph of the Cuban Revolution*, reviewed, 75:704–5
Patriarch and Folk: The Emergence of Nicaragua, 1798–1858, by E. Bradford Burns, reviewed, 72:632–33
Patriota, Antonio, trans., *Soldados salvadores: as revoltas militares brasileiras de 1922 e 1924, em perspectiva histórica*, by Henry Hunt Keith, reviewed, 72:457–58
Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil, by Richard Graham, reviewed, 71:393–95
Patterns of Development in Latin America: Poverty, Repression, and Economic Strategy, by John Sheahan, reviewed, 69:588–89
Pátzcuaro, Romantik und Kommerzialität, by Gabriele Müller, Stefan Spies, Holger Sülberg, and Mirjam Zimmer, reviewed, 73:338–39
Paus, Eva A., review by, 73:176–77
Pavlov, Yuri, *Soviet-Cuban Alliance, 1959–1991*, reviewed, 75:728
Payne, Johnny, *Conquest of the New Word: Experimental Fiction and Translation in the Americas*, reviewed, 75:253–54
Payne, Stanley G., reviews by, 67:152–53, 69:567–68, 70:689–90, 74:176–77, 496–97, 75:323–24, 523–24
Paz, Octavio, *Sor Juana, or The Traps of Faith*, trans. by Margaret Sayers Peden, reviewed, 69:580–81
"Paz, Progreso, Justicia, y Honradez": Das Ubico-Regime in Guatemala, 1931–1944, by Stefan Karlen, reviewed, 72:452–53
Pearce, Jenny, *Promised Land: Peasant Rebellion in Chalatenango, El Salvador*, reviewed, 67:174–75
Pearcy, Thomas L., review by, 75:138–39
Pearl Necklace, The: Toward an Archaeology of Brazilian Transition Discourse, by Roberto Reis, trans. by Aparecida de Godoy Johnson, reviewed, 73:484–85
Pearlman, Michael, trans., *Marxism in Latin America from 1909 to the Present: An Anthology*, ed. by Michael Löwy, reviewed, 73:728–29
Pearson, Neale J., reviews by, 67:529–30, 68:155–56, 69:614–15, 75:139–41, 486–88
"Peasant, Farmer, Proletarian: Class Formation in a Smallholder Coffee Economy, 1850–1950," by Lowell Gudmundson, 69:221–57
Peasants and Capital: Dominica in the World Economy, by Michel-Rolph Trouillot, reviewed, 69:799–800
Peasants, Entrepreneurs, and Social Change: Frontier Development in Lowland Bolivia, by Lesley Gill, reviewed, 69:146–47
Peasants on the Edge: Crop, Cult, and Crisis in the Andes, by William P. Mitchell, reviewed, 73:175–76
Pease G. Y., Franklin, *Curacas: reciprocidad y riqueza*, reviewed, 73:698–99; ed., *Los cronistas del Perú (1528–1650) y otros ensayos*, by Raúl Porras Barrenechea, reviewed, 67:159–60; and William B. Taylor, eds., *Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest*, reviewed, 75:262–63
Pécaut, Daniel, *L'ordre et la violence: évolution sociopolitique de la Colombie entre 1930 et 1953*, reviewed, 68:861–62
Peck, Douglas T., *Cristoforo Colombo: God's Navigator*, reviewed, 75:663–64
Peckenham, Nancy, and Annie Street, eds., *Honduras: Portrait of a Captive Nation*, reviewed, 68:155–56
Peden, Margaret Sayers, trans., *Sor Juana, or The Traps of Faith*, by Octavio Paz, reviewed, 69:580–81
Pedro de Heredia y Cartagena de Indias, by María del Carmen Gómez Pérez, reviewed, 68:126–27
Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in New Spain, 1571–1591, by Stafford Poole, C.M., reviewed, 69:170
Peeler, John A., review by, 71:662–63
Peloso, Vincent, review by, 68:391–92
Peñaranda, Ricardo, Charles Bergquist, and Gonzalo Sánchez, eds., *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 72:460–62
Pendergast, David M., *Excavations at Altun*

Ha, Belize, 1964–1970, vol. 3, reviewed, 72:121–22
Peniche Rivero, Piedad, reviews by, 72:605–6, 75:268–69
Pensadores nacionales iberoamericanos, vols. 1 and 2, comp. by Alberto Eduardo Buela Lamas, reviewed, 75:84
Pensamiento argentino (1853–1910), El: una aplicación histórica del método generacional, by Rosa María Martínez de Codes, reviewed, 69:154
Pensamiento conservador en Chile, El, by Renato Cristi and Carlos Ruiz, reviewed, 73:708–9
Pensamiento latinoamericano en el siglo XIX, El, reviewed, 68:134–35
Pensamiento y obra, by Raúl Prebisch, reviewed, 69:356–57
Peones, conciertos, y arrendamientos en América Latina, by Silvio Zavala et al., reviewed, 70:686–87
People and Issues in Latin American History, ed. by Lewis Hanke and Jane M. Rausch, reviewed, 71:636
People of Quito, The, 1690–1810: Change and Unrest in the Underclass, by Martin Minchom, reviewed, 75:677–78
People of Sonora and Yankee Capitalists, The, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed, 71:182–84
People Who Discovered Columbus, The: The Prehistory of the Bahamas, by William F. Keegan, reviewed, 74:338–39
Peralta-Ramos, Mónica, *The Political Economy of Argentina: Power and Class Since 1930*, reviewed, 74:743–44; and Carlos H. Waisman, eds., *From Military Rule to Liberal Democracy in Argentina*, reviewed, 68:180–81
Peregrinos de la libertad, by Félix Ojeda Reyes, reviewed, 75:304–5
Perera, Victor, *Unfinished Conquest: The Guatemalan Tragedy*, photog. by Daniel Chauche, reviewed, 75:295–96
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., *Cuba and the United States: Ties of Singular Intimacy*, reviewed, 72:282; *Cuba Under the Platt Amendment, 1902–1934*, reviewed, 68:160–61; *Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878–1918*, reviewed, 71:396; "Politics, Peasants, and People of Color: The 1912 'Race War' in Cuba Reconsidered," 66:509–39; ed., *Cuban Studies 21*, reviewed, 73:342–43; reviews by, 66:428–29, 67:530–31, 68:581–82, 69:335–36, 70:683–84, 75:81
Pérez A., Héctor Publio, *La participación de Casanare en la guerra de independencia, 1809–1819*, reviewed, 69:359
Pérez-Brignoli, Héctor, *A Brief History of Central America*, trans. by Ricardo B. Sawrey A. and Susan Stettridge Sawrey, reviewed, 71:875–77
Pérez-Díaz, Victor M., *The Return of Civil Society: The Emergence of Democratic Spain*, reviewed, 74:382–83
Pérez Herrero, Pedro, *Comercio y mercados en América Latina colonial*, reviewed, 73:688–89; *Plata y libranzas: la articulación comercial del México borbónico*, reviewed, 71:169–71; comp., *Región e historia en México (1700–1850): métodos de análisis regional*, reviewed, 73:154–55
Pérez-López, Jorge F., *The Economics of Cuban Sugar*, reviewed, 73:184; ed., *Cuba at a Crossroads: Politics and Economics After the Fourth Party Congress*, reviewed, 75:709–10
Pérez-Mallaína, Pablo E., *Los hombres del océano*, reviewed, 73:503–4
Pérez Sainz, Juan Pablo, *Respuestas silenciosas: proletarización urbana y reproducción de la fuerza de trabajo en América Latina*, reviewed, 74:539–40; and Rafael Menjívar Larín, eds., *Informalidad urbana en Centroamérica: entre la acumulación y la subsistencia*, reviewed, 73:341–42
Pérez Samper, María Angeles, and Joaquín Oltra, *El Conde de Aranda y los Estados Unidos*, reviewed, 70:218–19
Pérez-Stable, Marifeli, reviews by, 71:656–57, 74:179–80
Pérez Vega, Ivette, *El cielo y la tierra en sus manos: los grandes propietarios de Ponce, 1816–1930*, reviewed, 69:596
Pérez Vila, Manuel (1922–1991), obit. by John V. Lombardi, 72:103–5
Pérez Villanueva, Joaquín, and Bartolomé Escandell Bonet, eds., *Historia de la inquisición en España y América*, vol. 1, *El conocimiento científico y el proceso histórico de la institución (1478–1834)*, reviewed, 68:577–78
Perfiles de la revolución sandinista, by Carlos M. Vilas, reviewed, 67:349–50
Perigo alemão, O, by René Gertz, reviewed, 73:324–25
Periodismo y feminismo en la Argentina: 1830–1930, by Néstor Tomás Auza, reviewed, 70:699–700

Peripheral Capitalism and Underdevelopment in Antigua, by Paget Henry, reviewed, 66:356–57
Perón and the Enigmas of Argentina, by Robert Crassweller, reviewed, 68:611–12
Pérotin-Dumon, Anne, *Etre patriote sous les tropiques: La Guadeloupe, la colonisation, et la révolution (1789–1794)*, reviewed, 66:790–91
Perrone, Charles A., *Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Song: MPB*, reviewed, 70:679–80
Perry, Mary Elizabeth, *Gender and Disorder in Early Modern Seville*, reviewed, 71:881–82; and Anne J. Cruz, eds., *Cultural Encounters: The Impact of the Inquisition in Spain and the New World*, reviewed, 73:146
Perry, Richard, and Rosalind Perry, *Maya Missions: Exploring the Spanish Colonial Churches of Yucatán*, reviewed, 73:134–36
Perry, Rosalind, and Richard Perry, *Maya Missions: Exploring the Spanish Colonial Churches of Yucatán*, reviewed, 73:134–36
Persistent Oligarchs: Elites and Politics in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1910–1940, by Mark Wasserman, reviewed, 74:733–34
Personas y lugares de la Ciudad de México, siglo XVI, by Guillermo Porras Muñoz, reviewed, 69:766–67
Peru and the International Monetary Fund, by Thomas Scheetz, reviewed, 67:540–41
Peru: The Evolution of a Crisis, by James D. Rudolph, reviewed, 73:519–20
Peru Under García: An Opportunity Lost, by John Crabtree, reviewed, 73:713–14
Perú visto por L.A.S.: historia y vida política, by Donald C. Henderson, reviewed, 72:453–54
Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy, by Carol Graham, reviewed, 73:518–19
Peruvian Mining Industry, The: Growth, Stagnation, and Crisis, by Elizabeth Dore, reviewed, 69:778–79
"Peruvian Wealth and Spanish Investments: The Pizarro Family During the Sixteenth Century," by Rafael Varón Gabai and Auke Pieter Jacobs, 67:657–95
Pessanha, Ricardo, and Chris McGowan, *The Brazilian Sound: Samba, Bossa Nova, and the Popular Music of Brazil*, reviewed, 73:128
Pessar, Patricia R., review by, 73:166–67
"Peter Louis Eisenberg (1940–1988)," by Robert M. Levine, 69:565–66
Petersen, Kurt, *The Maquiladora Revolution in Guatemala*, reviewed, 74:525–26
Peterson, Jeanette Favrot, *The Paradise Garden Murals of Malinalco: Utopia and Empire in Sixteenth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 75:102–3
Petites Antilles de Cristophe Colomb à Richelieu (1493–1635), Les, by Jean-Pierre Moreau, reviewed, 74:502–3
Petras, Elizabeth McLean, *Jamaican Labor Migration: White Capital and Black Labor, 1850–1930*, reviewed, 69:156–57
Petras, James F., reviews by, 69:790–91, 71:190–91, 74:539–40; and Fernando Ignacio Leiva, *Democracy and Poverty in Chile: The Limits to Electoral Politics*, reviewed, 75:722–23; and Morris Morley, *U.S. Hegemony Under Siege: Class, Politics, and Development in Latin America*, reviewed, 71:923–24
Petroleum and Mexico's Future, ed. by Pamela Falk, reviewed, 68:848–49
Petroleum in Venezuela: A Bibliography, by William M. Sullivan and Brian S. McBeth, reviewed, 67:188
Petty Capitalism in Spanish America: The Pulperos of Puebla, Mexico City, Caracas, and Buenos Aires, by Jay Kinsbruner, reviewed, 68:370–71
Petty Felony, Slave Defiance, and Frontier Villainy: Crime and Criminal Justice in Spanish Louisiana, 1770–1803, by Derek Noel Kerr, reviewed, 74:514–15
Pflanzer, Sklaven, und Kleinbauern in der brasilienischer Provinz Maranhão, 1800–1850, by Matthias Röhrig Assunção, reviewed, 75:311–12
Philip IV and the Government of Spain, 1621–1665, by R. A. Stradling, reviewed, 69:340–41
Philip, George, ed., *Politics in Mexico*, reviewed, 66:799–800
Phillips, Carla Rahn, *Six Galleons for the King of Spain: Imperial Defense in the Early Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, 68:112–13; reviews by, 68:364–66, 73:684–85, 74:135–36; and William D. Phillips, Jr., *The Worlds of Christopher Columbus*, reviewed, 73:687
Phillips, Dion E., and Alma H. Young, eds., *Militarization in the Non-Hispanic Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:731–32
Phillips, George Harwood, *Indians and Intruders in Central California, 1769–1849*, reviewed, 74:120–21
Phillips, William D., Jr., *Slavery from Roman*

Times to the Early Transatlantic Trade, reviewed, 68:359–60; reviews by, 71:162–63, 74:337–38; and Carla Rahn Phillips, *The Worlds of Christopher Columbus*, reviewed, 73:687
Photography in Brazil, 1840–1900, by Gilberto Ferrez, trans. by Stella de Sá Rego, reviewed, 71:898–99
Physician to the World: The Life of General William C. Gorgas, by John M. Gibson, reviewed, 71:158–59
Pickens, Buford, ed., *The Missions of Northern Sonora: A 1935 Field Documentation*, reviewed, 74:499–500
Picó, Fernando, *Al filo del poder: subalternos y dominantes en Puerto Rico, 1739–1910*, reviewed, 74:749–51; *Historia general de Puerto Rico*, reviewed, 68:105–6; *1898: la guerra después de la guerra*, reviewed, 68:859–60; review by, 72:139–40
Piel, Jean, *Sajcabaja: muerte y resurrección de un pueblo de Guatemala, 1500–1970*, reviewed, 72:611–12
Pieper, Renate, *Die spanischen Kronfinanzen in der zweiten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts (1753–1788)*, reviewed, 70:192–93
Pierce, Donna, Joan Myers, and Marc Simmons, *Santiago: Saint of Two Worlds*, reviewed, 73:492
Pierce, Robert N., review by, 68:188–89
Pietschmann, Horst, reviews by, 69:761, 75:270–71
Pike, Fredrick B., *The Politics of the Miraculous in Peru: Haya de la Torre and the Spiritualist Tradition*, reviewed, 67:539–40; *The United States and Latin America: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature*, reviewed, 73:667–68; reviews by, 69:600–601, 70:369–70, 73:518–19
Pike, Ruth, review by, 73:308–9
Pilgrims of the Andes: Regional Cults in Cusco, by Michael J. Sallnow, reviewed, 71:152–53
Pimentel Igea, Juan, and Manuel Lucena Giraldo, eds., *Los "axiomas políticos sobre la América" de Alejandro Malaspina*, reviewed, 73:160–61
Pineo, Ronn F., "Misery and Death in the Pearl of the Pacific: Health Care in Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1870–1925," 70:609–37; "Reinterpreting Labor Militancy: The Collapse of the Cacao Economy and the General Strike of 1922 in Guayaquil, Ecuador," 68:707–36; "Response to Robert Jackson," 71:369–73; reviews by, 69:599–600, 71:895–96, 72:457
Piñero, Eugenio, "The Cacao Economy of the Eighteenth-Century Province of Caracas and the Spanish Cacao Market," 68:75–100; review by, 72:420–22
Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio, *Estratégias da ilusão: a revolução mundial e o Brasil, 1922–1935*, reviewed, 72:284–86; review by, 72:435–36
Pinilla Cote, Alfonso María, *Del Vaticano a la Nueva Granada: la internuncia de Monseñor Cayetano Baluffi en Bogotá, 1837–1842, primera en Hispanoamérica*, reviewed, 70:506–7
Pino, Julio César, review by, 75:735–36
Pino Iturrieta, Elías, *Las ideas de los primeros venezolanos*, reviewed, 68:862–63
Pinochet: The Politics of Power, by Genara Arriagada, trans. by Nancy Morris, reviewed, 69:350
Pinsdorf, Marion K., *German-speaking Entrepreneurs: Builders of Business in Brazil*, reviewed, 72:287
Pinto Soria, J. C., and Gisela Gellert, *Ciudad de Guatemala: dos estudios sobre su evolución urbana (1524–1950)*, reviewed, 74:117–18
Pinzones y el descubrimiento de América, Los, by Juan Manzano Manzano, reviewed, 71:388–89
Pion-Berlin, David, *The Ideology of State Terror: Economic Doctrine and Political Repression in Argentina and Peru*, reviewed, 71:189–90; review by, 72:432–33
Pioneros de la banca dominicana: una historia institucional del Banco Popular Dominicano y del Grupo Financiero Popular, by Frank Moya Pons, reviewed, 71:195–96
Pirates and Engineers: Dutch and Flemish Adventurers in New Spain (1607–1697), by David F. Marley, reviewed, 74:347
Pisani, Michael J., reviews by, 75:470, 668–69
Pivel Devoto, Juan E., interviewed by Alicia Vidaurreta, 69:1–22
Place, Susan E., ed., *Tropical Rainforests: Latin American Nature and Society in Transition*, reviewed, 74:505–6
Plague of Sheep, A: Environmental Consequences of the Conquest of Mexico, by Elinor G. K. Melville, reviewed, 75:468–69
Plana, Manuel, *Il regno del cotone in Messico: la struttura agraria de La Laguna, 1855–1910*, reviewed, 68:847
Plantation Agriculture and Social Control in

Northern Peru, 1875–1933, by Michael J. Gonzales, reviewed, 66:413–14
Plata y libranzas: la articulación comercial del México borbónico, by Pedro Pérez Herrero, reviewed, 71:169–71
Platt, D. C. M., review by, 66:353–55; and Guido di Tella, *The Political Economy of Argentina, 1880–1946*, reviewed, 67:739–40
Plaza, Elena, *José Gil Fortoul (1861–1943): los nuevos caminos de la razón. La historia como ciencia*, reviewed, 70:507
Pleasants, Julian, review by, 71:617
Pletcher, David M., review by, 67:526–27
Plotting Women: Gender and Representation in Mexico, by Jean Franco, reviewed, 70:681
Plummer, Brenda Gayle, *Haiti and the Great Powers, 1902–1915*, reviewed, 69:791–92; *Haiti and the United States: The Psychological Moment*, reviewed, 74:548–49
Población y economía en Santo Domingo (1700–1746), by Antonio Gutiérrez Escudero, reviewed, 70:693–94
Población y mano de obra en América Latina, comp. by Nicolás Sánchez Albornoz, reviewed, 67:700–701
Pobreza en México, La, by Moisés González Navarro, reviewed, 67:172–73
Poder económico de los jesuitas en Chile (1593–1767), El, by Gustavo Valdés Bunster, reviewed, 68:834–35
Poder y violencia en los Andes, comp. by Henrique Urbano, ed. by Mirko Lauer, reviewed, 73:177–78
Poderes y regiones: problemas en la constitución de la nación colombiana, 1810–1850, by María Teresa Uribe de Hincapié and Jesús María Alvarez, reviewed, 71:176–77
Poitras, Guy, review by, 71:668
Policing Rio de Janeiro: Repression and Resistance in a Nineteenth-Century City, by Thomas H. Holloway, reviewed, 75:713–14
Polišenský, Joseph, Peter Ratkoš, and Miroslav Krása, *European Expansion, 1494–1519: The Voyages of Discovery in the Bratislava Manuscript, Lyc. 515/18 (Codex Bratislavensis)*, reviewed, 68:821–22
Polish Academy of Sciences, comp., *Contemporary Societies in a Comparative Perspective: Eastern Europe and Latin America in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 74:542–44
Política económica de Estados Unidos y su impacto en América Latina, La, by SELA, reviewed, 66:820–21
Política, iglesia, y partidos en Colombia, by Christopher Abel, reviewed, 69:596–97
Política y diplomacia en la Argentina: las relaciones con EE. UU. y la URSS, by Mario Rapoport, reviewed, 69:128–29
Political and Agrarian Development in Guatemala, by Susan A. Berger, reviewed, 73:530–31
Political and Economic Liberalization in Mexico: At a Critical Juncture? ed. by Riordan Roett, reviewed, 74:377–78
Political Constraints on Brazil's Economic Development, ed. by Siegfried Marks, reviewed, 74:535
Political Development and Democracy in Peru: Continuity in Change and Crisis, by Raúl P. Saba, reviewed, 69:602–3
Political Economy of Argentina, The, 1880–1946, by Guido di Tella and D. C. M. Platt, reviewed, 67:739–40
Political Economy of Argentina, The: Power and Class Since 1930, by Mónica Peralta-Ramos, reviewed, 74:743–44
Political Economy of Brazil, The: Public Policies in an Era of Transition, by Lawrence S. Graham and Robert W. Wilson, reviewed, 72:137–38
Political Economy of Central America Since 1920, The, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed, 69:138–39
Political Economy of Colonialism, The: The State and Industrialization in Puerto Rico, by Sherrie L. Baver, reviewed, 74:749–51
"Political Economy of Guatemalan Industrialization, 1871–1948: The Career of Carlos F. Novella," by Paul J. Dosal, 68:321–58
Political Economy of Merchant Empires, The: State Power and World Trade, 1350–1750, ed. by James D. Tracy, reviewed, 73:303–5
Political Economy of the Latin American Motor Vehicle Industry, The, ed. by Rich Kronish and Kenneth S. Mericle, reviewed, 68:132–33
Political Economy of Uruguay Since 1870, A, by M. H. J. Finch, reviewed, 66:816–17
Political Forces in Argentina, 3d ed., by Peter G. Snow and Luigi Manzetti, reviewed, 73:703–5
Political Liberalization in Brazil: Dynamics, Dilemmas, and Future Prospects, ed. by Wayne A. Selcher, reviewed, 67:552–53
Political Parties and Democracy in Central

America, ed. by Louis W. Goodman et al., reviewed, 74:376–77
Political Parties and Generations in Paraguay's Liberal Era, 1869–1940, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed, 74:530–31
Political Plans of Mexico, The, by Thomas B. Davis and Amado Ricón, reviewed, 68:842–43
Political Protest and Street Art: Popular Tools for Democratization in Hispanic Countries, by Lyman G. Chaffee, reviewed, 74:695–96
Political Writings: Francisco de Vitoria, ed. by Anthony Pagden and Jeremy Lawrence, reviewed, 74:727–29
Politicians, Pupils, and Priests: Argentine Education Since 1943, by V. W. Leonard, reviewed, 71:186–87
Politics and Parentela in Paraíba: A Case Study of Family-Based Oligarchy in Brazil, by Linda Lewin, reviewed, 68:871–72
Politics and Petroleum in Ecuador, by John D. Martz, reviewed, 68:389–90
Politics and Public Policy in Latin America, by Steven W. Hughes and Kenneth J. Mijeski, noticed, 66:436
Politics and Social Change in Latin America: Still a Distinct Tradition? 3d ed., ed. by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, 74:506–7
Politics and the Catholic Church in Nicaragua, by John M. Kirk, reviewed, 73:722–24
Politics and Urban Growth in Buenos Aires, 1910–1942, by Richard J. Walter, reviewed, 75:119–20
Politics, Gender, and the Mexican Novel, 1968–1988: Beyond the Pyramid, by Cynthia Steele, reviewed, 75:85–86
Politics in Central America: Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, and Nicaragua, by Thomas P. Anderson, reviewed, 70:698
Politics in Chile: Democracy, Authoritarianism, and the Search for Development, by Lois Hecht Oppenheim, reviewed, 75:720–22
Politics in Mexico, by Roderic Ai Camp, reviewed, 75:693–94
Politics in Mexico, ed. by George Philip, reviewed, 66:799–800
Politics of Coalition Rule in Colombia, The, by Jonathan Hartlyn, reviewed, 70:359–60
Politics of Colombia, The, by Robert Dix, reviewed, 68:168–69
Politics of External Influence in the Dominican Republic, The, by Michael J. Kryzanek and Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, 69:786–87
Politics of Memory, The: Native Historical Interpretation in the Colombian Andes, by Joanne Rappaport, reviewed, 72:112–13
Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, The, 1964–1985, by Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed, 72:292–93
Politics of Penury, The: Debts and Taxes in Mexico, 1821–1856, by Barbara A. Tenenbaum, reviewed, 68:145–46
Politics of River Trade, The: Tradition and Development in the Upper Plata, 1780–1870, by Thomas Whigham, reviewed, 72:454–55
Politics of the Miraculous in Peru, The: Haya de la Torre and the Spiritualist Tradition, by Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed, 67:539–40
Politics of Trade in Latin American Development, The, by Steven E. Sanderson, reviewed, 74:371–72
"Politics, Peasants, and People of Color: The 1912 'Race War' in Cuba Reconsidered," by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., 66:509–39
Pollard, Helen Perlstein, *Tarícuri's Legacy: The Prehispanic Tarascan State*, reviewed, 74:507–8
Polzer, Charles W., S.J., review by, 74:499–500; and Thomas H. Naylor, eds., *The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History*, vol. 1, 1570–1700, reviewed, 68:118–19; Thomas H. Naylor, Thomas E. Sheridan, and Diana Hadley, *The Franciscan Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13; *The Jesuit Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13
Pomerleau, Claude, C.S.C., reviews by, 69:135–36, 70:511–12
Poneman, Daniel, *Argentina: Democracy on Trial*, reviewed, 68:866–67
Poole, Deborah, ed., *Unruly Order: Violence, Power, and Cultural Identity in the High Provinces of Southern Peru*, reviewed, 75:711–12
Poole, Stafford, C.M., *Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in New Spain, 1571–1591*, reviewed, 69:170; review by, 69:345
Poor and the Powerless, The: Economic Policy and Change in the Caribbean, by Clive Y. Thomas, reviewed, 69:577–78
Popescu, Oreste, *Estudios en la historia del pensamiento económico latinoamericano*, reviewed, 69:177–78
Popkin, Louise B., and Saúl Sosnowski,

eds., *Repression, Exile, and Democracy: Uruguayan Culture*, trans. by Popkin, reviewed, 75:499–500
Poppino, Rollie E., reviews by, 67:545–46, 546–47
"Popular Culture and the Revolutionary State in Mexico, 1910–1940," by Alan Knight, 74:393–444
Popular Mobilization in Mexico: The Teachers' Movement, 1977–87, by Joe Foweraker, reviewed, 75:690–91
Popular Movements and Political Change in Mexico, ed. by Joe Foweraker and Ann L. Craig, reviewed, 72:138–39
"Popular Politics in Mexico City: The Parián Riot, 1828," by Sylvia M. Arrom, 68:245–68
Porras Barrenechea, Raúl, *Los cronistas del Perú (1528–1650) y otros ensayos*, ed. by Franklin Pease G. Y., reviewed, 67:159–60
Porras Muñoz, Guillermo, *Personas y lugares de la Ciudad de México, siglo XVI*, reviewed, 69:766–67
Porras P., María Elena, *Gobernación y obispado de Mainas, siglos XVII y XVIII*, reviewed, 68:831–32
Porrúa Venero, José Manuel (1939–1991), obit. by W. Michael Mathes, 72:275
Portes, Alejandro, and Alex Stepick, *City on the Edge: The Transformation of Miami*, reviewed, 75:256–57; and Ruben G. Rumbaut, *Immigrant America: A Portrait*, reviewed, 71:402–3
Portesgilismo en Tamaulipas, El: estudio sobre la constitución de la autoridad pública en el México posrevolucionario, by Arturo Alvarado Mendoza, reviewed, 75:693–94
Porto Rico, 1493–1778: histoire géographique, civile, et naturelle de l'île, by Iñigo Abbad y Lasierra, reviewed, 74:722
Portraits from the Age of Exploration: Selections from André Thevet's "Vrais pourtraits et vies des hommes illustres," ed. by Roger Schlesinger, trans. by Edward Benson, reviewed, 74:141–42
Portuguese Columbus, The: Secret Agent of King John II, by Mascarenhas Barreto, reviewed, 73:505–6
Potash, Robert A., review by, 68:180–81
Potosí Mita, The, 1573–1700: Compulsory Indian Labor in the Andes, by Jeffrey A. Cole, reviewed, 66:599–600
Pottery from Spanish Shipwrecks, 1500–1800, by Mitchell W. Marken, reviewed, 75:659–60
Potthast, Barbara, *Die Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld: britischer und spanischer Politik, 1502–1821*, reviewed, 69:346–47; and Thomas L. Whigam, "Some Strong Reservations: A Critique of Vera Blinn Reber's 'The Demographics of Paraguay: A Reinterpretation of the Great War, 1864–70,'" 70:667–75
Poverty and Peasantry in Peru's Southern Andes, 1963–1990, by R. F. Watters, reviewed, 75:127–28
Poverty and Politics: The Urban Poor in Brazil, 1870–1920, by June E. Hahner, reviewed, 67:361–62
Poverty, Natural Resources, and Public Policy in Central America, By Sheldon Annis et al., reviewed, 74:181–82
Power and Penury: Government, Technology, and Science in Philip II's Spain, by David C. Goodman, reviewed, 69:568–69
Power and Protest in the Countryside, ed. by Robert P. Weller and Scott Guggenheim, reviewed, 68:809–10
Power and Protest: Latin American Social Movements, ed. by Susan Eckstein, reviewed, 72:135–36
Power and Television in Latin America: The Dominican Case, by Antonio V. Menéndez Alarcón, reviewed, 74:171–72
Power and the Ruling Class in Northeast Brazil: Juazeiro and Petrolina in Transition, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed, 71:901–2
"Power, Corruption, and Commerce: The Making of the Local Administrative Structure in Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires," by Zacarías Moutoukias, 68:771–801
Power in the Isthmus: A Political History of Modern Central America, by James Dunkerley, reviewed, 70:197–98
Powers, James F., *A Society Organized for War: The Iberian Municipal Militias in the Central Middle Ages, 1000–1284*, reviewed, 69:339–40
Powers, Karen Vieira (Karen M.), "The Battle for Bodies and Souls in the Colonial North Andes: Intraecclesiastical Struggles and the Politics of Migration," 75:31–56; reviews by, 73:694–95, 75:450–51
Poyo, Gerald E., "Evolution of Cuban Separatist Thought in the Emigré Communities of the United States, 1848–1895," 66:485–507; *"With All, and for the Good of All": The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of*

the United States, 1848–1898, reviewed, 70:193–94; review by, 74:379–80; and Gilberto M. Hinojosa, eds., *Tejano Origins in Eighteenth-Century San Antonio*, reviewed, 72:624–25
Pozorski, Shelia, Thomas Pozorski, and Jonathan Haas, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed, 68:820–21
Pozorski, Thomas, Shelia Pozorski, and Jonathan Haas, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed, 68:820–21
Pozzetta, George E., reviews by, 69:769, 71:402–3; and Gary R. Mormino, *The Immigrant World of Ybor City: Italians and Their Latin Neighbors in Tampa, 1885–1985*, reviewed, 68:162–63
"Practice and Ideology: A Cautionary Note on the Historian's Craft," by John D. French, 71:847–55
Prado Salmón, Gary, *The Defeat of Che Guevara: Military Response to Guerrilla Challenge in Bolivia*, trans. by John Deredita, reviewed, 71:919
Prados of São Paulo, Brazil, The: An Elite Family and Social Change, by Darrell E. Levi, reviewed, 68:870–71
Prairies and the Pampas, The: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880–1930, by Carl Solberg, reviewed, 68:867–69
Prat García, José, *Medio milenio del Nuevo Mundo*, reviewed, 66:591–92
Prebisch, Raúl, *Pensamiento y obra*, reviewed, 69:356–57
Precedentes cartográficos del descubrimiento de América, reviewed, 71:618
Pre-Columbian Art: Investigations and Insights, by Hildegard Delgado Pang, reviewed, 73:140–41
Precolumbian Child, The, by Max Shein, reviewed, 74:718–19
Prehistory of the Americas, 2d ed., by Stuart J. Fiedel, reviewed, 73:679–80
Premise and the Promise, The: Free Trade in the Americas, by Sylvia Saborio et al., reviewed, 74:372–73
Pre-Revolutionary Caracas: Politics, Economy, and Society, 1777–1811, by P. Michael McKinley, reviewed, 67:717–19
Presencia del indígena en la prensa capitalina del siglo XIX, La: catálogo de noticias I y II, by Antonio Escobar Ohmstede, reviewed, 75:289–90
Presencia y transparencia: la mujer en la historia de México, ed. by Carmen Ramos Escandón, reviewed, 68:810
Presidencia de Sucre en Bolivia, La, by William Lee Lofstrom, reviewed, 69:357–58
President Salinas: Talking with David Frost, prod. by David Paradine Television and WETA, videocassette, reviewed, 75:505–6
Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, The: A Documentary History, vol. 1, *1570–1700*, ed. by Thomas H. Naylor and Charles W. Polzer, S.J., reviewed, 68:118–19
"Prestige, Power, and Piety in Colonial Brazil: The Third Orders of Salvador," by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, 69:61–89
Preto-Rodas, Richard A., and Alfred Hower, eds., *Empire in Transition: The Portuguese World in the Time of Camões*, reviewed, 67:336–38
Prevost, Gary, review by, 72:142–43; and Vanessa Castro, eds., *The 1990 Elections in Nicaragua and Their Aftermath*, reviewed, 74:526–27
Price, Barbara J., review by, 73:144–45
Price, Richard, *Alabi's World*, reviewed, 71:633–34; review by, 70:484–86; and Sally Price, eds., *Stedman's Surinam: Life in an Eighteenth-Century Slave Society*, by John Gabriel Stedman, reviewed, 73:511–13
Price, Sally, and Richard Price, eds., *Stedman's Surinam: Life in an Eighteenth-Century Slave Society*, by John Gabriel Stedman, reviewed, 73:511–13; and Sidney W. Mintz, eds., *Caribbean Contours*, reviewed, 66:356
Priestley, George, *Military Government and Popular Participation in Panama: The Torrijos Regime (1968–1975)*, reviewed, 67:178
Prieto, Adolfo, *El discurso criollista en la formación de la Argentina moderna*, reviewed, 69:792–93
"Primary Schooling in the City of Puebla, 1821–60," by Mary Kay Vaughan, 67:39–62
Primer congreso internacional de historia económica y social de la cuenca del Caribe, 1763–1898, ed. by Ricardo E. Alegría, reviewed, 75:298–99
Primera vuelta al mundo, La: Magallanes, Elcano, y el libro perdido de la Nao Victoria, by Mauricio Obregón, reviewed, 66:785
Primeros memoriales, by Bernardino de

Sahagún, photog. by Ferdinand Anders, reviewed, 75:259–60
"Priorities of the State in the Survey of the Public Land in Mexico, 1876–1911," by Robert H. Holden, 70:579–608
Pritchard, James, review by, 74:152–53
Private Sector Solutions to the Latin American Debt Problem, ed. by Robert Grosse, reviewed, 74:760–62
Prize Possession: The United States and the Panama Canal, 1903–1979, by John Major, reviewed, 75:138–39
Problem of Democracy in Cuba, The: Between Vision and Reality, by Carolee Bengelsdorf, reviewed, 75:706–7
Problem of Freedom, The: Race, Labor, and Politics in Jamaica and Britain, 1832–1938, by Thomas C. Holt, reviewed, 73:347–49
Problem of Order in Changing Societies, The: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750–1940, ed. by Lyman L. Johnson, reviewed, 71:384
Problema de la irrigación, El, by Leopoldo Palacios, reviewed, 75:695–96
Problemas de la formación del estado y de la nación en Hispanoamérica, ed. by Inge Buisson et al., reviewed, 66:776–77
Proceedings of the Fifteenth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society, Martinique and Guadeloupe, May 1989, ed. by Patricia Galloway and Philip P. Boucher, reviewed, 73:502–3
Proceso de la inmigración en Venezuela, El, by Ermila Troconis de Veracoechea, reviewed, 69:367–68
Proceso de modernización capitalista en el noroeste de Chihuahua (1880–1910), El, by Jane-Dale Lloyd, reviewed, 68:850
Proceso histórico al conquistador, ed. by Francisco de Solano, reviewed, 70:194–95
Profesionales y burócratas: estado y poder corporativo en la España del siglo XX, 1890–1923, by Francisco Villacorta Baños, reviewed, 70:689–90
"Profits, Prestige, and Persistence: Juan Fermín de Aycinena and the Spirit of Enterprise in the Kingdom of Guatemala," by Richmond F. Brown, 75:405–40
Progreso, crisis, y marginalidad en la Argentina moderna: ensayo de interpretacón histórica, by Noemí Girbal de Blacha, reviewed, 67:544
Promesas ambiguas, Las: criollismo colonial en los Andes, by Bernard Lavallé, reviewed, 75:474–75
Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America, ed. by Peter F. Klarén and Thomas J. Bossert, reviewed, 67:165–66
Promised Land: Peasant Rebellion in Chalatenango, El Salvador, by Jenny Pearce, reviewed, 67:174–75
Prophecy and Myth in Mexican History, by D. A. Brading, reviewed, 66:777–78
Proskouriakoff, Tatiana, *Maya History*, ed. by Rosemary A. Joyce, reviewed, 75:456–57
Prospects for Democracy in Mexico, by George W. Grayson, reviewed, 71:665–66
"Prostitutes and Guardian Angels: Women, Work, and the Family in Porfirian Mexico," by William E. French, 72:529–53
Protagonistas: historia política de Colombia, 1930–1974, videotape, by Carlos Ronderos Torres, reviewed, 68:386–87
Protector de Indios in Colonial New Mexico, 1659–1821, The, by Charles R. Cutter, reviewed, 68:119–20
Protestantes, liberales, y francmasones: sociedades de ideas y modernidad en América Latina, siglo XIX, comp. by Jean-Pierre Bastian, reviewed, 72:634
Protestantism in the Sangre de Cristos, 1850–1920, by Randi Jones Walker, reviewed, 72:455–56
Protestants and the Mexican Revolution: Missionaries, Ministers, and Social Change, by Deborah J. Baldwin, reviewed, 71:184–85
Protzen, Jean-Pierre, *Inca Architecture and Construction at Ollantaytambo*, reviewed, 74:710–12
Providence Island, 1630–1641: The Other Puritan Colony, by Karen Ordahl Kupperman, reviewed, 75:272–73
Province of Buenos Aires and Argentine Politics, The, 1912–1943, by Richard J. Walter, reviewed, 66:815–16
Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History, 1910–1925, ed. by Thomas Benjamin and Mark Wasserman, reviewed, 71:646–47
Provincial Patriarchs: Land Tenure and the Economics of Power in Colonial Peru, by Susan E. Ramírez, reviewed, 67:160–61
Provincial Power in the Inka Empire, by Terence N. D'Altroy, reviewed, 75:258–59
Proyectos del imperio borbónico en la Real Audiencia, Los, by Rosemarie Terán Najas, reviewed, 69:767
Psalmodia Christiana, by Bernardino de Sahagún, trans. by Arthur J. O. Anderson, reviewed, 74:517

"Public Land Settlement, Privatization, and Peasant Protest in Duaca, Venezuela, 1870–1936," by Doug Yarrington, 74:33–61
Puebla de los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700–1850, by Guy P. C. Thomson, reviewed, 71:615–16
"Puebla's Eighteenth-Century Agrarian Decline: A New Perspective," by Sonya Lipsett-Rivera, 70:463–81
Pueblo japonés en la Bolivia tropical, Un: Colonia San Juan de Yapacaní en el Departamento de Santa Cruz, by Iyo Kunimoto, reviewed, 72:610–11
Pueblos de indios y las comunidades, Los, comp. by Bernardo García Martínez, reviewed, 73:507–8
Pueblos de la sierra, Los: el poder y el espacio entre los indios del norte de Puebla hasta 1700, by Bernardo García Martínez, reviewed, 70:352–53
Puerto Rico's Revolt for Independence: El Grito de Lares, by Olga Jiménez de Wagenheim, reviewed, 74:722
Puerto Rico's Statehood Movement, by Edgardo Meléndez, reviewed, 69:789–90
Puhle, Hans-Jürgen, and Nils Jacobsen, eds., *The Economies of Mexico and Peru During the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810*, reviewed, 68:585–86
Puig-Samper, Miguel Angel, *Crónica de una expedición romántica al nuevo mundo: la comisión científica del Pacífico*, reviewed, 69:569–70
Pupo-Walker, Enrique, ed., *Castaways: The Narrative of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca*, by Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, trans. by Frances M. López-Morillas, reviewed, 75:266–67
Puryear, Jeffrey M., *Thinking Politics: Intellectuals and Democracy in Chile, 1973–1988*, reviewed, 75:719–20
Pyenson, Lewis, *Civilizing Mission: Exact Sciences and French Overseas Expansion, 1830–1940*, reviewed, 75:319–20

Quetzal in Flight, The: Guatemalan Refugee Families in the United States, by Norita Vlach, reviewed, 74:546–47
500 años de mestizaje en los Andes, ed. by Hiroyasu Tomoeda and Luis Millones, reviewed, 73:676
Quinto congreso de historia de Colombia: programa de ciencias sociales, reviewed, 67:703
Quirk, Robert E., *Fidel Castro*, reviewed, 75:301–2
Quiroz, Alfonso W., *Banqueros en conflicto: estructura financiera y economía peruana, 1884–1930*, reviewed, 70:508; *La deuda defraudada: consolidación de 1850 y dominio económico en el Perú*, reviewed, 69:779–80; *Deudas olvidadas: instrumentos de crédito en la economía colonial peruana, 1750–1820*, reviewed, 74:717–18; *Domestic and Foreign Finance in Modern Peru, 1850–1950: Financing Visions of Development*, reviewed, 75:310–11; "Reassessing the Role of Credit in Late Colonial Peru: *Censos, Escrituras*, and *Imposiciones*," 74:193–230; reviews by, 69:778–79, 73:522–23, 713–14, 74:159–60, 75:474–75
Quotidiano e poder em São Paulo no século XIX, by Maria Odila Leite da Silva Dias, reviewed, 68:398–99

Raat, W. Dirk, *Mexico and the United States: Ambivalent Vistas*, reviewed, 74:754–56; review by, 70:177–78
Rabasa, José, *Inventing America: Spanish Historiography and the Formation of Eurocentrism*, reviewed, 74:700–701; 75:266–67
Rabe, Stephen G., *Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anticommunism*, reviewed, 69:374
Rabkin, Rhoda P., *Cuban Politics: The Revolutionary Experiment*, reviewed, 72:130–31
Raby, D. L., *Fascism and Resistance in Portugal: Communists, Liberals, and Military Dissidents in the Opposition to Salazar, 1941–1974*, reviewed, 69:570
Race and Color in Brazilian Literature, by David Brookshaw, reviewed, 67:329–30
"Race and Social Stratification: A Comparison of Working-Class Spaniards, Indians, and Castas in Guadalajara, Mexico, in 1821," by Rodney D. Anderson, 68:209–43
Race, Class, and Political Symbols: Rastafari and Reggae in Jamaican Politics, by Anita M. Waters, reviewed, 66:404–5
"Race, Integration, and Progress: Elite Attitudes and the Indian in Colombia, 1750–1870," by Frank R. Safford, 71:1–33
"Racial Ideas and Social Reform: Argentina,

1890–1916," by Eduardo A. Zimmermann, 72:23–46
Radding, Cynthia, reviews by, 73:309–11, 74:144–45
Radell, Willard W., Jr., review by, 74:169–70
Radical Thought in Central America, by Sheldon B. Liss, reviewed, 72:634–35
Radu, Michael, *The New Insurgencies: Anticommunist Guerrillas in the Third World*, reviewed, 71:918
Rafael Carrera and the Emergence of the Republic of Guatemala, 1821–1871, by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., reviewed, 75:111–12
Rafael Núñez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863–1886, by James William Park, reviewed, 67:185–86
Ráfaga: The Life Story of a Nicaraguan Miskito Comandante, by Reynaldo Reyes and J. K. Wilson, ed. by Tod Sloan, reviewed, 74:380–81
Ragon, Pierre, *Les amours indiennes, ou l'imaginaire du conquistador*, reviewed, 75:261–62; *Les indiens de la découverte: evangélisation, mariage, et sexualité, Mexique, XVIe siècle*, reviewed, 74:346
Ramenofsky, Ann F., review by, 74:133–34
Ramírez, Gil, review by, 67:358
Ramírez, Gilberto, review by, 66:622–23
Ramírez, Miguel D., *Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences*, reviewed, 70:508–9
Ramírez, Susan E., "The *Dueño de Indios*: Thoughts on the Consequences of the Shifting Bases of Power of the *Curaca de los Viejos Antiguos* Under the Spanish in Sixteenth-Century Peru," 67:575–610; *Provincial Patriarchs: Land Tenure and the Economics of Power in Colonial Peru*, reviewed, 67:160–61; reviews by, 67:157–58, 68:607–8, 69:575–76, 71:166–67, 74:715–16
Ramón, Armando de, and José Manuel Larraín, *Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808*, reviewed, 67:513–14
Ramos, Donald, "From Minho to Minas: The Portuguese Roots of the Mineiro Family," 73:639–62; review by, 74:532–33
Ramos, Joseph, *Neoconservative Economics in the Southern Cone of Latin America, 1973–1983*, reviewed, 68:394–95
Ramos Escandón, Carmen, ed., *Presencia y transparencia: la mujer en la historia de México*, reviewed, 68:810; reviews by, 68:847, 71:903–4
Ramos Mattei, Andrés A., *La sociedad del azúcar en Puerto Rico: 1870–1910*, reviewed, 70:211–12
Ramos Smith, Maya, *El ballet en México en el siglo XIX: de la independencia al segundo imperio (1825–1867)*, reviewed, 72:433–34
"Ranchers and Indians on the Southern Isthmus of Tehuantepec: Economic Change and Indigenous Survival in Colonial Mexico," by Judith Francis Zeitlin, 69:23–60
Randall, David, and Laura Randall, review by, 74:371–72
Randall, Laura, reviews by, 67:356, 75:314–15; and David Randall, review by, 74:371–72
Randall, Margaret, *Gathering Rage: The Failure of Twentieth-Century Revolutions to Develop a Feminist Agenda*, reviewed, 74:352–53
Randall, Robert W., review by, 67:148–49
Randall, Stephen J., *Colombia and the United States: Hegemony and Interdependence*, reviewed, 73:190–91; reviews by, 67:749–50, 68:881–83
Ranis, Peter, reviews by, 73:707–8, 75:112–13
Rank and Privilege: The Military and Society in Latin America, ed. by Linda Alexander Rodríguez, reviewed, 75:686–87
"Ranks of the Poor, The: Military Service and Social Differentiation in Northeast Brazil, 1830–1875," by Joan E. Meznar, 72:335–51
Ranney, Edward, and John Hemming, *Monuments of the Incas*, reviewed, 74:339–40
Ransoming Captives in Crusader Spain: The Order of Merced on the Christian-Islamic Frontier, by James William Brodman, reviewed, 67:704
Rapoport, Mario, *¿Aliados o neutrales? La Argentina frente a la Segunda Guerra Mundial*, reviewed, 69:793–94; "Argentina and the Soviet Union: History of Political and Commercial Relations (1917–1955)," 66:239–85; *Política y diplomacia en la Argentina: las relaciones con EE. UU. y la URSS*, reviewed, 69:128–29; comp., *Economía e historia: contribuciones a la historia económica argentina*, reviewed, 71:156–57
Raposo, Eduardo, Aspásia Camargo, and Sérgio Flaksman, *O nordeste e a política: diálogo com José Américo de Almeida*, reviewed, 66:421–23
Rappaport, Joanne, *The Politics of Memory:*

Native Historical Interpretation in the Colombian Andes, reviewed, 72:112–13; review by, 73:690–91
Rasico, Philip D., *Els menorquins de la Florida: història, llengua, i cultura*, reviewed, 68:366–67
Rasnake, Roger Neal, *Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power Among an Andean People*, reviewed, 70:354–55
Ratcliff, Richard Earl, and Maurice Zeitlin, *Landlords and Capitalists: The Dominant Class of Chile*, reviewed, 69:610
Ratkoš, Peter, Miroslav Krása, and Joseph Polišenský, *European Expansion, 1494–1519: The Voyages of Discovery in the Bratislava Manuscript, Lyc. 515/18 (Codex Bratislavensis)*, reviewed, 68:821–22
Ratliff, William E., and Roger Miranda, *The Civil War in Nicaragua: Inside the Sandinistas*, reviewed, 75:117–18
Rausch, Jane M., *The Llanos Frontier in Colombian History, 1830–1930*, reviewed, 74:528–29; reviews by, 66:410–11, 67:186–87, 68:578–79, 69:359, 71:641–42, 73:715–16, 74:359–60; and David J. Weber, *Where Cultures Meet: Frontiers in Latin American History*, reviewed, 75:649–50; and Lewis Hanke, eds., *People and Issues in Latin American History*, reviewed, 71:636
Rayfield, Jo Ann, review by, 68:860–61
Reading Columbus, by Margarita Zamora, reviewed, 74:510–11
Reagan versus the Sandinistas: The Undeclared War on Nicaragua, ed. by Thomas W. Walker, reviewed, 68:883–84
Real Hacienda en Puerto Rico, La: administración, política, y grupos de presión (1815–1868), by Birgit Sonesson, reviewed, 72:139–40
Real Hacienda y economía en Hispanoamérica, 1541–1820, by B. H. Slicher van Bath, reviewed, 71:389
Real Tribunal de Minería de Lima (1785–1821), El, by Miguel Molina Martínez, reviewed, 67:716–17
"Reassessing the Role of Credit in Late Colonial Peru: *Censos*, *Escrituras*, and *Imposiciones*," by Alfonso W. Quiroz, 74:193–230
Rebeldes, reformistas, y revolucionarios: una historia oral de la izquierda chilena en la época de la Unidad Popular, by José del Pozo, reviewed, 74:739–40
Rebelião escrava no Brasil: a história do levante dos malês (1835), by João José Reis, reviewed, 67:745
Rebelión permanente, La: las revoluciones sociales en América Latina, by Fernando Mires, reviewed, 70:350–51
Rebelión y resistencia en el mundo hispánico del siglo XVII: actas del Coloquio Internacional Lovaina, 20–23 de noviembre de 1991, ed. by Thomas Werner and Bert De Groof, reviewed, 73:689–90
Rebellion in Río Arriba, 1837, by Janet Lecompte, reviewed, 66:395–96
Rebellion in the Borderlands, by James A. Sandos, reviewed, 74:180–81
"'Rebellion of the Barrios,' The: Urban Insurrection in Bourbon Quito," by Anthony McFarlane, 69:283–330
Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth-Century Peru and Upper Peru, by Scarlett O'Phelan Godoy, reviewed, 66:600–601
Reber, Vera Blinn, "The Demographics of Paraguay: A Reinterpretation of the Great War, 1864–70," 68:289–319; "Response to Whigham and Potthast," 70:677–78; reviews by, 69:152, 71:636, 72:454–55, 75:88–89
Rebirth of the Paraguayan Republic: The First Colorado Era, 1878–1904, by Harris Gaylord Warren, reviewed, 66:621–22
Recensión al libro: "La emigración española de 1939 y los inicios del marxismo-leninismo en la República Dominicana," by Bernardo Vega, reviewed, 67:178–79
"Recent Writing on Nicaragua," by Richard V. Salisbury, 71:609–14
Reclaiming the Author: Figures and Fictions from Spanish America, by Lucille Kerr, reviewed, 73:297–98
Recovery or Relapse in the Global Economy: Comparative Perspectives on Restructuring in Central America, ed. by Jolyne Melmed-Sanjak, Carlos E. Santiago, and Alvin Magid, reviewed, 75:512–13
Rector, John L., reviews by, 74:749–51, 75:701–3
Red Orchestra, The: Instruments of Soviet Policy in Latin America and the Caribbean, ed. by Dennis L. Bark, reviewed, 67:560–61
Redford, Kent H., review by, 68:817–18
Rediscovering the Past at Mexico's Periphery, by Gilbert M. Joseph, reviewed, 68:849–50
Reents-Budet, Dorie, *Painting the Maya Universe: Royal Ceramics of the Classic*

Period, photog. by Justin Kerr, reviewed, 75:457–58
Rees Jones, Ricardo, *El superintendente Manuel Ignacio Fernández (1778–1783): las reformas borbónicas en el Virreinato de Buenos Aires*, reviewed, 74:349–50
Reese, Thomas F., ed., *Studies in Ancient American and European Art: The Collected Essays of George Kubler*, noticed, 66:438–39
Reff, Daniel T., *Disease, Depopulation, and Culture Change in Northwestern New Spain, 1518–1764*, reviewed, 72:620–21
Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru, ed. by John R. Fisher, Allan J. Kuethe, and Anthony McFarlane, reviewed, 72:126–27
Reform and Revolution in Grenada, 1950–1981, by David E. Lewis, noticed, 66:442–43
Reforma de la seguridad social y las pensiones en América Latina, La: importancia y evaluación de las alternativas de privatización, 2d ed., by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 75:685–86
Reforma y disolución de los imperios ibéricos, 1750–1850, by Tulio Halperín Donghi, reviewed, 66:775–76
Regalado de Hurtado, Liliana, ed., *Instrucción al licenciado don Lope García de Castro (1570)*, by Titu Cusi Yupanqui, reviewed, 73:699–700
Regime of Anastasio Somoza, The, 1936–1956, by Knut Walter, reviewed, 75:132–33
Region and Class in Modern Peruvian History, ed. by Rory Miller, reviewed, 68:606–7
Region and State in Latin America's Past, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 75:125–26
Región e historia en México (1700–1850): métodos de análisis regional, comp. by Pedro Pérez Herrero, reviewed, 73:154–55
Regno del cotone in Messico, Il: la struttura agraria de La Laguna, 1855–1910, by Manuel Plana, reviewed, 68:847
Rego, Stella de Sá, trans., *Photography in Brazil, 1840–1900*, by Gilberto Ferrez, reviewed, 71:898–99
Regreso de los dioses, El: el proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca, siglos XVII y XVIII, by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed, 71:890–91
Reher, David Sven, *Town and Country in Pre-Industrial Spain: Cuenca, 1550–1870*, reviewed, 71:620–21
Reichstein, Andreas V., *Rise of the Lone Star: The Making of Texas*, reviewed, 71:392–93
Reilly, Bernard F., *The Contest of Christian and Muslim Spain: 1031–1157*, reviewed, 73:307–8
Reilly, Charles A., and Martín de la Rosa, coords., *Religión y política en México*, reviewed, 66:798–99
Reinhardt, Nola, *Our Daily Bread: The Peasant Question and Family Farming in the Colombian Andes*, reviewed, 70:509–10
"Reinterpreting Labor Militancy: The Collapse of the Cacao Economy and the General Strike of 1922 in Guayaquil, Ecuador," by Ronn F. Pineo, 68:707–36
Reis, João José, *Rebelião escrava no Brasil: a história do levante dos malês (1835)*, reviewed, 67:745; *Slave Rebellions in Brazil: The Muslim Uprising of 1835 in Bahia*, trans. by Arthur Brakel, reviewed, 74:532–33; ed., *Escravidão e invenção da liberdade. Estudos sobre o negro no Brasil*, reviewed, 69:361; and Eduardo Silva, *Negociação e conflito: a resistência negra no Brasil escravista*, reviewed, 71:155–56
Reis, Roberto, *The Pearl Necklace: Toward an Archaeology of Brazilian Transition Discourse*, trans. by Aparecida de Godoy Johnson, reviewed, 73:484–85
Relación de la provincia de Antioquia, by Francisco Silvestre, transcrip. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 71:171–72
"Relación de mando," by David Bushnell, 71:687–95
Relaciones de Colombia y Venezuela, Las: la historia atormentada de dos naciones, by Alfredo Vásquez Carrizosa, reviewed, 66:405–6
Relaciones económicas entre España y América hasta la independencia, by John R. Fisher, reviewed, 73:494–95
Relaciones entre la iglesia y el estado en México, 1930–1940, by Martaelena Negrete, reviewed, 71:185–86
Religion and Democracy in Latin America, ed. by William H. Swatos, Jr., reviewed, 75:651–52
Religion and Empire: The Dynamics of Aztec and Inca Expansionism, by Geoffrey W. Conrad and Arthur A. Demarest, reviewed, 66:783–84
Religion and Political Conflict in Latin America, ed. by Daniel H. Levine, reviewed, 69:135–36
Religion in the Andes: Vision and Imagina-

tion in Early Colonial Peru, by Sabine MacCormack, reviewed, 73:157–59
Religión y política en México, coord. by Martín de la Rosa and Charles A. Reilly, reviewed, 66:798–99
Religiöse Spezialisten des zentralen Andengebietes zur Zeit der Inka und während der spanischen Kolonialherrschaft, by Iris Gareis, reviewed, 69:760–61
Religious Regimes in Peru: Religion and State Development in a Long-Term Perspective and the Effects in the Andean Village of Zurite, by Fred Spier, reviewed, 75:450–51
Reliving the Past: The Worlds of Social History, ed. by Olivier Zunz, reviewed, 67:499–501
Remmer, Karen L., *Military Rule in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:111–12; review by, 67:341–42
Remote Beyond Compare: Letters of Don Diego de Vargas to His Family from New Spain and New Mexico, 1675–1706, ed. by John L. Kessel, reviewed, 71:630–31
Remy, Pilar, and Maria Rostworowski, eds., *Las visitas a Cajamarca, 1571/72–1578*, reviewed, 73:313–14
Rénique, José Luis, *Los sueños de la sierra: Cusco en el siglo XX*, reviewed, 74:158–59
Repeating Island, The: The Caribbean and the Postmodern Perspective, by Antonio Benítez-Rojo, trans. by James E. Maraniss, reviewed, 74:502–3
"Report from the Managing Editor, A," by David Bushnell, 68:203–8
Report to the King: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's Historical Account of New Spain, 1815, by John S. Leiby, reviewed, 66:596
Representation of Slavery in Cuban Fiction, The, by Lorna Valerie Williams, reviewed, 75:673–74
Repression and Resistance: The Struggle for Democracy in Latin America, by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, reviewed, 70:351
Repression, Exile, and Democracy: Uruguayan Culture, ed. by Saúl Sosnowski and Louise B. Popkin, trans. by Popkin, reviewed, 75:499–500
République exterminatrice, La. Deuxième partie: l'état vassal, by Roger Gaillard, reviewed, 71:650–52
Requiem for Revolution: The United States and Brazil, 1961–1969, by Ruth Leacock, reviewed, 71:654–56
Research and Reflections in Archaeology and History: Essays in Honor of Doris Stone, ed. by E. Wyllys Andrews V, reviewed, 67:508–9
Réseaux d'affaires internationaux, émigrations, et exportations en Amérique latine au XIXe siècle: le commerce suisse aux Amériques, by Beatrice Veyrassat, reviewed, 75:723–25
Resident Commissioner Santiago Iglesias and His Times, by Gonzalo F. Córdova, reviewed, 75:701–3
Resistance and Contradiction: Miskitu Indians and the Nicaraguan State, 1894–1987, by Charles R. Hale, reviewed, 75:296–97
Resistance and Integration: Peronism and the Argentine Working Class, 1946–1976, by Daniel James, reviewed, 69:612–13
Resistance, Rebellion, and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World: Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries, ed. by Steve J. Stern, reviewed, 69:336–38
Résistances indiennes en Amériques, by Jean-François Lecaillon, reviewed, 74:699–700
Resistencia indígena a la colonización española: resistencia militar indígena en la Gobernación de Popayán, by Alonso Valencia Llano, reviewed, 73:690–91
Resistencia y utopía. Memorial de agravios y crónica de revueltas y profecías acaecidas en la Provincia de Chiapas durante los últimos quinientos años de su historia, by Antonio García de León, reviewed, 66:583–84
Resolving the Argentine Paradox: Politics and Development, 1966–1992, by David G. Erro, reviewed, 75:502–3
"Response to John French," by Joel Wolfe, 71:856–58
Response to Revolution: Imperial Spain and the Spanish American Revolutions, 1810–1840, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed, 68:130–31
Response to Revolution: The United States and the Cuban Revolution, 1959–1961, by Richard E. Welch, Jr., reviewed, 66:612–13
"Response to Robert Jackson," by Ronn F. Pineo, 71:369–73
"Response to Whigham and Potthast," by Vera Blinn Reber, 70:677–78
Respuestas silenciosas: proletarización urbana y reproducción de la fuerza de trabajo en América Latina, by Juan Pablo Pérez Sainz, reviewed, 74:539–40

Restall, Matthew, reviews by, 74:508–9, 75:99–100
Restructuring Domination: Industrialists and the State in Ecuador, by Catherine M. Conaghan, reviewed, 69:352–53
Rethinking Protestantism in Latin America, ed. by Virginia Garrard-Burnett and David Stoll, reviewed, 75:114–15
Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Chile, by Timothy R. Scully, reviewed, 73:329–30
Retrato em branco e negro: jornais, escravos, e cidadãos em São Paulo no final do século XIX, by Lília Moritz Schwarcz, reviewed, 70:365–66
Return of Civil Society, The: The Emergence of Democratic Spain, by Victor M. Pérez-Díaz, reviewed, 74:382–83
Return to Havana: The Decline of Cuban Society Under Castro, by Maurice Halperin, reviewed, 75:302–3
Reuter, John B., collab., *Sendero Luminoso and the Threat of Narcoterrorism*, by Gabriela Tarazona-Sevillano, reviewed, 71:664–65
Revel, Jacques, John V. Murra, and Nathan Wachtel, *Anthropological History of Andean Polities*, reviewed, 67:699–700
Revistas de ano e a invenção do Rio de Janeiro, As, by Flora Süssekind, reviewed, 67:746
Revolt of the Aesthetes, The: Ernesto Giménez Caballero and the Origins of Spanish Fascism, by Douglas W. Foard, reviewed, 71:622–23
"*Revolta Contra Vacina* of 1904, The: The Revolt Against 'Modernization' in *Belle-Epoque* Rio de Janeiro," by Jeffrey D. Needell, 67:233–69
Revolución francesa en México, La, by Solange Alberro, Alicia Hernández Chávez, and Elías Trabulse, reviewed, 74:161–62
Revolución y caciquismo: San Luis Potosí, 1910–1938, by Romana Falcón, reviewed, 66:397–98
Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua, ed. by Thomas W. Walker, reviewed, 73:185–86
Revolution and Intervention in Grenada: The New Jewel Movement, the United States, and the Caribbean, by Kai P. Schoenhals and Richard A. Melanson, reviewed, 67:734–35
Revolution and Reaction: Bolivia, 1964–1985, by James M. Malloy and Eduardo Gamarra, reviewed, 69:790–91
Revolution and Restoration: The Rearrangement of Power in Argentina, 1776–1860, ed. by Mark D. Szuchman and Jonathan C. Brown, reviewed, 75:716–17
Revolution in the Countryside: Rural Conflict and Agrarian Reform in Guatemala, 1944–1954, by Jim Handy, reviewed, 75:485–86
Revolution on the Border: The United States and Mexico, 1910–1920, by Linda B. Hall and Don M. Coerver, reviewed, 69:803–4
Revolutionary Mexico: The Coming and Process of the Mexican Revolution, by John Mason Hart, reviewed, 70:358–59
Revolutionary Process in Mexico, The: Essays on Political and Social Change, 1880–1940, ed. by Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed, 72:140–42
Revolutionary Trends in Latin America, by Ronaldo Munck, reviewed, 67:342–43
Révolutions d'Amérique latine, Les, by Pierre Vayssière, reviewed, 73:349–50
Reyes, Reynaldo, and J. K. Wilson, *Ráfaga: The Life Story of a Nicaraguan Miskito Comandante*, ed. by Tod Sloan, reviewed, 74:380–81
Reynolds, Clark W., and Carlos Tello, eds., *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Economic and Social Aspects*, reviewed, 68:627–28
Reza, Ernesto M., and W. K. Barger, *The Farm Labor Movement in the Midwest: Social Change and Adaptation Among Migrant Farmworkers*, reviewed, 75:735–36
Rhodes, Elizabeth, review by, 75:82–83
Ribeiro, Gustavo Lins, *Transnational Capitalism and Hydropolitics in Argentina: The Yacyretá High Dam*, reviewed, 75:314–15
Ribeiro Costa, Vanda Maria, Simon Schwartzman, and Helena Maria Bousquet Bomeny, *Tempos de Capanema*, reviewed, 66:423–24
"Ricardo Donoso Novoa (1896–1985)," by Simon Collier, 66:346–48
Rice, Prudence M., reviews by, 66:589–90, 67:508–9, 72:121–22
Rich Land, A Poor People, A: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas, by Thomas Benjamin, reviewed, 70:356–57
Rich Neighbor Policy, The: Rockefeller and Kaiser in Brazil, by Elizabeth A. Cobbs, reviewed, 73:538–39
Richard, Alfred Charles, Jr., *The Hispanic Image on the Silver Screen: An Interpre-*

tive Filmography from Silents into Sound, 1898–1935, reviewed, 73:294–95
Richard, Pablo, *Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church: Historical Analysis and Theological Interpretation of the Church in Latin America*, trans. by Phillip Berryman, reviewed, 70:212–13
Richard B. Moore, Caribbean Militant in Harlem: Writings, 1920–1972, ed. by W. Burghardt Turner and Joyce Moore Turner, reviewed, 70:179–80
Richardson, Bonham C., *Panama Money in Barbados, 1900–1920*, reviewed, 67:176–77; reviews by, 69:156–57, 72:601
Richardson, Ronald, *Moral Imperium: Afro-Caribbeans and the Transformation of British Rule, 1776–1838*, reviewed, 68:597–98
Richardson, William Harrison, *Mexico Through Russian Eyes, 1806–1940*, reviewed, 69:794–95
Richmond, Douglas W., *Carlos Pellegrini and the Crisis of the Argentine Elites, 1880–1916*, reviewed, 74:734–35; ed., *Essays on the Mexican War*, reviewed, 67:526–27; reviews by, 68:381–82, 70:201–2, 71:643
Rico, Carlos, and Kevin J. Middlebrook, eds., *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, reviewed, 67:559–60
Ricón, Amado, and Thomas B. Davis, *The Political Plans of Mexico*, reviewed, 68:842–43
Ridings, Eugene, reviews by, 68:816–17, 69:155–56
Ridley, Jasper, *Maximilian and Juárez*, reviewed, 73:717
Rieu-Millán, Marie Laure, *Los diputados americanos en las Cortes de Cádiz: igualdad o independencia*, reviewed, 72:424–25
Rigau-Pérez, José G., "The Introduction of Smallpox Vaccine in 1803 and the Adoption of Immunization as a Government Function in Puerto Rico," 69:393–423; "Surgery at the Service of Theology: Postmortem Cesarean Sections in Puerto Rico and the Royal Cedula of 1804," 75:377–404
Rights of Discovery: Christopher Columbus' Final Appeal to King Fernando/Derechos del descubrimiento: apelación final de Cristóbal Colón al Rey Fernando, by Helen Nader, reviewed, 75:277–78
Riley, Carroll L., *The Frontier People: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period*, reviewed, 69:173–74
Ringrose, David R., review by, 73:141–42
Ríos-Bustamante, Antonio, and Pedro Castillo, *An Illustrated History of Mexican Los Angeles, 1781–1985*, reviewed, 67:330–31
Riot, Rebellion, and Revolution: Rural Social Conflict in Mexico, ed. by Friedrich Katz, reviewed, 70:703–4
Rippy, J. Fred (1892–1977), obit. by David Bushnell and John H. Coatsworth, 68:103–4
Rise and Fall of Chilean Democracy, The, by Michael Fleet, reviewed, 66:619–20
Rise and Fall of the Plantation Complex, The: Essays in Atlantic History, by Philip D. Curtin, reviewed, 71:157–58
Rise of Merchant Empires, The: Long-Distance Trade in the Early Modern World, 1350–1750, ed. by James D. Tracy, reviewed, 71:884
Rise of the Lone Star: The Making of Texas, by Andreas V. Reichstein, reviewed, 71:392–93
Risse, Guenter B., review by, 68:811–12
Ritos y tradiciones de Huarochirí, by Gerald Taylor, reviewed, 68:832–33
Rival, Laura, review by, 75:658
Rivera, Luis N., *A Violent Evangelism: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas*, reviewed, 75:107–9
Riviere, Peter, *Individual and Society in Guiana*, reviewed, 66:806–8
Roazen, Diane, and Fred Carstensen, "Foreign Markets, Domestic Initiative, and the Emergence of a Monocrop Economy: The Yucatecan Experience, 1825–1903," 72:555–92
Robertson, Carol E., ed., *Musical Repercussions of 1492: Encounters in Text and Performance*, reviewed, 74:139–40
Robertson, Donald, *Mexican Manuscript Painting of the Early Colonial Period: The Metropolitan Schools*, reviewed, 75:669–70
Robertson, Merle Greene, ed., *Sixth Palenque Round Table, 1986*, reviewed, 72:121–22
Robinson, Barbara J., ed., *Artistic Representations of Latin American Diversity: Sources and Collections*, reviewed, 74:701–2
Robinson, Cecil, ed. and trans., *The View from Chapultepec*, reviewed, 70:510
Robinson, David J., *Mil leguas por América: de Lima a Caracas, 1740–1741. Diario*

de don Miguel de Santisteban, reviewed, 73:701–2; ed., *Migration in Colonial Spanish America*, reviewed, 72:621–22; transcrip., *Relación de la provincia de Antioquia*, by Francisco Silvestre, reviewed, 71:171–72
Robinson, R. A. H., review by, 66:359–60
Robinson, William I., *A Faustian Bargain: U.S. Intervention in the Nicaraguan Elections and American Foreign Policy in the Post-Cold War Era*, reviewed, 73:541–42
Roca, José Luis, *G. René-Moreno el hispanoamericano*, reviewed, 71:395
Roca, Sergio G., review by, 74:744–45
Roca, el Quebracho, el revés de la trama, by Alicia Vidaurreta, reviewed, 66:622–23
Rock, David, *Argentina, 1516–1982: From Spanish Colonization to the Falklands War*, reviewed, 66:781–82; *Authoritarian Argentina: The Nationalist Movement, Its History and Its Impact*, reviewed, 73:705–6; "Intellectual Precursors of Conservative Nationalism in Argentina, 1900–27," 67:271–300; reviews by, 67:357, 69:611–12, 71:906–7
Rock, Howard B., review by, 73:291
Roddick, Jacqueline, Jean Carrière, and Nigel Haworth, eds., *The State, Industrial Relations, and the Labor Movement in Latin America*, vol. 1, reviewed, 75:139–41
Rodrigues, José Honório, *História da história do Brasil*, vol. 2, tomo 1, *A historiografia conservadora*, reviewed, 70:213–14; vol. 2, tomo 2, *A metafísica do latifúndio: o ultrareacionário Oliveira Viana*, reviewed, 71:173–74; *Tempo e sociedade*, reviewed, 67:743–44; (1913–1987), obit. by Stanley J. Stein, 68:573–76
Rodríguez, César, review by, 74:329–31
Rodríguez, Linda Alexander, *The Search for Public Policy: Regional Politics and Government Finances in Ecuador, 1830–1940*, reviewed, 66:411–12; ed., *Rank and Privilege: The Military and Society in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:686–87
Rodríguez, Luis Cipriano, *Gómez: agricultura, petróleo, y dependencia*, reviewed, 68:603–4
Rodríguez, Mario, reviews by, 66:425–26, 68:170–71
Rodríguez Beruff, Jorge, review by, 75:489–90; J. Peter Figueroa, and J. Edward Green, eds., *Conflict, Peace, and Development in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 72:627–28
Rodríguez de Laguna, Asela, *Images and Identities: The Puerto Rican in Two World Contexts*, reviewed, 68:164–65
Rodríguez O., Jaime E., ed., *The Independence of Mexico and the Creation of the New Nation*, reviewed, 71:637–38; ed., *The Revolutionary Process in Mexico: Essays on Political and Social Change, 1880–1940*, reviewed, 72:140–42; review by, 69:158–59; and Virginia Guedea, eds., *Five Centuries of Mexican History/Cinco Siglos de Historia de México*, 2 vols., reviewed, 74:709–10
Rodríguez Owsley, Beatrice, *The Hispanic-American Entrepreneur: An Oral History of the American Dream*, reviewed, 74:758–60
Rodríguez Plata, Horacio (1915–1987), obit. by J. León Helguera, 71:145–47
Rodríguez-Salgado, M. J., *The Changing Face of Empire: Charles V, Philip II, and Hapsburg Authority, 1551–1559*, reviewed, 70:688
Rodríguez Valdés, María J., *La mujer azteca*, reviewed, 70:688–89
Roett, Riordan, ed., *Political and Economic Liberalization in Mexico: At a Critical Juncture?* reviewed, 74:377–78
Rojas G., José María, *Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca*, vol. 5, *Empresarios y tecnología en la formación del sector azucarero en Colombia, 1860–1980*, reviewed, 66:778–81
Roldán, Mary, reviews by, 72:613–14, 75:125–26
Role of the Americas in History, The, by Leopoldo Zea, ed. by Amy A. Oliver, trans. by Sonja Karsen, reviewed, 73:132–33
Rolland, Denis, *Vichy et la France libre au Mexique: guerre, cultures, et propagande pendant la Deuxième Guerre mondiale*, reviewed, 73:726–27
Romano, Ruggiero, *Conjonctures opposées—la "crise" du XVIIe siècle: en Europe et en Amérique ibérique*, reviewed, 74:699–700
Romero, Luis Alberto, *La vida histórica: ensayos compilados por Luis Alberto Romero*, reviewed, 69:576–77; and Hilda Sábato, *Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires: la experiencia del mercado, 1850–1880*, reviewed, 73:323–24
Romero, Matías, *Mexican Lobby: Matías Romero in Washington, 1861–1867*, ed. and trans. by Thomas D. Schoonover, assist. by Ebba Wesener Schoonover, reviewed, 68:150–51

Ronan, Charles E., S.J., review by, 66:370–71
Ronderos Torres, Carlos, *Protagonistas: historia política de Colombia, 1930–1974*, videotape, reviewed, 68:386–87
Ronfeldt, David, and Edward González, *Castro, Cuba, and the World*, reviewed, 67:351–52
Ronning, C. Neale, *José Martí and the Emigré Colony in Key West: Leadership and State Formation*, reviewed, 71:180–81
Roots of Insurgency: Mexican Regions, 1750–1824, by Brian R. Hamnett, reviewed, 67:724–25
Roots of Mexican Labor Migration, The, by Alexander Monto, reviewed, 75:484–85
Roots of Revolution: Radical Thought in Cuba, by Sheldon B. Liss, reviewed, 69:153
Ropp, Steve C., reviews by, 70:219, 72:292, 75:292–93, 699–700
Roseberry, William, *Anthropologies and Histories: Essays in Culture, History, and Political Economy*, reviewed, 71:188–89; review by, 73:174–75; and Jay O'Brien, eds., *Golden Ages, Dark Ages: Imagining the Past in Anthropology and History*, reviewed, 72:413–14
Rosenberg, Mark B., and Philip L. Shepherd, eds., *Honduras Confronts Its Future: Contending Perspectives on Critical Issues*, reviewed, 67:529–30
Rosenberg, Robin L., *Spain and Central America: Democracy and Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 73:731–32
Rosenberg, Tina, *Children of Cain: Violence and the Violent in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:441–42
Rosenfeld, Paul, Stephen B. Knouse, and Amy L. Culbertson, eds., *Hispanics in the Workplace*, reviewed, 73:301
Rosenn, Keith S., review by, 67:146–47
Rosoli, Gianfausto, and Fernando J. Devoto, eds., *L'Italia nella società argentina*, reviewed, 69:777
Ross, Delmer G., review by, 74:709–10
Ross, Kathleen, review by, 73:333–34
Ross, Stanley Robert (1921–1985), obit. by James W. Wilkie, 66:341–45
Rosselli, Humberto, *La locura de Epifanio y otros ensayos*, reviewed, 68:599–600
Rostworowski, María, *Historia del Tahuantinsuyu*, reviewed, 70:182–83; and Pilar Remy, eds., *Las visitas a Cajamarca, 1571/72–1578*, reviewed, 73:313–14
Rotker, Susana, *Fundación de una escritura: las crónicas de José Martí*, reviewed, 73:483–84
Rouquié, Alain, *The Military and the State in Latin America*, trans. by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed, 69:136–38
Rouse, Irving, *The Tainos: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus*, reviewed, 75:662; review by, 73:495–96
Rout, Leslie B., Jr., review by, 67:192–94; and John F. Bratzel, eds., *Latin American History*, reviewed, 67:145–46; (1935–1987), obit. by John F. Bratzel, 68:101–2
"Routes, Roads, and Silver Trade in Cerro de Pasco, 1820–1860: The Internal Market in Nineteenth-Century Peru," by José Deustua, 74:1–31
Roux, Luis, and Curapil Curruhuinca, *Las matanzas del Neuquén: crónicas mapuches*, reviewed, 67:358
Rowe, William, and Vivian Schelling, *Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:604–5
Roxborough, Ian, and Leslie Bethell, eds., *Latin America Between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944–1948*, reviewed, 74:757–58
Royal Protomedicato, The: The Regulation of the Medical Professions in the Spanish Empire, by John Tate Lanning, ed. by John Jay TePaske, reviewed, 67:155–56
Rubio Mañé, Jorge Ignacio (1904–1988), obit. by Richard E. Greenleaf, 69:123–24
Rúbio Veio: o imaginário da restauração pernambucana, by Evaldo Cabral de Mello, reviewed, 67:719–20
Ruccio, David F., and Kwan S. Kim, eds., *Debt and Development in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:163–65
Ruck, Rob, *The Tropic of Baseball: Baseball in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 72:417–18
Rucuyaya Alonso y la historia social y económica del Alto Napo, 1850–1950, by Blanca Muratorio, reviewed, 68:604–5
Rudolph, James D., *Peru: The Evolution of a Crisis*, reviewed, 73:519–20
Ruggiero, Kristin H., "Honor, Maternity, and the Disciplining of Women: Infanticide in Late Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires," 72:353–73; reviews by, 69:610–11, 73:165
Ruiz, Carlos, and Renato Cristi, *El pensamiento conservador en Chile*, reviewed, 73:708–9
Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo, *The People of Sonora and Yankee Capitalists*, reviewed, 71:182–

84; reviews by, 67:172–73, 69:129–30, 74:162–64
Ruiz, Teofilo F., *Crisis and Continuity: Land and Town in Late Medieval Castile*, reviewed, 75:461–62; reviews by, 69:339–40, 71:385–86, 73:307–8, 75:463–64
Ruiz de Alarcón, Hernando, *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions that Today Live Among the Indians Native to This New Spain, 1629*, trans. and ed. by J. Richard Andrews and Ross Hassig, reviewed, 66:376–78
Ruiz-Giménez Aguilar, Guadalupe, ed., *Cuba: pensamiento, política, economía, relaciones internacionales*, reviewed, 74:179–80
Ruiz Medrano, Ethelia, *Gobierno y sociedad en Nueva España: Segunda Audiencia y Antonio de Mendoza*, reviewed, 73:506–7
"Rulers and Owners: A Brazilian Case Study in Comparative Perspective," by Joseph L. Love and Bert J. Barickman, 66:743–65
Rumbaut, Ruben G., and Alejandro Portes, *Immigrant America: A Portrait*, reviewed, 71:402–3
Runella, Franco, and Samuel L. Baily, eds., *One Family, Two Worlds: An Italian Family's Correspondence Across the Atlantic, 1901–1922*, trans. by John Lenaghan, reviewed, 69:769
Rural Changes and Royal Finances in Spain at the End of the Old Regime, by Richard Herr, reviewed, 71:621–22
Rural Paraguay, 1870–1932, by Jan M. G. Kleinpenning, reviewed, 73:710–11
Rural Society in Colonial Morelos, by Cheryl English Martin, reviewed, 66:374–75
Rural Women and State Policy: Feminist Perspectives on Latin American Agricultural Development, ed. by Carmen Diana Deere and Magdalena León, reviewed, 68:838–39
"Rural Work in Nueva Vizcaya: Forms of Labor Coercion on the Periphery," by Susan M. Deeds, 69:425–49
Rushing, Fannie Theresa, reviews by, 73:342–43, 74:498–99
Russell, Philip L., *Mexico Under Salinas*, reviewed, 75:290–91
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., "Prestige, Power, and Piety in Colonial Brazil: The Third Orders of Salvador," 69:61–89; reviews by, 70:696–98, 75:121–22
Ruz, Mario Humberto, *Copanaguastla en un espejo. Un pueblo tzeltal en el virreinato*, reviewed, 68:371–72; review by, 69:168–69

Saba, Raúl, *Political Development and Democracy in Peru: Continuity in Change and Crisis*, reviewed, 69:602–3; reviews by, 69:353–54, 70:511
Sábato, Hilda, *Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840–1890*, reviewed, 73:161–62; and Luis Alberto Romero, *Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires: la experiencia del mercado, 1850–1880*, reviewed, 73:323–24
Sabio Mutis, El: vida y obra de un universal, by Paz Martín Ferrero, reviewed, 69:164
Sabloff, Jeremy A., and David A. Freidel, *Cozumel: Late Maya Settlement Patterns*, reviewed, 66:590–91; and E. Wyllys Andrews V, eds., *Late Lowland Maya Civilization: Classic to Postclassic*, reviewed, 67:334–35
Saborio, Sylvia, et al., *The Premise and the Promise: Free Trade in the Americas*, reviewed, 74:372–73
Sack of Veracruz, by David F. Marley, reviewed, 75:470
Sacred Charity: Confraternities and Social Welfare in Spain, 1400–1700, by Maureen Flynn, reviewed, 71:161–62
Sáenz Rovner, Eduardo, *La ofensiva empresarial: industriales, políticos, y violencia en los años 40 en Colombia*, reviewed, 75:491–92
Safa, Helen Icken, reviews by, 67:166–67, 73:719–20
Safford, Frank R., "Race, Integration, and Progress: Elite Attitudes and the Indian in Colombia, 1750–1870," 71:1–33; "Germán Colmenares (1938–1990)," 71:865–67; reviews by, 66:409–10, 68:167–68, 70:216–17, 73:190–91, 75:712–13
Sahagún, Fray Bernardino de, *Conquest of New Spain. 1585 Revision. Reproduction of the Boston Public Library Manuscript and the Carlos María de Bustamante 1840 Edition*, trans. by Howard F. Cline, ed. by S. L. Cline, reviewed, 70:355–56; *Primeros memoriales*, photog. by Ferdinand Anders, reviewed, 75:259–60; *Psalmodia Christiana*, trans. by Arthur J. O. Anderson, reviewed, 74:517
Saint-Geours, Yves, and Marie-Danielle Demélas, *Jerusalén y Babilonia: religión*

y política en el Ecuador, 1780–1880, trans. by Carmen Garatea Yuri, reviewed, 70:203–4; *La vie quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au temps de Bolívar, 1809–1830*, reviewed, 69:354–55
Sajcabaja: muerte y resurrección de un pueblo de Guatemala, 1500–1970, by Jean Piel, reviewed, 72:611–12
Salas, Elizabeth, *Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History*, reviewed, 71:904–5
Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, *Oil and Development in Venezuela During the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 75:493; reviews by, 67:540–41, 68:376–77, 73:725–26
Saldívar, José David, *The Dialectics of Our America: Genealogy, Cultural Critique, and Literary History*, reviewed, 74:697–98; and Héctor Calderón, eds., *Criticism in the Borderlands: Studies in Chicano Literature, Culture, and Ideology*, reviewed, 73:489–90
Salisbury, Richard V., *Anti-Imperialism and International Competition in Central America, 1920–1929*, reviewed, 69:801–2; "Mexico, the United States, and the 1926–1927 Nicaraguan Crisis," 66:319–39; "Recent Writing on Nicaragua," 71:609–14; reviews by, 66:609–10, 69:371–72, 70:351
Salles, Vania, and Elsie McPhail, eds., *Textos y pretextos: once estudios sobre la mujer*, reviewed, 74:703–4
Sallnow, Michael J., *Pilgrims of the Andes: Regional Cults in Cusco*, reviewed, 71:152–53
Salmón, Roberto Mario, *Indian Revolts in Northern New Spain: A Synthesis of Resistance (1680–1786)*, reviewed, 73:508–9
Salmon, Russell O., ed., *Golden UFOs: The Indian Poems/Los ovnis de oro: poemas indios*, by Ernesto Cardenal, trans. by Carlos and Monique Altschul, reviewed, 73:295–96
Salomon, Frank, *Native Lords of Quito in the Age of the Incas: The Political Economy of North Andean Chiefdoms*, reviewed, 68:363–64; and George L. Urioste, trans. and eds., *The Huarochirí Manuscript: A Testament of Ancient and Colonial Andean Religion*, reviewed, 74:520–21
Salsiology: Afro-Cuban Music and the Evolution of Salsa in New York City, by Vernon Boggs, reviewed, 73:673–74
Salvatore, Ricardo D., and Jonathan C. Brown, "The Old Problem of Gauchos and Rural Society," 69:733–45; "Trade and Proletarianization in Late Colonial Banda Oriental: Evidence from the Estancia de las Vacas, 1791–1805," 67:431–59
Salvucci, Richard J., "The Origins and Progress of U.S.-Mexican Trade, 1825–1884: 'Hoc opus, hic labor est,'" 71:697–735; *Textiles and Capitalism in Mexico: An Economic History of the Obrajes, 1539–1840*, reviewed, 68:811; reviews by, 69:177–78, 765–66, 72:428–29, 74:147–48, 75:471
Samora, Julian, and Patricia Vandel Simon, *A History of the Mexican-American People*, rev. ed., reviewed, 74:379–80
Samper, Mario, reviews by, 70:706–7, 72:132–33
Samudio A., Edda O., *Las haciendas del Colegio San Francisco Javier de la Compañía de Jesús en Mérida, 1628–1767*, reviewed, 68:827–28
San Miguel, Pedro, *El mundo que creó el azúcar: los hacendados en Vega Baja, 1800–1873*, reviewed, 71:640–41
Sánchez, Ana, *Amancebados, hechiceros, y rebeldes. Chancay, siglo XVII*, reviewed, 73:157–59; and Henrique Urbano, eds., *Antigüedades del Perú*, reviewed, 74:724–25
Sánchez, Joan Eugeni, Omar Moncada, and Horacio Capel, *De Palas a Minerva: la formación científica y la estructura institucional de los ingenieros militares en el siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 69:754–55
Sánchez-Albornoz, Nicolás, comp., *Población y mano de obra en América Latina*, reviewed, 67:700–701; ed., *Españoles hacia América: la emigración en masa, 1880–1930*, reviewed, 71:160
Sánchez Bella, Ismael, *Derecho indiano. Estudios*, vol. 1, *Las visitas generales en la América española (siglos XVI–XVII)*; vol. 2, *Fuentes. Literatura jurídica. Derecho público*, reviewed, 73:148; Alberto de la Hera, and Carlos Díaz Rementería, *Historia del Derecho Indiano*, reviewed, 74:140–41
Sánchez G., Gonzalo, review by, 66:408–9; Charles Bergquist, and Ricardo Peñaranda, eds., *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 72:460–62
Sanctuaries of Spanish New Mexico, by Marc Treib, reviewed, 74:499–500

Sanderson, Steven E., *The Politics of Trade in Latin American Development*, reviewed, 74:371–72; reviews by, 67:170–72, 68:627–28, 855
Sanderson, Susan R. Walsh, *Land Reform in Mexico: 1910–1980*, reviewed, 67:173–74
Sandford, Gregory, *The New Jewel Movement: Grenada's Revolution, 1979–1983*, ed. by Diane B. Bendahmane, reviewed, 66:805–6
Sandinista Economics in Practice, by Alejandro Martínez Cuenca, reviewed, 75:117–18
Sandinista Revolution, The, by Carlos M. Vilas, trans. by Judy Butler, reviewed, 67:349–50
Sandinistas: The Party and the Revolution, by Dennis Gilbert, reviewed, 72:142–43
Sandino in the Streets, by Joel C. Sheesley, reviewed, 72:456–57
Sandino: The Testimony of a Nicaraguan Patriot, 1921–1934, ed. and trans. by Robert Edgar Conrad, reviewed, 71:397–98
Sandino Without Frontiers: Selected Writings of Augusto César Sandino on Internationalism, Pan-Americanism, and Social Questions, ed. by Karl Bermann, reviewed, 70:500–501
Sandos, James A., *Rebellion in the Borderlands*, reviewed, 74:180–81
Sandstrom, Alan R., *Corn Is Our Blood: Culture and Ethnic Identity in a Contemporary Aztec Indian Village*, reviewed, 74:708–9
"Sanitation from Above: Yellow Fever and Foreign Intervention in Peru, 1919–1922," by Marcos Cueto, 72:1–22
Santa María Tonantzin, Virgen de Guadalupe: religiöse Kontinuität und Transformation in Mexiko, by Richard Nebel, reviewed, 74:326–27
Santander: biografía, by Pilar Moreno de Angel, reviewed, 71:175–76
Santander: siglo XIX, cambios socioeconómicos, by David Church Johnson, reviewed, 66:616–17
Santander y la instrucción pública, 1819–1940, by Alberto Echeverry S., reviewed, 70:701–2
Santiago, Carlos E., *Labor in the Puerto Rican Economy: Postwar Development and Stagnation*, reviewed, 73:534–35; reviews by, 68:163–64, 69:595; Jolyne Melmed-Sanjak, and Alvin Magid, eds., *Recovery or Relapse in the Global Economy: Comparative Perspectives on Restructuring in Central America*, reviewed, 75:512–13
Santiago Campaign of 1898, The: A Soldier's View of the Spanish-American War, by A. B. Feuer, reviewed, 74:519–20
Santiago: Saint of Two Worlds, photographs by Joan Myers, essays by Marc Simmons, Donna Pierce, and Joan Myers, reviewed, 73:492
Santoni, Pedro, "A Fear of the People: The Civic Militia of Mexico in 1845," 68:269–88; reviews by, 74:119–20, 75:286–87
São Paulo: economia cafeeira e urbanização, by Nelson Hideiki Nozoe, reviewed, 68:398–99
Saragoza, Alex M., *The Monterrey Elite and the Mexican State, 1880–1940*, reviewed, 69:362
Sarkisyanz, Manuel, *Vom Wirken und Sterben des Felipe Carrillo Puerto, des "Roten" Apostels der Maya-Indianer: zur politischen Heiligenlegende im revolutionären Mexiko*, reviewed, 73:332–33
Sarlo, Beatriz, *Una modernidad periférica: Buenos Aires, 1920 y 1930*, reviewed, 71:181–82
Sarmiento and His Argentina, by Joseph T. Criscenti, reviewed, 75:658–59
Sarmiento: Author of a Nation, ed. by Tulio Halperín Donghi et al., reviewed, 75:500–501
Sarracino, Rodolfo, *Los que volvieron a Africa*, reviewed, 70:365
Sater, William F., *Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict*, reviewed, 72:625–26; *Chile and the War of the Pacific*, reviewed, 67:554–55; "Harold Blakemore (1930–1991)," 71:863–64; reviews by, 67:737–38, 68:592
Saunders, Gail, and Michael Craton, *Islanders in the Stream: A History of the Bahamian People*, reviewed, 73:702–3
Savage, Charles H., Jr., and George F. F. Lombard, *Sons of the Machine: Case Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, reviewed, 67:536
Savedoff, William D., review by, 73:534–35
Sawrey A., Ricardo B., and Susan Stettridge Sawrey, trans., *A Brief History of Central America*, by Héctor Pérez-Brignoli, reviewed, 71:875–77
Sawrey, Susan Stettridge, and Ricardo B. Sawrey A., trans., *A Brief History of Cen-*

tral America, by Héctor Pérez-Brignoli, reviewed, 71:875–77
Sayer, Chloë, and Elizabeth Carmichael, *The Skeleton at the Feast: The Day of the Dead in Mexico*, reviewed, 73:127
Scarborough, Vernon L., and David R. Wilcox, eds., *The Mesoamerican Ballgame*, reviewed, 73:144–45
Scardaville, Michael C., reviews by, 69:762, 72:118–19, 74:121–23, 75:441–42
Schaefer, Claudia, *Textured Lives: Women, Art, and Representation in Modern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:333–34
Scheetz, Thomas, *Peru and the International Monetary Fund*, reviewed, 67:540–41
Scheina, Robert L., *Latin America: A Naval History, 1810–1987*, reviewed, 68:592
Schell, William, Jr., reviews by, 72:448–49, 75:287–88
Schelling, Vivian, and William Rowe, *Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:604–5
Scheper-Hughes, Nancy, *Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil*, reviewed, 75:714–16
Schiff, Warren, reviews by, 69:777–78, 75:110–11
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr., review by, 66:612–13
Schlesinger, Roger, ed., *Portraits from the Age of Exploration: Selections from André Thevet's "Vrais pourtraits et vies des hommes illustres,"* trans. by Edward Benson, reviewed, 74:141–42
Schmidt, Henry C., reviews by, 68:373–74, 69:154, 72:436–38, 74:696–97
Schmidt, Samuel, *The Deterioration of the Mexican Presidency: The Years of Luis Echeverría*, ed. and trans. by Dan A. Cothran, reviewed, 74:166–67; James W. Wilkie, and Manuel Esparza, eds., *Estudios cuantitativos sobre la historia de México*, reviewed, 69:795–96
Schmink, Marianne, reviews by, 73:514–15, 74:505–6; and Charles H. Wood, eds., *Frontier Expansion in Amazonia*, reviewed, 67:553–54
Schneider, Ronald M., *"Order and Progress": A Political History of Brazil*, reviewed, 72:290–91; review by, 69:606
Schodt, David W., *Ecuador: An Andean Enigma*, reviewed, 69:336; review by, 69:352–53
Schoenhals, Kai P., and Richard A. Melanson, *Revolution and Intervention in Grenada: The New Jewel Movement, the United States, and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:734–35
Schoonover, Ebba Wesener, asst., *Mexican Lobby: Matías Romero in Washington, 1861–1867*, by Matías Romero, ed. and trans. by Thomas D. Schoonover, reviewed, 68:150–51
Schoonover, Thomas D., *The United States in Central America, 1860–1911: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System*, reviewed, 72:639–40; ed. and trans., assist. by Ebba Wesener Schoonover, *Mexican Lobby: Matías Romero in Washington, 1861–1867*, by Matías Romero, reviewed, 68:150–51; trans. and ed., *A Mexican View of America in the 1860s: A Foreign Diplomat Describes the Civil War and Reconstruction*, reviewed, 72:448–49; reviews by, 69:346–47, 73:338–39, 726–27, 75:318–19
Schortman, Edward M., and Patricia A. Urban, *The Southeast Maya Periphery*, reviewed, 67:509–10
Schoultz, Lars, *National Security and United States Policy Toward Latin America*, reviewed, 68:625–26
Schroeder, Susan, *Chimalpahin and the Kingdoms of Chalco*, reviewed, 72:280; reviews by, 71:889, 75:269–70
Schryer, Frans J., *Ethnicity and Class Conflict in Rural Mexico*, reviewed, 71:913–14
Schteingart, Martha, ed., *Espacio y vivienda en la ciudad de México*, reviewed, 73:528–29
Schuetz-Miller, Mardith K., review by, 71:630–31
Schulman, Ivan A., and Evelyn Picón Garfield, eds., *Contextos: literatura y sociedad latinoamericanas del siglo XIX*, reviewed, 72:597–98
Schulz, Deborah Sundloff, and Donald E. Schulz, *The United States, Honduras, and the Crisis in Central America*, reviewed, 75:729–30
Schulz, Donald E., and Deborah Sundloff Schulz, *The United States, Honduras, and the Crisis in Central America*, reviewed, 75:729–30
Schutte, Ofelia, *Cultural Identity and Social Liberation in Latin American Thought*, reviewed, 74:704–5; reviews by, 68:835–36, 69:573, 70:211, 71:895
Schwaller, John Frederick, *Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 68:823; *Origins of Church*

Wealth in Mexico: Ecclesiastical Revenues and Church Finances, 1523–1600, reviewed, 66:372–73; reviews by, 68:586–87, 74:128–29, 130–31, 75:107–9, 259–60
Schwarcz, Lília Moritz, *Retrato em branco e negro: jornais, escravos, e cidadãos em São Paulo no final do século XIX*, reviewed, 70:365–66
Schwartz, Kessel, and Richard E. Chandler, *A New History of Spanish Literature*, rev. ed., reviewed, 73:136–37
Schwartz, Norman, *Forest Society: A Social History of Peten, Guatemala*, reviewed, 72:131–32
Schwartz, Rosalie, *Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence*, reviewed, 70:188–89
Schwartz, Stephen, and Víctor Alba, *Spanish Marxism versus Soviet Communism: A History of the P.O.U.M.*, reviewed, 69:567–68
Schwartz, Stuart B., "The Hurricane of San Ciriaco: Disaster, Politics, and Society in Puerto Rico, 1899–1901," 72:303–34; *Slaves, Peasants, and Rebels: Reconsidering Brazilian Slavery*, reviewed, 74:725–27; *Sugar Plantations in the Formation of Brazilian Society: Bahia, 1550–1835*, reviewed, 68:127–29; reviews by, 67:697–98, 719–20, 71:157–58, 632–33, 73:500–502
Schwartzman, Simon, Helena Maria Bousquet Bomeny, and Vanda Maria Ribeiro Costa, *Tempos de Capanema*, reviewed, 66:423–24
Schweizer statt Sklaven: Schweizerische Auswenderer in den Kaffee-Plantagen von São Paulo (1852–1866), by Beatrice Ziegler, reviewed, 66:623–24
"Science and Independence in Latin America (with Special Reference to New Granada)," by Thomas F. Glick, 71:307–34
Scobie, James R., *Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta, and Mendoza, 1850–1910*, compl. and ed. by Samuel L. Baily, reviewed, 70:366–67
Scott, Christopher, review by, 66:414–17
Scott, John F., reviews by, 68:120–21, 71:640, 72:120–21, 73:140–41, 75:107–9, 259–60
Scott, Peter Dale, and Jonathan Marshall, *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*, reviewed, 73:353
Scott, Rebecca J., "Exploring the Meaning of Freedom: Postemancipation Societies in Comparative Perspective," 68:407–28; *Slave Emancipation in Cuba: The Transition to Free Labor*, reviewed, 67:531–32
Scribes, Warriors, and Kings: The City of Copán and the Ancient Maya, by William L. Fash, reviewed, 72:410–12
Scully, Timothy R., *Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Chile*, reviewed, 73:329–30
Seale, James L., Jr., review by, 67:344–45
Search for Public Policy, The: Regional Politics and Government Finances in Ecuador, 1830–1940, by Linda Alexander Rodríguez, reviewed, 66:411–12
Sebastián de Belalcázar, fundador de ciudades, 1490–1551. Estudio biográfico, by Diego Garcés Giraldo, reviewed, 67:710–11
Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta, and Mendoza, 1850–1910, by James R. Scobie, compl. and ed. by Samuel L. Baily, reviewed, 70:366–67
"Secret Judgments of God": Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America, ed. by Noble David Cook and W. George Lovell, reviewed, 73:309–11
Seed, Patricia, *To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts over Marriage Choice, 1574–1821*, reviewed, 69:582; reviews by, 67:505–6, 70:688–89, 73:156–57, 74:346, 75:264–65, 664–65
Segal, Aaron, and Brian Weinstein, *Haiti: The Failure of Politics*, reviewed, 73:345
Segal, Louis, review by, 75:315–16
Segnini, Yolanda, *Las luces del gomecismo*, reviewed, 68:603–4
Segovia, Tomás, trans., *Historia de los cristianos en América Latina, siglos XIX, XX*, by Jean Meyer, reviewed, 71:893–94
Segreti, Carlos S. A., *Temas de historia colonial (comercio e injerencia extranjera)*, reviewed, 69:587–88
Seidman, Gay W., *Manufacturing Militance: Workers' Movements in Brazil and South Africa, 1970–1985*, reviewed, 75:320–21
Seiferheld, Alfredo M., *Nazismo y fascismo en el Paraguay: los años de la guerra, 1939–1945*, reviewed, 67:557–58; *Vísperas de la II Guerra Mundial: gobiernos de Rafael Franco y Félix Paiva, 1936–1939*, reviewed, 67:192–94
Seitenfus, Ricardo Antônio Silva, *O Brasil de Getúlio Vargas e a formação dos blocos: 1930–1942. O processo do envol-*

vimento brasileiro na II Guerra Mundial, reviewed, 67:549–50
SELA, *La política económica de Estados Unidos y su impacto en América Latina*, reviewed, 66:820–21
Selbin, Eric, *Modern Latin American Revolutions*, reviewed, 75:280–81
Selcher, Wayne A., *Political Liberalization in Brazil: Dynamics, Dilemmas, and Future Prospects*, reviewed, 67:552–53
Seler, Eduard, *Collected Works in Mesoamerican Linguistics and Archaeology*, reviewed, 71:879–80
Seligson, Mitchell A., and James M. Malloy, eds., *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:137; and Marc Edelman, "Land Inequality: A Comparison of Census Data and Property Records in Twentieth-Century Southern Costa Rica," 74:445–91
Sembraron la no siembra: los cosecheros de tabaco puertorriqueños frente a las corporaciones tabacaleras, 1920–1934, by Juan José Baldrich, reviewed, 69:595
Semilla en el surco, La: Adalberto Tejeda y el radicalismo en Veracruz, 1883–1960, by Romana Falcón and Soledad García, reviewed, 68:382–86
Seminar on Feminism and Culture in Latin America, *Women, Culture, and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:251–53
Seminario de Historia de la Educación en México, *Historia de la lectura en México*, reviewed, 69:572–73
Semo, Enrique, *The History of Capitalism in Mexico: Its Origins, 1521–1763*, trans. by Lidia Lozano, reviewed, 75:471; ed., *Historia de la cuestión agraria mexicana*, vol. 1, *El siglo de la hacienda, 1800–1900*, vol. 2, *La tierra y el poder, 1800–1910*, reviewed, 70:214–16; reviews by, 69:364–65, 71:615–16; and Friedrich Katz, "Manfred Kossok (1930–1993)," 74:493–94
Sempat Assadourian, Carlos, review by, 66:382–83
Semper Fidel: America and Cuba, 1776–1988, by Michael J. Mazarr, reviewed, 69:788–89
Sendero Luminoso and the Threat of Narcoterrorism, by Gabriela Tarazona-Sevillano, with John B. Reuter, reviewed, 71:664–65
Senior, Olive, *Working Miracles: Women's Lives in the English-speaking Caribbean*, reviewed, 72:616–18
Senkman, Leonardo, *Argentina, la Segunda Guerra Mundial, y los refugiados indeseables, 1933–1945*, reviewed, 75:110–11
Sentinels of Empire: The United States and Latin American Militarism, by Jan Knippers Black, reviewed, 68:626–27
Serrano, Sol, *Universidad y nación: Chile en el siglo XIX*, reviewed, 75:503–4; and Iván Jaksić, "In the Service of the Nation: The Establishment and Consolidation of the Universidad de Chile, 1842–79," 70:139–71
Serrano Mangas, Fernando, *Los galeones de la carrera de indias, 1650–1700*, reviewed, 67:154–55
Servicio Paz y Justicia-Uruguay, *Uruguay nunca más: Human Rights Violations, 1972–1985*, trans. by Elizabeth Hampsten, reviewed, 73:709–10
Servicio personal de los indios en la Nueva España, El, tomo 1, *1521–1550*, tomo 2, *1550–1575*, by Silvio Zavala, reviewed, 67:339–40
Sevcenko, Nicolau, reviews by, 71:639, 72:110
Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina, by Donna J. Guy, reviewed, 73:165
Sexenio alemanista, El: ideología y praxis política de Miguel Alemán, by Tzvi Medin, reviewed, 73:182–83
Sexton, James D., ed. and trans., *Ignacio: The Diary of a Maya Indian of Guatemala*, reviewed, 73:340–41; trans. and ed., *Campesino: The Diary of a Guatemalan Indian*, reviewed, 66:608–9; review by, 72:287–89
Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America, ed. by Asunción Lavrin, reviewed, 71:167–68
Shadle, Stanley F., *Andrés Molina Enríquez: Mexican Land Reformer of the Revolutionary Era*, reviewed, 75:482–83
Shadow, Robert D., review by, 75:480–82
Shaping the Political Arena: Critical Junctures, the Labor Movement, and Regime Dynamics in Latin America, by David Collier and Ruth Berins Collier, reviewed, 73:194–95
Sharbach, Sarah E., *Stereotypes of Latin America, Press Images, and U.S. Foreign Policy, 1920–1933*, reviewed, 75:315–16
Sharpe, Kenneth E., and Douglas C. Bennett, *Transnational Corporations versus the State: The Political Economy*

of the Mexican Auto Industry, reviewed, 66:800–801
Sharpless, M. Rebecca, and Joseph A. McKinney, eds., *Implications of a North American Free Trade Region: Multidisciplinary Perspectives*, reviewed, 75:317–18
Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944–1954, by Piero Gleijeses, reviewed, 72:293–94
Sheahan, John, *Patterns of Development in Latin America: Poverty, Repression, and Economic Strategy*, reviewed, 69:588–89
Sheesley, Joel C., *Sandino in the Streets*, reviewed, 72:456–57
Shein, Max, *The Precolumbian Child*, reviewed, 74:718–19
Sheinin, David, review by, 66:812–13
"Sheldon B. Liss (1936–1994)," by Keith L. Bryant, 75:249–50
Shepherd, Philip L., and Mark B. Rosenberg, eds., *Honduras Confronts Its Future: Contending Perspectives on Critical Issues*, reviewed, 67:529–30
Shepherd, Verene, and Hilary Beckles, eds., *Caribbean Slave Society and Economy*, reviewed, 73:315–16
Sheridan, Richard B., review by, 66:584–85
Sheridan, Thomas E., *Los Tucsonenses: The Mexican Community in Tucson, 1854–1941*, reviewed, 68:851; reviews by, 69:173–74, 70:493–94; Charles W. Polzer, Thomas H. Naylor, and Diana Hadley, *The Franciscan Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13; *The Jesuit Missions of Northern Mexico*, reviewed, 73:312–13
Sherman, Sam, trans., *Chile: Experiment in Democracy*, by Sergio Bitar, reviewed, 68:175–76
Sherman, William L., reviews by, 67:707–8, 68:587–88
Sherzer, Joel, and Greg Urban, eds., *Nation-States and Indians in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:608–9
Shields, Graham J., comp., *Spain*, reviewed, 67:152–53
Shining Path of Peru, ed. by David Scott Palmer, reviewed, 73:520–22
Short, Margaret I., *Law and Religion in Marxist Cuba: A Human Rights Inquiry*, reviewed, 74:748–49
Shoulder to Shoulder? The American Federation of Labor, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution, 1910–1924, by Gregg Andrews, reviewed, 73:195–96
Shumway, Nicolas, *The Invention of Argentina*, reviewed, 72:447–48; reviews by, 73:297–98, 74:370–71
Shurbutt, T. Ray, ed., *United States–Latin American Relations, 1800–1850: The Formative Generations*, reviewed, 72:113–14
Sicuanga Runa: The Other Side of Development in Amazonian Ecuador, by Norman E. Whitten, Jr., noticed, 66:440–41
Siglo de los vapores fluviales, El: 1840–1940, by Julio Estrada Ycaza and Clemente Yerovi Indaburu, reviewed, 75:712–13
Sigmund, Paul E., *Liberation Theology at the Crossroads: Democracy or Evolution?* reviewed, 74:112–13; trans., *The Military and the State in Latin America*, by Alain Rouquié, reviewed, 69:136–38; reviews by, 67:520–21, 73:517–18
Sikkink, Kathryn, *Ideas and Institutions: Developmentalism in Brazil and Argentina*, reviewed, 72:445–47
Silié, Rubén, review by, 67:178–79
Silva, Eduardo, and João José Reis, *Negociação e conflito: a resistência negra no Brasil escravista*, reviewed, 71:155–56; and Paul W. Drake, eds., *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, reviewed, 67:341–42
Silva, Maria Beatriz Nizza da, *Sistema de casamento no Brasil colonial*, reviewed, 66:387–88
Silva, Patricio, *Estado, neoliberalismo, y política agraria en Chile, 1973–1981*, reviewed, 69:157–58; and Cristóbal Kay, eds., *Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, reviewed, 74:738–39
Silveira Cardozo, Manoel da (1911–1985), obit. by Henry Hunt Keith, 66:767–69
Silver and Entrepreneurship in Seventeenth-Century Potosí: The Life and Times of Antonio López de Quiroga, by Peter Bakewell, reviewed, 70:185
"Silver and Situados: New Spain and the Financing of the Spanish Empire in the Caribbean in the Eighteenth Century," by Carlos Marichal and Matilde Souto Mantecón, 74:587–613
Silverblatt, Irene, *Moon, Sun, and Witches: Gender Ideologies and Class in Inca and Colonial Peru*, reviewed, 68:361–62; review by, 73:157–59
Silvestre, Francisco, *Relación de la provincia*

de Antioquia, transcrip. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 71:171–72
Simmons, Charles W., "Charles E. Nowell (1904–1984)," 67:497–98
Simmons, Marc, *Spanish Government in New Mexico*, reviewed, 71:635–36; Joan Myers, and Donna Pierce, *Santiago: Saint of Two Worlds*, reviewed, 73:492
Simon, Ernest, trans., *Tales of the Yanomami: Daily Life in the Venezuelan Forest*, by Jacques Lizot, reviewed, 66:806–8
Simon, Patricia Vandel, and Julian Samora, *A History of the Mexican-American People*, rev. ed., reviewed, 74:379–80
Sims, Harold Dana, *The Expulsion of Mexico's Spaniards, 1821–1836*, reviewed, 71:912–13; collab., *Adventurers and Proletarians: The Story of Migrants in Latin America*, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 67:168–69; reviews by, 73:668–70, 74:521–22, 75:704–5
Sindicalismo y peronismo: los comienzos de un vínculo perdurable, by Hugo del Campo, reviewed, 66:418–19
Singelmann, Peter, review by, 71:396
Sinkin, Richard N., review by, 68:149–50
Sistema de casamento no Brasil colonial, by Maria Beatriz Nizza da Silva, reviewed, 66:387–88
Sistema Económico Latinoamericano, *see* SELA
Situação econômica no tempo de Pombal, A, 3d ed., by Jorge Borges de Macedo, reviewed, 75:476–77
Six Galleons for the King of Spain: Imperial Defense in the Early Seventeenth Century, by Carla Rahn Phillips, reviewed, 68:112–13
Sixth Palenque Round Table, 1986, ed. by Merle Greene Robertson, reviewed, 72:121–22
Skeleton at the Feast, The: The Day of the Dead in Mexico, by Elizabeth Carmichael and Chloë Sayer, reviewed, 73:127
Skerritt, David A., Ricardo Corzo Ramírez, and José G. González Sierra, *Nunca un desleal: Cándido Aguilar, 1889–1960*, reviewed, 68:382–86
Skidmore, Thomas E., "Gilberto Freyre (1900–1987)," 68:803–5; *The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–1985*, reviewed, 72:292–93; ed., *Television, Politics, and the Transition to Democracy in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:123; reviews by, 70:213–14, 71:916–18, 72:116–17, 73:325–26
Skinner, James M., *France and Panama: The Unknown Years, 1894–1908*, reviewed, 70:219
Sklodowska, Elzbieta, review by, 71:870–71
Sky in Mayan Literature, The, by Anthony F. Aveni, reviewed, 74:127
Slater, Candace, *City Steeple, City Streets: Saints' Tales from Granada and a Changing Spain*, reviewed, 71:623–24
Slater, David, *New Social Movements and the State in Latin America*, reviewed, 67:166–67
Slatta, Richard W., *Cowboys of the Americas*, reviewed, 71:617; ed., *Bandidos: The Varieties of Latin American Banditry*, reviewed, 68:135–36; reviews by, 68:172–74, 75:716–17
Slave and Soldier: The Military Impact of Blacks in the Colonial Americas, by Peter M. Voelz, reviewed, 74:723
Slave Emancipation in Cuba: The Transition to Free Labor, by Rebecca J. Scott, reviewed, 67:531–32
Slave Law in the Americas, by Alan Watson, reviewed, 71:389–90
Slave Life in Rio de Janeiro, 1808–1850, by Mary C. Karasch, reviewed, 68:397–98
"Slave Prices in Cuba, 1840–1875," by Laird W. Bergad, 67:631–55
Slave Rebellions in Brazil: The Muslim Uprising of 1835 in Bahia, by João José Reis, trans. by Arthur Brakel, reviewed, 74:532–33
Slave Society in the Danish West Indies: St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix, by Neville A. T. Hall, ed. by B. W. Higman, reviewed, 74:151–52
Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru, by Peter Blanchard, reviewed, 73:711–13
Slavery and African Life: Occidental, Oriental, and African Slave Trades, by Patrick Manning, reviewed, 72:279
Slavery from Roman Times to the Early Transatlantic Trade, by William D. Phillips, Jr., reviewed, 68:359–60
Slaves, Peasants, and Rebels: Reconsidering Brazilian Slavery, by Stuart Schwartz, reviewed, 74:725–27
Slicher van Bath, B. H., *Real Hacienda y economía en Hispanoamérica, 1541–1820*, reviewed, 71:389
Slippery Earth, The: Nahua-Christian Moral Dialogue in Sixteenth-Century Mexico, by Louise M. Burkhart, reviewed, 71:164–65
Sloan, Tod, ed., *Ráfaga: The Life Story*

of a Nicaraguan Miskito Comandante, by Reynaldo Reyes and J. K. Wilson, reviewed, 74:380–81
Sluiter, Engel, *The Florida Situado: Quantifying the First Eighty Years, 1571–1651*, reviewed, 66:788
Smith, Carol A., ed., *Guatemalan Indians and the State, 1540–1988*, reviewed, 72:287–89; review by, 73:340–41
Smith, Gavin, *Livelihood and Resistance: Peasants and the Politics of Land in Peru*, reviewed, 71:189
Smith, Hazel, *Nicaragua: Self-Determinism and Survival*, reviewed, 74:357–58
Smith, Peter H., ed., *The Challenge of Integration: Europe and the Americas*, reviewed, 75:318–19; ed., *Drug Policy in the Americas*, reviewed, 73:732–33
Smith, Robert Freeman, review by, 69:803–4
Smith, Roger C., *Vanguard of Empire: Ships of Exploration in the Age of Columbus*, reviewed, 74:134–35
Smith, Russell E., reviews by, 72:289–90, 74:164–65
Smith, Wayne S., *The Closest of Enemies: A Personal and Diplomatic Account of U.S.-Cuban Relations Since 1957*, reviewed, 68:885–86
Smith, William C., *Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy*, reviewed, 71:907–9; reviews by, 67:521–22, 68:611–12
Snow, Peter G., and Douglas Madsen, *The Charismatic Bond: Political Behavior in Time of Crisis*, reviewed, 72:440–41; and Luigi Manzetti, *Political Forces in Argentina*, 3d ed., reviewed, 73:703–5
Snyder, Frederick E., comp., *Latin American Society and Legal Culture: A Bibliography*, reviewed, 67:146–47
So Far from Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' The March of Humanity and Mexican Revolutionary Politics, by Leonard Folgarait, reviewed, 69:784
Soap Operas for Social Change: Toward a Methodology for Entertainment-Education Television, by Heidi Noel Nariman, reviewed, 74:504–5
Soares, Gláucio, reviews by, 68:131–32, 360–61, 69:604–5
Soberanía e insurrección en Manabí, by Carmen Dueñas de Anhalzer, reviewed, 72:457
Sobrevivientes de La Florida, Los: The Survivors of the De Soto Expedition, by Ignacio Avellaneda, reviewed, 71:627–28
Social Assistance and Bureaucratic Politics: The Montepíos of Colonial Mexico, 1767–1821, by D. S. Chandler, reviewed, 73:153–54
Social Change in Contemporary Brazil, ed. by Geert Banck and Kees Koonings, reviewed, 69:604–5
Social Change in the Southwest, 1350–1880, by Thomas D. Hall, reviewed, 70:177–78
Social Democracy in Latin America: Prospects for Change, ed. by Menno Vellinga, reviewed, 75:279–80
Social Inequality in Oaxaca: A History of Resistance and Change, by Arthur D. Murphy and Alex Stepick, reviewed, 72:635–37
"Socialism and Democracy in Argentina in the Age of the Second International," by Jeremy Adelman, 72:211–38
Sociedad del azúcar en Puerto Rico, La: 1870–1910, by Andrés A. Ramos Mattei, reviewed, 70:211–12
Sociedad de Panamá en el siglo XVI, La, by María del Carmen Mena García, reviewed, 66:378–80
Sociedad y desarrollo en República Dominicana, 1844–1899, by Julio A. Cross Beras, reviewed, 67:352–53
Sociedad y economía en el Valle del Cauca, vols. 1–5, reviewed, 66:778–81
Società di frontiera, Una: lo stato di São Paulo nella seconda metà dell' 800, by Chiara Vangelista, reviewed, 69:366
Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia, by Robert I. Burns, S.J., reviewed, 66:357–58
Society, Economy, and Defense in Seventeenth-Century Peru: The Administration of the Count of Alba de Liste (1655–61), by Peter T. Bradley, reviewed, 73:314–15
Society Organized for War, A: The Iberian Municipal Militias in the Central Middle Ages, 1000–1284, by James F. Powers, reviewed, 69:339–40
Socolow, Susan Migden, "Spanish Captives in Indian Societies: Cultural Contact Along the Argentine Frontier, 1600–1835," 72:73–99; reviews by, 66:782–83, 69:582, 73:323–24, 74:349–50, 75:684–85; and Louisa Schell Hoberman, eds., *Cities and Society in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 68:114–15
Sojourners in the Sun: Scottish Migrants in Jamaica and the Chesapeake, 1740–1800, by Alan L. Karras, reviewed, 74:152–53

Solano, Francisco de, coord., *Estudios sobre la abolición de la esclavitud*, reviewed, 69:362–63; coord., *Historia y futuro de la ciudad iberoamericana*, reviewed, 69:753–54; ed., *Proceso histórico al conquistador*, reviewed, 70:194–95
Solberg, Carl, *The Prairies and the Pampas: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880–1930*, reviewed, 68:867–69
Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History, by Elizabeth Salas, reviewed, 71:904–5
Soldados salvadores: as revoltas militares brasileiras de 1922 e 1924, em perspectiva histórica, by Henry Hunt Keith, trans. by Antonio Patriota, reviewed, 72:457–58
Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion, by Kevin Gosner, reviewed, 74:168–69
Solnick, Bruce B., reviews by, 69:334–35, 74:719–20, 75:464–65
"Some Strong Reservations: A Critique of Vera Blinn Reber's 'The Demographics of Paraguay: A Reinterpretation of the Great War, 1864–70,'" by Thomas L. Whigham and Barbara Potthast, 70:667–75
Sommer, Doris, *Foundational Fictions: The National Romances of Latin America*, reviewed, 72:412–13
Sondrol, Paul C., review by, 73:731–32
Sonesson, Birgit, *La real hacienda en Puerto Rico: administración, política, y grupos de presión (1815–1868)*, reviewed, 72:139–40
Songs My Mother Sang to Me: An Oral History of Mexican American Women, by Patricia Preciado Martin, reviewed, 74:756–57
Sons of the Machine: Case Studies of Social Change in the Workplace, by Charles H. Savage, Jr., and George F. F. Lombard, reviewed, 67:536
Sor Juana, or the Traps of Faith, by Octavio Paz, trans. by Margaret Sayers Peden, reviewed, 69:580–81
Sordo, Emma María, reviews by, 73:676, 74:341–42
Sordo Cedeño, Reynaldo, *El congreso en la primera república centralista*, reviewed, 75:286–87
Sosa, Arturo, et al., eds., *Gómez, gomecismo, y antigomecismo*, reviewed, 68:603–4
Sosnowski, Saúl, and Louise B. Popkin, eds., *Repression, Exile, and Democracy: Uruguayan Culture*, trans. by Popkin, reviewed, 75:499–500
Sotelo, Clara, review by, 71:904–6
Soto, Miguel, *La conspiración monárquica en México, 1845–1846*, reviewed, 69:593–94
Soto, Shirlene, *Emergence of the Modern Mexican Woman: Her Participation in Revolution and Struggle for Equality, 1910–1940*, reviewed, 71:903–4
Soulodre-La France, Renée, and David C. Johnson, review by, 75:306–7
South America and the First World War: The Impact of the War on Brazil, Argentina, Peru, and Chile, by Bill Albert, reviewed, 69:349–50
South and Meso-American Native Spirituality: From the Cult of the Feathered Serpent to the Theology of Liberation, ed. by Gary H. Gossen, collab. Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 75:446–47
Southeast Frontier of New Spain, The, rev. ed., by Peter Gerhard, reviewed, 75:91–93
Southeast Maya Periphery, The, ed. by Patricia A. Urban and Edward M. Schortman, reviewed, 67:509–10
Souto Mantecón, Matilde, and Carlos Marichal, "Silver and Situados: New Spain and the Financing of the Spanish Empire in the Caribbean in the Eighteenth Century," 74:587–613
Soviet-Cuban Alliance, 1959–1991, by Yuri Pavlov, reviewed, 75:728
Soviet Union and Cuba, The: Interests and Influence, by W. Raymond Duncan, reviewed, 68:186
Sowell, David, "La Caja de Ahorros de Bogotá, 1846–1865: Artisans, Credit, Development, and Savings in Early National Colombia," 73:615–38; *The Early Colombian Labor Movement: Artisans and Politics in Bogotá, 1832–1919*, reviewed, 73:715–16; "*La teoría i la realidad*: The Democratic Society of Artisans of Bogotá, 1847–1854," 67:611–30; reviews by, 67:184–85, 536, 69:142, 71:384, 73:194–95
Soy Roca, by Félix Luna, reviewed, 71:643
Space-Time of the Bororo of Brazil, by Stephen Michael Fabian, reviewed, 73:496–98
Spain, comp. by Graham J. Shields, reviewed, 67:152–53
Spain and Central America: Democracy and Foreign Policy, by Robin L. Rosenberg, reviewed, 73:731–32
Spain and Portugal in the New World, 1492–1700, by Lyle N. McAlister, reviewed, 66:360–62
Spain and the Jews: The Sephardi Ex-

perience, 1492 and After, ed. by Elie Kedourie, reviewed, 74:511–12
Spain, 1516–1598: From Nation State to World Empire, by John Lynch, reviewed, 73:492–94
Spain in the Nineteenth-Century World: Essays on Spanish Diplomacy, 1789–1898, ed. by James W. Cortada, reviewed, 75:523–24
"Spain's Asian Presence, 1565–1590: Structures and Aspirations," by John M. Headley, 75:623–46
Spain's Empire in the New World: The Role of Ideas in Institutional and Social Change, by Colin M. MacLachlan, reviewed, 70:181–82
Spalding, Hobart A., Jr., reviews by, 66:418–19, 68:133–34, 69:134–35, 74:536–37
Spalding, Karen, review by, 68:363–64
Spalding, Rose J., reviews by, 66:803–4, 68:856–57
Spanischen Kronfinanzen in der zweiten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts (1753–1788), Die, by Renate Pieper, reviewed, 70:192–93
Spanish American Homeland, The: Four Centuries in New Mexico's Río Arriba, by Alvar W. Carlson, reviewed, 72:127–28
Spanish Army in the Peninsular War, The, by Charles Esdaile, reviewed, 69:755–56
"Spanish Captives in Indian Societies: Cultural Contact Along the Argentine Frontier, 1600–1835," by Susan Migden Socolow, 72:73–99
Spanish Colonial Art and Architecture of Mexico and the U.S. Southwest, by Mary Grizzard, reviewed, 68:120–21
Spanish Frontier in North America, The, by David J. Weber, reviewed, 74:343–44
Spanish Government in New Mexico, by Marc Simmons, reviewed, 71:635–36
Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination, by Anthony Pagden, reviewed, 71:619–20
Spanish Marxism versus Soviet Communism: A History of the P.O.U.M., by Víctor Alba and Stephen Schwartz, reviewed, 69:567–68
Spanish Missions of La Florida, The, by Bonnie G. McEwan, reviewed, 75:263–64
Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775–1783, by Light Townsend Cummins, reviewed, 73:291
Spanish Peru, 1532–1560: A Social History, 2d ed., by James Lockhart, reviewed, 75:274
Spanish Sea: The Gulf of Mexico in the North American Discovery, 1500–1685, by Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 66:592–93
"Spanish Society in Mexico City After the Conquest," by Ida Altman, 71:413–45
Spanish Texas, 1519–1821, by Donald E. Chipman, reviewed, 75:94–96
Spanish War, The: An American Epic, 1898, by G. J. A. O'Toole, reviewed, 66:428–29
Spector, Robert M., *W. Cameron Forbes and the Hoover Commissions to Haiti (1930)*, reviewed, 66:430–31
Spencer, Ivor D., trans., abr., and ed., *A Civilization that Perished: The Last Years of White Colonial Rule in Haiti*, by Médéric-Louis-Elie Moreau de Saint-Méry, reviewed, 66:788–89
Spenser, Daniela, reviews by, 66:583–84, 72:458–59, 73:189
Spent Cartridges of Revolution: An Anthropological History of Namiquipa, Chihuahua, by Daniel Nugent, reviewed, 75:128–29
Spier, Fred, *Religious Regimes in Peru: Religion and State Development in a Long-Term Perspective and the Effects in the Andean Village of Zurite*, reviewed, 75:450–51
Spies, Stefan, Gabriele Müller, Holger Sülberg, and Mirjam Zimmer, *Pátzcuaro, Romantik und Kommerzialität*, reviewed, 73:338–39
Spindler, Frank MacDonald, *Nineteenth-Century Ecuador: An Historical Introduction*, reviewed, 69:158–59; review by, 73:347–49
Spirits and Scientists: Ideology, Spiritism, and Brazilian Culture, by David J. Hess, reviewed, 72:612–13
"Spiritual Conquest Reexamined, The: Baptism and Christian Marriage in Early Sixteenth-Century Mexico," by Sarah Cline, 73:453–80
Spores, Ronald, *The Mixtecs in Ancient and Colonial Times*, reviewed, 66:594–95; ed., *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*, vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, reviewed, 67:502–3
Sport and Society in Latin America: Diffusion, Dependence, and the Rise of Mass Culture, ed. by Joseph L. Arbena, reviewed, 70:175
St. John, Ronald Bruce, *The Foreign Policy of Peru*, reviewed, 74:730

Stabb, Martin S., "Harold Eugene Davis (1904–1988)," 69:331–32
Stahl, Jeremy, review by, 70:494–95
Stains on My Name, War in My Veins: Guyana and the Politics of Cultural Struggle, by Brackette F. Williams, reviewed, 75:324–25
"Stanley Robert Ross (1921–1985)," by James W. Wilkie, 66:341–45
Stann, E. Jeffrey, review by, 74:373–75
Stansifer, Charles L., reviews by, 68:154–55, 74:358–59, 75:729–30
Staples, Anne, et al., *El dominio de las minorías: república restaurada y porfiriato*, reviewed, 75:113–14
Starn, Orin, reviews by, 73:175–76, 75:495–96
State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America, The, vol. 1, *Brazil, Chile, Mexico*, ed. by Christian Anglade and Carlos Fortín, reviewed, 67:521–22
State and Opposition in Military Brazil, by Maria Helena Moreira Alves, reviewed, 67:550–52
State and Society in Brazil: Continuity and Change, ed. by John D. Wirth, Edson de Oliveira Nunes, and Thomas E. Bogenschild, reviewed, 68:877–79
State, Class, and Ethnicity in Nicaragua: Capitalist Modernization and Revolutionary Change on the Atlantic Coast, by Carlos M. Vilas, reviewed, 71:609–14
State Formation in Central America: The Struggle for Autonomy, Development, and Democracy, by Howard R. Lentner, reviewed, 75:292–93
State, Industrial Relations, and the Labor Movement in Latin America, The, vol. 1, ed. by Jean Carrière, Nigel Haworth, and Jacqueline Roddick, reviewed, 75:139–41
"State Intervention in Urban Passenger Transportation: The Transport Corporation of Buenos Aires, 1939–1962," by Raúl García Heras, 74:83–110
"Status and Loyalty of Regular Army Officers in Late Colonial Venezuela," by Gary M. Miller, 66:667–96
Stavig, Ward, "Ethnic Conflict, Moral Economy, and Population in Rural Cuzco on the Eve of the Thupa Amaro II Rebellion," 68:737–70; "'Living in Offense of Our Lord': Indigenous Sexual Values and Marital Life in the Colonial Crucible," 75:597–622
Stedman, John Gabriel, *Stedman's Surinam: Life in an Eighteenth-Century Slave Society*, ed. by Richard Price and Sally Price, reviewed, 73:511–13
Stedman's Surinam: Life in an Eighteenth-Century Slave Society, by John Gabriel Stedman, ed. by Richard Price and Sally Price, reviewed, 73:511–13
Steele, Cynthia, *Politics, Gender, and the Mexican Novel, 1968–1988: Beyond the Pyramid*, reviewed, 75:85–86
Steen, Harold K., and Richard P. Tucker, eds., *Changing Tropical Forests: Historical Perspectives on Today's Challenges in Central and South America*, reviewed, 74:505–6
Stein, Nancy, and Susanne Jonas, eds., *Democracy in Latin America: Visions and Realities*, reviewed, 73:354–55
Stein, Robert Louis, *The French Sugar Business in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 70:497–98; *Léger Félicité Sonthonax: The Lost Sentinel of the Republic*, reviewed, 67:517–18
Stein, Stanley J., "Charles Wagley (1913–1991)," 72:403–8; "José Honório Rodrigues (1913–1987)," 68:573–76; reviews by, 67:712–14, 71:169–71, 73:151–52, 303–5, 75:723–25
Stein, Steve, and Carlos Monge, eds., *La crisis del estado patrimonial en el Perú*, reviewed, 70:511
Stein, William W., *El levantamiento de Atusparia: el movimiento popular de 1885: un estudio de documentos*, reviewed, 72:128–30
Steinmetz, Leon, collab., *Mexico According to Eisenstein*, reviewed, 72:449–50
Stepan, Alfred, ed., *Americas: New Interpretive Essays*, reviewed, 74:324–25; ed., *Democratizing Brazil: Problems of Transition and Consolidation*, reviewed, 70:367–68
Stepan, Nancy Leys, *The Hour of Eugenics: Race, Gender, and Nation in Latin America*, reviewed, 73:138–39
Stephens, Evelyn Huber, and John D. Stephens, *Democratic Socialism in Jamaica: The Political Movement and Social Transformation in Dependent Capitalism*, reviewed, 67:180–82
Stephens, John D., and Evelyn Huber Stephens, *Democratic Socialism in Jamaica: The Political Movement and Social Transformation in Dependent Capitalism*, reviewed, 67:180–82
Stepick, Alex, and Alejandro Portes, *City on the Edge: The Transformation of Miami*,

reviewed, 75:256–57; and Arthur D. Murphy, *Social Inequality in Oaxaca: A History of Resistance and Change*, reviewed, 72:635–37
Stereotypes of Latin America, Press Images, and U.S. Foreign Policy, 1920–1933, by Sarah E. Sharbach, reviewed, 75:315–16
Stern, Peter, review by, 71:154–55
Stern, Steve J., ed., *Resistance, Rebellion, and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World: Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries*, reviewed, 69:336–38; review by, 70:354–55; and Florencia E. Mallon, "Alberto Flores Galindo (1949–1990)," 71:375–77
Stevens, Donald F., *Origins of Instability in Early Republican Mexico*, reviewed, 73:179–80; reviews by, 67:525–26, 73:154–55
Stevens-Arroyo, Antonio M., *Cave of the Jagua: The Mythological World of the Taínos*, reviewed, 70:183
Stewart, Kenneth L., and Arnoldo De León, *Not Room Enough: Mexicans, Anglos, and Socioeconomic Change in Texas, 1850–1900*, reviewed, 75:137–38
Stewart-Gambino, Hannah W., *The Church and Politics in the Chilean Countryside*, reviewed, 73:326–28
Stimson, Henry L., *Henry L. Stimson's American Policy in Nicaragua: The Lasting Legacy*, reviewed, 73:540–41
Stoetzer, O. Carlos, *The Organization of American States*, 2d ed., reviewed, 75:133–34; review by, 73:160–61
Stolcke, Verena, *Cafeicultura: homens, mulheres, e capital (1850–1980)*, trans. by Denise Bottmann and João R. Martins Filho, reviewed, 68:621–22; *Coffee Planters, Workers, and Wives: Class Confict and Gender Relations on São Paulo Plantations*, reviewed, 69:796–97
Stolen Continents: The Americas Through Indian Eyes Since 1492, by Ronald Wright, reviewed, 74:702–3
Stoll, David, and Virginia Garrard-Burnett, eds., *Rethinking Protestantism in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:114–15
Stone, Carl, *Class, State, and Democracy in Jamaica*, reviewed, 67:732–33
Stone, Samuel Z., *The Heritage of the Conquistadors: Ruling Classes in Central America from Conquest to the Sandinistas*, reviewed, 72:132–33
Stoner, K. Lynn, *From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's Movement for Legal Reform, 1898–1940*, reviewed, 75:703–4; review by, 75:251–53
Stonich, Susan C., *"I Am Destroying the Land!" The Political Ecology of Poverty and Environmental Destruction in Honduras*, reviewed, 75:699–700
Story, Dale, *Industry, the State, and Public Policy in Mexico*, reviewed, 68:378–80; *The Mexican Ruling Party: Stability and Authority*, reviewed, 67:727; review by, 68:132–33
Stradling, R. A., *Philip IV and the Government of Spain, 1621–1665*, reviewed, 69:340–41
"Strategies for Survival of the Porfirian Elite in Revolutionary Mexico: Chihuahua During the 1920s," by Mark Wasserman, 67:87–107
Street, Annie, and Nancy Peckenham, eds., *Honduras: Portrait of a Captive Nation*, reviewed, 68:155–56
Strobel, Margaret, and Cheryl Johnson-Odim, eds., *Expanding the Boundaries of Women's History: Essays on Women in the Third World*, reviewed, 75:84–85
Stroessner Era, The: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay, by Carlos R. Miranda, reviewed, 71:400–401
Struggle for Democracy in Chile, The, 1982–1990, ed. by Paul W. Drake and Iván Jaksić, reviewed, 72:637–39
Struggle for Legitimacy, The: Latin American Labor and the United States, 1930–1960, by Jon V. Kofas, reviewed, 73:196–97
Studies in Ancient American and European Art: The Collected Essays of George Kubler, ed. by Thomas F. Reese, noticed, 66:438–39
Sturgill, Claude C., review by, 69:755–56
Stuven, Ana María, "Gonzalo Izquierdo F. (1932–1990)," 72:101–2
Su majestad británica contra la Revolución Mexicana, 1900–1950: el fin de un imperio informal, by Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed, 72:458–59
Suárez, Andrés, review by, 66:403–4
Subject to Others: British Women Writers and Colonial Slavery, 1670–1834, by Moira Ferguson, reviewed, 73:675
Sueños de la sierra, Los: Cusco en el siglo XX, by José Luis Rénique, reviewed, 74:158–59
Sugar Cane Industry, The: An Historical Geography from Its Origins to 1914, by J. H. Galloway, reviewed, 71:381–82

"Sugar Depression and Agrarian Revolt: The Argentine Radical Party and the Tucumán *Cañeros'* Strike of 1927," by Daniel J. Greenberg, 67:301–27
Sugar Is Made with Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict Between Empires over Slavery in Cuba, by Robert L. Paquette, reviewed, 69:583–84
Sugar Plantations in the Formation of Brazilian Society: Bahia, 1550–1835, by Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed, 68:127–29
Sülberg, Holger, Gabriele Müller, Stefan Spies, and Mirjam Zimmer, *Pátzcuaro, Romantik und Kommerzialität*, reviewed, 73:338–39
Sullivan, Francis Patrick, trans., *Bartolomé de Las Casas: The Only Way*, ed. by Helen Rand Parish, reviewed, 74:727–29
Sullivan, William M., and Brian S. McBeth, *Petroleum in Venezuela: A Bibliography*, reviewed, 67:188
Sullivan-González, Douglass, trans., *History and Society in Central America*, by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, reviewed, 75:129–30
Sunkel, Osvaldo, ed., *Development from Within: Toward a Neostructuralist Approach for Latin America*, reviewed, 75:509–10
Super, John C., *Food, Conquest, and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America*, reviewed, 69:347–48; reviews by, 68:829–30, 73:487, 74:115–16, 75:454–55; and Thomas C. Wright, eds., *Food, Politics, and Society in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:582–83
Superintendente Manuel Ignacio Fernández (1778–1783), El: las reformas borbónicas en el Virreinato de Buenos Aires, by Ricardo Rees Jones, reviewed, 74:349–50
Supplee, Joan E., review by, 74:331–32
Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians, vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, ed. by Ronald Spores, reviewed, 67:502–3
"Surgery at the Service of Theology: Postmortem Cesarean Sections in Puerto Rico and the Royal Cedula of 1804," by José G. Rigau-Pérez, 75:377–404
Surgy, Jean Damien de, Hubert Cochet, and Eric Léonard, *Paisajes agrarios de Michoacán*, reviewed, 71:191–92
Suriname and the Netherlands Antilles: An Annotated English-Language Bibliography, by Enid Brown, reviewed, 73:677–78
Survey of Cuban Revistas, A, 1902–1958, by Roberto Esquenazi-Mayo, reviewed, 75:81
Süssekind, Flora, *O Brasil não é longe daqui: o narrador, a viagem*, reviewed, 71:899–900; *Cinematógrafo de letras. Literatura, técnica, e modernização no Brasil*, reviewed, 69:797–98; *As revistas de ano e a invenção do Rio de Janeiro*, reviewed, 67:746
Suzigan, Wilson, *Indústria brasileira: origem e desenvolvimento*, reviewed, 68:616–17
Svensson, Thommy, and Mats Lundahl, eds., *Agrarian Society in History: Essays in Honour of Magnus Mörner*, reviewed, 74:323–24
Swatos, William H., Jr., ed., *Religion and Democracy in Latin America*, reviewed, 75:651–52
Sweet, David G., reviews by, 67:145–46, 68:393–94
Swisher, M. E., review by, 68:838–39
Szeminski, Jan, review by, 69:760–61
Szuchman, Mark D., "Childhood Education and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Argentina: The Case of Buenos Aires," 70:109–38; "From the Managing Editor," 72:v–vi; *Order, Family, and Community in Buenos Aires, 1810–1860*, reviewed, 69:798–99; ed., *The Middle Period in Latin America: Values and Attitudes in the 17th–19th Centuries*, reviewed, 71:615; reviews by, 69:753–54, 71:869–70; and Jonathan C. Brown, eds., *Revolution and Restoration: The Rearrangement of Power in Argentina, 1776–1860*, reviewed, 75:716–17

Tabaco en Nueva España, El, by Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo and Anes Alvarez de Castrillón, reviewed, 73:311–12
Tainos, The: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus, by Irving Rouse, reviewed, 75:662
Tales of the Yanomami: Daily Life in the Venezuelan Forest, by Jacques Lizot, trans. by Ernest Simon, reviewed, 66:806–8
Tamayo, Jaime, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, vol. 7, *En el interinato de Adolfo de la Huerta y el gobierno de Alvaro Obregón (1920–1924)*, reviewed, 69:594–95; Jorge Alonso, and Alberto Aziz, comps., *El nuevo estado mexicano*, vols. 1–4, reviewed, 74:742–43
Tandeter, Enrique, *Coercion and Market:*

Silver Mining in Colonial Potosí, 1692–1826, trans. by Richard Warren, reviewed, 75:275–76; "Crisis in Upper Peru, 1800–1805," 71:35–71; and Lyman L. Johnson, eds., *Essays on the Price History of Eighteenth-Century Latin America*, reviewed, 71:390–91; Olivia Harris, and Brooke Larson, comps., *La participación indígena en los mercados surandinos: estrategias y reproducción social, siglos XVI a XX*, reviewed, 69:575–76

Tanner, Helen Hornbeck, *Zéspedes in East Florida, 1785–1790*, reviewed, 71:168–69

Tanzer, Sharon, and Paul L. Leventhal, eds., *Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, reviewed, 74:381–82

Tarazona-Sevillano, Gabriela, with John B. Reuter, *Sendero Luminoso and the Threat of Narcoterrorism*, reviewed, 71:664–65

Tardanico, Richard, ed., *Crises in the Caribbean Basin*, reviewed, 68:598–99

Tarícuri's Legacy: The Prehispanic Tarascan State, by Helen Perlstein Pollard, reviewed, 74:507–8

Tarver, H. Micheal, reviews by, 73:727–28, 74:731–32, 75:493

Tatum, Charles M., and Harold E. Hinds, Jr., *Not Just for Children: The Mexican Comic Book in the Late 1960s and 1970s*, reviewed, 73:670–71

Taube, Karl, *Aztec and Maya Myths: The Legendary Past*, reviewed, 75:90–91

Taxes and State Power: Political Instability in Bolivia, 1900–1950, by Carmenza Gallo, reviewed, 73:523–26

Taylor, Frank Fonda, *To Hell With Paradise: A History of the Jamaican Tourist Industry*, reviewed, 75:305–6

Taylor, Gerald, *Ritos y tradiciones de Huarochirí*, reviewed, 68:832–33

Taylor, Lewis, *Bandits and Politics in Peru: Landlord and Peasant Violence in Hualgayoc, 1900–30*, reviewed, 68:172–74

Taylor, William B., review by, 66:366–70; and Franklin Pease G. Y., eds., *Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest*, reviewed, 75:262–63

"Teach Them Good Customs": Colonial Indian Education and Acculturation in the Andes, by Robert D. Wood, reviewed, 68:123–24

Teatro de sombras: a política imperial, by José Murilo de Carvalho, reviewed, 69:773–74

Tedlow, Richard S., ed., *Business History Review*, special issue, *Business in Latin America*, reviewed, 68:110–11

Tejano Origins in Eighteenth-Century San Antonio, ed. by Gerald E. Poyo and Gilberto M. Hinojosa, reviewed, 72:624–25

Television, Politics, and the Transition to Democracy in Latin America, ed. by Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed, 75:123

Tello, Carlos, and Clark W. Reynolds, eds., *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Economic and Social Aspects*, reviewed, 68:627–28

Temas de historia colonial (comercio e injerencia extranjera), by Carlos S. A. Segreti, reviewed, 69:587–88

Temas de historia colonial venezolana, by Mario Briceño Perozo, reviewed, 69:342–43

Tempo e sociedade, by José Honório Rodrigues, reviewed, 67:743–44

Tempos de Capanema, by Simon Schwartzman, Helena Maria Bousquet Bomeny, and Vanda Maria Ribeiro Costa, reviewed, 66:423–24

Tendencias educativas oficiales en México, 1821–1911: la problemática de la educación en el siglo XIX y principios del siglo XX, by Ernesto Meneses Morales, reviewed, 67:525–26

Tenenbaum, Barbara A., *The Politics of Penury: Debts and Taxes in Mexico, 1821–1856*, reviewed, 68:145–46; review by, 68:370–71

Tenientes de gobernador de Jujuy en el período independiente, Los, by Emilio A. Bidondo, reviewed, 67:191

Tenorio, Mauricio, reviews by, 74:751–52, 75:113–14

Tentativa monárquica en América, Una: el caso ecuatoriano, by Ana Gimeno, reviewed, 70:205–6

"Teoría i la realidad, La: The Democratic Society of Artisans of Bogotá, 1847–1854," by David Sowell, 67:611–30

Teotihuacan: Art from the City of the Gods, ed. by Kathleen Berrin and Elizabeth Pasztory, reviewed, 75:460–61

TePaske, John Jay, ed., *The Royal Protomedicato: The Regulation of the Medical Professions in the Spanish Empire*, by John Tate Lanning, reviewed, 67:155–56; reviews by, 66:373–74, 788, 68:584–

85, 69:759–60, 71:619–20, 73:179–80, 74:343–44, 717–18
Tepuztlahcuilolli. Impresos en Náhuatl. Historia y bibliografía, by Ascensión H. de León-Portilla, reviewed, 71:889
Terán Najas, Rosemarie, *Los proyectos del imperio borbónico en la Real Audiencia*, reviewed, 69:767
Testamento y sociedad en el istmo de Panamá (siglos XVIII y XIX), by Alfredo Figueroa Navarro, reviewed, 73:509–10
Texas and the Mexican Revolution: A Study in State and National Border Policy, 1910–1920, by Don A. Coerver and Linda B. Hall, reviewed, 66:429–30
Texas Revolutionary Experience, The: A Political and Social History, 1835–1836, by Paul D. Lack, reviewed, 73:292–93
Textiles and Capitalism in Mexico: An Economic History of the Obrajes, 1539–1840, by Richard J. Salvucci, reviewed, 68:811
Textos y pretextos: once estudios sobre la mujer, ed. by Vania Salles and Elsie McPhail, reviewed, 74:703–4
Textured Lives: Women, Art, and Representation in Modern Mexico, by Claudia Schaefer, reviewed, 73:333–34
Thanks to God and the Revolution: The Oral History of a Nicaraguan Family, by Dianne Walta Hart, reviewed, 71:660–61
Themes in Rural History of the Western World, ed. by Richard Herr, reviewed, 74:513–14
Theodore Roosevelt's Caribbean: The Panama Canal, the Monroe Doctrine, and the Latin American Context, by Richard H. Collin, reviewed, 71:667–68
Thiercelin, Raquel, ed., *Andes et Meso-Amérique: cultures et sociétés*, reviewed, 73:306–7
Thinking Politics: Intellectuals and Democracy in Chile, 1973–1988, by Jeffrey M. Puryear, reviewed, 75:719–20
This Promised Land, El Salvador: The Refugee Community of Colomoncagua and Their Return to Morazán, by Beth Cagan and Steve Cagan, reviewed, 75:700–701
Thoden van Velzen, H. U. E., and W. van Wetering, *The Great Father and the Danger: Religious Cults, Material Forces, and Collective Fantasies in the World of the Surinamese Maroons*, reviewed, 70:180–81
Thomas, Clive Y., *The Poor and the Powerless: Economic Policy and Change in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 69:577–78
Thomas, David Hurst, ed., *Columbian Consequences: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands West*, reviewed, 71:150–52; vol. 2, *Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands East*, reviewed, 72:118–19; vol. 3, *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, reviewed, 74:121–23
Thomson, Guy P. C., "Agrarian Conflict in the Municipality of Cuetzalán (Sierra de Puebla): The Rise and Fall of 'Pala' Agustín Dieguillo, 1861–1894," 71:205–58; *Puebla de los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700–1850*, reviewed, 71:615–16
Thomson, J. K. J., *A Distinctive Industrialization: Cotton in Barcelona, 1728–1832*, reviewed, 74:138–39
Thorndike, Tony, *Grenada: Politics, Economics, and Society*, reviewed, 68:166–67; review by, 66:805–6
Thornton, John, *Africa and the Africans in the Making of the Atlantic World, 1400–1680*, reviewed, 73:500–502; review by, 74:173–74
Thorp, Rosemary, *Economic Management and Economic Development in Peru and Colombia*, reviewed, 73:176–77
Thrower, Norman J. W., and Derek Howse, eds., *A Buccaneer's Atlas: Basil Ringrose's South Sea Waggoner*, reviewed, 73:691–93
Thurner, Mark, review by, 75:127–28
Tibesar, Antonine Severin (1909–1992), obit. by Georgette Magassy Dorn, 72:401–2
Tiempos de la crisis, Los, 1970–1982, parts 1 and 2, by Hugo Azpeitia et al., reviewed, 73:529–30
Tiempos de rebelión, 1870–1873, by María Amalia Duarte, reviewed, 70:503–4
Tierra de Manuel Lozada, La, ed. by Jean Meyer, reviewed, 71:177–78
Tierra firme: historia de Venezuela y Colombia, by Miguel Izard, reviewed, 68:578–79
Tierras de los ingleses en la Argentina (1870–1914), Las, by Eduardo José Míguez, reviewed, 68:613–14
Time of the Generals, The: Latin American Professional Militarism in World Perspective, by Frederick Nunn, reviewed, 75:135–37
Tirado, Thomas C., review by, 75:663–64
Tjarks, Germán O. E., reviews by, 67:522–23, 68:156–57
Tlaxcalan Actas, The: A Compendium of

the Records of the Cabildo of Tlaxcala (1545–1627), by James Lockhart, Frances Berdan, and Arthur J. O. Anderson, reviewed, 67:706–7
To Be a Slave in Brazil, 1550–1888, by Kátia M. de Queirós Mattoso, reviewed, 68:816–17
To Drink of Death: The Narrative of a Shuar Warrior, by Janet Wall Hendricks, reviewed, 75:658
To Hell With Paradise: A History of the Jamaican Tourist Industry, by Frank Fonda Taylor, reviewed, 75:305–6
To Lead as Equals: Rural Protest and Political Consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912–1979, by Jeffrey L. Gould, reviewed, 73:186–88
To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts over Marriage Choice, 1574–1821, by Patricia Seed, reviewed, 69:582
To Make a World Safe for Revolution: Cuba's Foreign Policy, by Jorge I. Domínguez, reviewed, 70:370–71
"To Make America": European Emigration in the Early Modern Period, ed. by Ida Altman and James Horn, reviewed, 73:130–32
To the Halls of the Montezumas: The Mexican War in the American Imagination, by Robert W. Johannsen, reviewed, 66:426–27
Tobler, Hans Werner, *Die mexikanische Revolution: gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch, 1876–1940*, reviewed, 69:364–65
Todorov, Tzvetan, *The Conquest of America*, trans. by Richard Howard, reviewed, 66:362–63
Todos Santos in Rural Tlaxcala: A Syncretic, Expressive, and Symbolic Analysis of the Cult of the Dead, by Hugo G. Nutini, reviewed, 69:571–72
Tolf, Robert W., and Luciano F. Farina, eds., *Columbus Documents: Summaries of Documents in Genoa*, trans. by Farina, reviewed, 74:337–38
Tomich, Dale, review by, 66:790–91
Tomoeda, Hiroyasu, and Luis Millones, eds., *500 años de mestizaje en los Andes*, reviewed, 73:676
Tomsich, Maria G., trans., *Love Customs in Eighteenth-Century Spain*, by Carmen Martín Gaite, reviewed, 72:416–17
Topik, Steven C., reviews by, 69:588–89, 71:900–901, 72:445–47
Topping, Aileen Moore, trans., *The Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis, 1780–1783*, ed. by Francisco Morales Padrón, reviewed, 70:497
Torales Pacheco, María Cristina, *La compañía de comercio de Francisco Ignacio de Yraeta (1767–1797): cinco ensayos*, reviewed, 67:514–15; and Arij Ouweneel, eds., *Empresarios, indios, y estado: perfil de la economía mexicana (siglo XVIII)*, reviewed, 69:765–66
Torodash, Martin, reviews by, 67:708–9, 69:768, 70:691–92, 71:627–28, 73:147, 74:336–37
Torre, Juan Carlos, *La vieja guardia sindical y Perón: sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, reviewed, 71:648–49
Torrents, Nissa, and Christopher Abel, eds., *José Martí: Revolutionary Democrat*, reviewed, 68:858–59
Torres, Carlos Alberto, *The Church, Society, and Hegemony: A Critical Sociology of Religion in Latin America*, trans. by Richard A. Young, reviewed, 75:83; reviews by, 71:647–48, 73:336–37, 74:760–62; and Daniel A. Morales-Gómez, eds., *Education, Policy, and Social Change: Experiences from Latin America*, reviewed, 75:477–79
Torres-Rivas, Edelberto, *History and Society in Central America*, trans. by Douglass Sullivan-González, reviewed, 75:129–30; *Repression and Resistance: The Struggle for Democracy in Latin America*, reviewed, 70:351
Tortella, Gabriel, review by, 71:620–21
Tovar Zambrano, Bernardo, *La intervención económica del estado en Colombia, 1914–1936*, reviewed, 70:216–17
Town and Country in Pre-Industrial Spain: Cuenca, 1550–1870, by David Sven Reher, reviewed, 71:620–21
Townsend, Richard F., *The Aztecs*, reviewed, 73:680–81
Trabajadores de Buenos Aires, Los: la experiencia del mercado, 1850–1880, by Hilda Sábato and Luis Alberto Romero, reviewed, 73:323–24
Trabajo y salario indígena, siglo XVI, by Alvaro Jara, reviewed, 69:761
Trabajo y sociedad en la historia de México: siglos XVI–XVIII, by Gloria Artís Espriu et al., reviewed, 74:143–44
Trabalho, lar, e botequim. O cotidiano dos trabalhadores no Rio de Janeiro da belle

époque, by Sidney Chalhoub, reviewed, 68:619–20
Trabulse, Elías, ed., *Historia de la ciencia y la tecnología: lecturas de "Historia Mexicana" 1*, reviewed, 74:721; Solange Alberro, and Alicia Hernández Chávez, *La revolución francesa en México*, reviewed, 74:161–62
Tracy, James D., ed., *The Political Economy of Merchant Empires: State Power and World Trade, 1350–1750*, reviewed, 73:303–5; ed., *The Rise of Merchant Empires: Long-Distance Trade in the Early Modern World, 1350–1750*, reviewed, 71:884
"Trade and Proletarianization in Late Colonial Banda Oriental: Evidence from the Estancia de las Vacas, 1791–1805," by Ricardo Salvatore and Jonathan C. Brown, 67:431–59
Trade, Tribute, and Transportation: The Sixteenth-Century Political Economy of the Valley of Mexico, by Ross Hassig, reviewed, 66:593–94
Trade Unionists Against Terror: Guatemala City, 1954–1985, by Deborah Levenson-Estrada, reviewed, 75:486–88
Traders, Planters, and Slaves: Market Behavior in Early English America, by David W. Galenson, reviewed, 68:828–29
Tradición republicana del buen gobierno, La, by Alicia Hernández Chávez, reviewed, 75:288–89
Tradición y modernidad en los Andes, comp. by Henrique Urbano, reviewed, 74:174–75
Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century, ed. by Kenneth J. Andrien and Rolena Adorno, reviewed, 73:156–57
Transformation and Struggle: Cuba Faces the 1990s, ed. by Sandor Halebsky and John M. Kirk, reviewed, 74:169–70
Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth-Century Mexico, The, by Charles A. Hale, reviewed, 71:178–79
Transnational Capitalism and Hydropolitics in Argentina: The Yacyretá High Dam, by Gustavo Lins Ribeiro, reviewed, 75:314–15
Transnational Corporations and the Latin American Automobile Industry, by Rhys Jenkins, reviewed, 68:837–38
Transnational Corporations versus the State: The Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry, by Douglas C. Bennett and Kenneth E. Sharpe, reviewed, 66:800–801
Transport Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth-Century Colombia: Cisneros and Friends, by Hernán Horna, reviewed, 74:360–61
Transportes, negocios, y política. La Compañía Anglo Argentina de Tranvías, 1876–1981, by Raúl García Heras, reviewed, 75:717–18
"Traveling Far in Grandfather's Car: The Life Cycle of Central Colombian Coffee Estates. The Case of Viotá, Cundinamarca (1900–30)," by Michael F. Jiménez, 69:185–219
Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions that Today Live Among the Indians Native to This New Spain, 1629, by Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón, trans. and ed. by J. Richard Andrews and Ross Hassig, reviewed, 66:376–78
"Treatment or Mistreatment of Disease?, The: Comments on Ronn Pineo's 'Misery and Death in the Pearl of the Pacific: Health Care in Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1870–1925,'" by Robert H. Jackson, 71:365–68
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, The: A Legacy of Conflict, by Richard Griswold del Castillo, reviewed, 71:666–67
Trebat, Thomas J., *Brazil's State-Owned Enterprises: A Case Study of the State as Entrepreneur*, reviewed, 66:420–21
Treib, Marc, *Sanctuaries of Spanish New Mexico*, reviewed, 74:499–500
Trejo Delabre, Raúl, *Crónica del sindicalismo en México (1976–1988)*, reviewed, 71:915–16
Trelles Arístegui, Efraín, *Lucas Martínez Vegazo: funcionamiento de una encomienda peruana inicial*, reviewed, 66:382–83
Trem fantasma: a modernidade na selva, by Francisco Foot Hardman, reviewed, 69:607
Tres estudios sobre el sistema tributario de los Mexicas, by Munehiro Kobayashi, reviewed, 75:467–68
Treverton, Gregory F., and Abraham F. Lowenthal, eds., *Latin America in a New World*, reviewed, 75:725–26
Tribuna para los godos, Una: el periodismo contrarrevolucionario de Miguel José Sanz y José Domingo Díaz, by Julio Barroeta Lara, reviewed, 69:771
Trinidad and Tobago: Democracy and Development in the Caribbean, by Scott B. MacDonald, reviewed, 67:733–34

Triska, Jan F., ed., *Dominant Powers and Subordinate States: The United States in Latin America and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe*, reviewed, 68:184
Troconis de Veracoechea, Ermila, *El proceso de la inmigración en Venezuela*, reviewed, 69:367–68
Trombold, Charles D., ed., *Ancient Road Networks and Settlement Hierarchies in the New World*, reviewed, 73:141–42
Tropic of Baseball, The: Baseball in the Dominican Republic, by Rob Ruck, reviewed, 72:417–18
Tropical Belle Epoque, A: The Elite Culture of Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro, by Jeffrey D. Needell, reviewed, 69:155–56
Tropical Diaspora: The Jewish Experience in Cuba, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 74:745–46
Tropical Rainforests: Latin American Nature and Society in Transition, ed. by Susan E. Place, reviewed, 74:505–6
Tropical Renaissance: North American Artists Exploring Latin America, 1839–1879, by Katherine Emma Manthorne, reviewed, 71:640
Troublesome Border, by Oscar J. Martínez, reviewed, 69:373
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, *Haiti: State Against the Nation, the Origins and Legacy of Duvalierism*, reviewed, 71:650–52; *Peasants and Capital: Dominica in the World Economy*, reviewed, 69:799–800; review by, 73:535–36
Trujillo y las fuerzas armadas norteamericanas, by Bernardo Vega, reviewed, 74:177–78
Tuck, Jim, *Pancho Villa and John Reed: Two Faces of Romantic Revolution*, reviewed, 66:396–97
Tucker, Richard P., and Harold K. Steen, eds., *Changing Tropical Forests: Historical Perspectives on Today's Challenges in Central and South America*, reviewed, 74:505–6
Tucsonenses, Los: The Mexican Community in Tucson, 1854–1941, by Thomas E. Sheridan, reviewed, 68:851
Tulchin, Joseph S., *Argentina and the United States: A Conflicted Relationship*, reviewed, 71:668; ed., *Venezuela in the Wake of Radical Reform*, collab. Gary Bland, reviewed, 74:731–32; review by, 75:522–23; and Gary Bland, eds., *Is There a Transition to Democracy in El Salvador?* reviewed, 75:700–701
Tumpline Economy, A: Production and Distribution Systems in Sixteenth-Century Eastern Guatemala, by Lawrence H. Feldman, reviewed, 67:512–13
Turner, Blair P., reviews by, 67:544, 739–40, 70:503–4
Turner, Joyce Moore, and W. Burghardt Turner, eds., *Richard B. Moore, Caribbean Militant in Harlem: Collected Writings, 1920–1972*, reviewed, 70:179–80
Turner, Mary, review by, 71:633–34
Turner, W. Burghardt, and Joyce Moore Turner, eds., *Richard B. Moore, Caribbean Militant in Harlem: Collected Writings, 1920–1972*, reviewed, 70:179–80
Tutino, John, *From Insurrection to Revolution in Mexico: Social Bases of Agrarian Violence, 1750–1940*, reviewed, 68:143–44; reviews by, 72:608–9, 70:214–16, 71:913–14, 75:126–27
Twinam, Ann, reviews by, 66:616–17, 68:827–28, 70:353–54
Two Families in Colonial Chile, by Della M. Flusche, reviewed, 71:166
Two Hearts, One Soul: The Correspondence of the Condesa de Galve, 1688–96, ed. and trans. by Meredith D. Dodge and Rick Hendricks, reviewed, 74:515–16
Two Worlds: The Indian Encounter with the European, 1492–1509, by S. Lyman Tyler, reviewed, 69:768
Tyler, S. Lyman, *Two Worlds: The Indian Encounter with the European, 1492–1509*, reviewed, 69:768
Tyrer, Robson Brines, *Historia demográfica y económica de la audiencia de Quito: población indígena e industria textil, 1600–1800*, reviewed, 70:195–96

Ubelaker, Douglas H., and John W. Verano, eds., *Disease and Demography in the Americas*, reviewed, 74:133–34
Uchmany, Eva A., *La vida entre el judaísmo y el cristianismo en la Nueva España, 1580–1606*, reviewed, 74:344–45
Ugarteche, Oscar, *El estado deudor: economía política de la deuda, Perú y Bolivia, 1968–1984*, reviewed, 68:605–6
Ulloa, Berta, *Veracruz: capital de la nación, 1914–1915*, reviewed, 68:382–86
Uncovering the Real Columbus, by John B. Wolcott, reviewed, 74:510–11
Under the Big Stick: Nicaragua and

the United States Since 1848, by Karl Bermann, reviewed, 68:190
Underdeveloping the Amazon: Extraction, Unequal Exchange, and the Failure of the Modern State, by Stephen G. Bunker, reviewed, 66:624–26
Underhay, Rosemary, and Jonathan Cavanagh, trans., *Coca and Cocaine: An Andean Perspective*, by Felipe E. MacGregor, reviewed, 75:307–8
Understanding Central America, by John A. Booth and Thomas W. Walker, reviewed, 71:659–60
Understanding the Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict, U.S. Policy, and Options for Peace, ed. by Kenneth M. Coleman and George C. Herring, reviewed, 72:438–40
Unequal Burden: Economic Crises, Persistent Poverty, and Women's Work, ed. by Lourdes Benería and Shelley Feldman, reviewed, 75:326–27
Unfinished Conquest: The Guatemalan Tragedy, by Victor Perera, photog. by Daniel Chauche, reviewed, 75:295–96
Unionization of the Maquiladora Industry, The: The Tamaulipan Case in National Context, by Edward J. Williams and John T. Passe-Smith, reviewed, 73:718–19
Unions, Workers, and the State in Mexico, ed. by Kevin J. Middlebrook, reviewed, 73:183–84
United States and Central America, The, 1944–1949: Perceptions of Political Dynamics, by Thomas M. Leonard, reviewed, 66:431–32
United States and Latin America, The: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature, by Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed, 73:667–68
United States and Latin America in the 1980s, The: Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis, ed. by Kevin J. Middlebrook and Carlos Rico, reviewed, 67:559–60
United States and Latin America in the 1990s, The: Beyond the Cold War, by Jonathan Hartlyn et al., reviewed, 74:544–45
United States and Mexico, The, by Josefina Zoraida Vázquez and Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed, 67:362–63, 69:129–30
United States and Somoza, The, 1933–1956: A Revisionist Look, by Paul Coe Clark, Jr., reviewed, 75:516–17
United States and the Origins of the Cuban Revolution, The: An Empire of Liberty in an Age of Nationalism, by Jules R. Benjamin, reviewed, 71:923
United States Economic Penetration of Venezuela and Its Effects on Diplomacy, 1895–1906, by Charles Carreras, reviewed, 69:772–73
United States, Honduras, and the Crisis in Central America, The, by Donald E. Schulz and Deborah Sundloff Schulz, reviewed, 75:729–30
United States in Central America, The, 1860–1911: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System, by Thomas D. Schoonover, reviewed, 72:639–40
United States–Latin American Relations, 1800–1850: The Formative Generations, ed. by T. Ray Shurbutt, reviewed, 72:113–14
United States–Mexico Border Statistics Since 1900, ed. by David E. Lorey, reviewed, 72:143–44
United States Perceptions of Latin America, 1850–1930: A "New West" South of Capricorn? by J. Valerie Fifer, reviewed, 72:459–60
United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961–1986, ed. by John D. Martz, reviewed, 69:615–16, 71:921–22
Universidad y nación: Chile en el siglo XIX, by Sol Serrano, reviewed, 75:503–4
University System and Economic Development in Mexico Since 1929, The, by David E. Lorey, reviewed, 75:691–92
Unruh, Vicky, *Latin American Vanguards: The Art of Contentious Encounters*, reviewed, 75:650–51
Unruly Order: Violence, Power, and Cultural Identity in the High Provinces of Southern Peru, ed. by Deborah Poole, reviewed, 75:711–12
Unwanted War, An: The Diplomacy of the United States and Spain over Cuba, 1895–1898, by John L. Offner, reviewed, 73:539–40
Urban, Greg, and Joel Sherzer, eds., *Nation-States and Indians in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:608–9
Urban, Patricia A., and Edward M. Schortman, eds., *The Southeast Maya Periphery*, reviewed, 67:509–10
Urbano, Henrique, comp., *Modernidad en los Andes*, ed. by Mirko Lauer, reviewed, 72:607–8; comp., *Poder y violencia en los Andes*, ed. by Mirko Lauer, reviewed,

73:177–78; comp., *Tradición y modernidad en los Andes*, reviewed, 74:174–75; and Ana Sánchez, eds., *Antigüedades del Perú*, reviewed, 74:724–25
Uribe, Victor M., reviews by, 74:324–25, 75:87–88
Uribe Celis, Carlos, *Los años veinte en Colombia: ideología y cultura*, reviewed, 66:410–11
Uribe de Hincapié, María Teresa, and Jesús María Alvarez, *Indice de prensa colombiana, 1840–1890: periódicos existentes en la Biblioteca Central*, reviewed, 67:184–85; *Poderes y regiones: problemas en la constitución de la nación colombiana, 1810–1850*, reviewed, 71:176–77
Urioste, George L., and Frank Salomon, trans. and eds., *The Huarochirí Manuscript: A Testament of Ancient and Colonial Andean Religion*, reviewed, 74:520–21
Urquiola, José I., and Carmen Viqueira, *Los obrajes en la Nueva España, 1530–1630*, reviewed, 72:428–29
Urrutia, Elena, Aralia López González, and Amelia Malagamba, eds., *Mujer y literatura mexicana y chicana: culturas en contacto*, reviewed, 73:490
Urrutia, Miguel, *Winners and Losers in Colombia's Economic Growth of the 1970s*, reviewed, 67:535
Urton, Gary, *The History of a Myth: Pacariqtambo and the Origin of the Inkas*, reviewed, 71:877–88; ed., *Animal Myths and Metaphors in South America*, reviewed, 67:331–32; review by, 73:496–98
Uruguay entre la depresión y la guerra, 1929–1945, by Juan Oddone, reviewed, 73:526
Uruguay nunca más: Human Rights Violations, 1972–1985, by Servicio Paz y Justicia-Uruguay, trans. by Elizabeth Hampsten, reviewed, 73:709–10
U.S. Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s, by Josef Opatrný, reviewed, 73:724–25
U.S. Foreign Policy in the Caribbean, Cuba, and Central America, by James N. Cortada and James W. Cortada, reviewed, 66:432–33
U.S. Hegemony Under Siege: Class, Politics, and Development in Latin America, by James Petras and Morris Morley, reviewed, 71:923–24
U.S. Labor Movement and Latin America: A History of Workers' Response to Intervention, vol. 1, *1846–1919*, by Philip S. Foner, reviewed, 69:614–15
U.S.-Latin American Relations, by Michael J. Kryzanek, reviewed, 67:194–95; 2d ed., reviewed, 71:920–21
U.S.-Mexican Relations: Agriculture and Rural Development, ed. by Bruce F. Johnston et al., reviewed, 68:880–81
U.S.-Mexican Relations, 1910–1940: An Interpretation, by Alan Knight, reviewed, 69:372–73
U.S.-Mexico Relations: Economic and Social Aspects, ed. by Clark W. Reynolds and Carlos Tello, reviewed, 68:627–28
U.S. Policy in Central America: The Endless Debate, by Dario Moreno, reviewed, 71:659–60
U.S. Policy Toward Economic Nationalism in Latin America, 1917–1929, by Michael L. Krenn, reviewed, 71:921–22
U.S. Policy Toward Latin America: From Regionalism to Globalism, by Harold Molineau, reviewed, 67:363–64; 2d ed., reviewed, 72:114–15
USSR and Latin America, The: A Developing Relationship, ed. by Eusebio Mujal-León, reviewed, 71:401–2
Utopia Unarmed: The Latin American Left After the Cold War, by Jorge G. Castañeda, reviewed, 75:682–83

Valdés Bunster, Gustavo, *El poder económico de los jesuitas en Chile (1593–1767)*, reviewed, 68:834–35
Valdivia, Néstor, and Norman Adams, *Los otros empresarios: ética de migrantes y formación de empresas en Lima*, reviewed, 73:714–15
Valdman, Albert, and Charles R. Forster, eds., *Haiti—Today and Tomorrow: An Interdisciplinary Study*, noticed, 66:440
Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893–1897, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 73:515–16
Valencia Llano, Alonso, *Resistencia indígena a la colonización española: resistencia militar indígena en la Gobernación de Popayán*, reviewed, 73:690–91
Valencia Tovar, Alvaro, review by, 68:168–69
Valenta, Jiri, and Esperanza Durán, eds., *Conflict in Nicaragua: A Multidimensional Perspective*, reviewed, 69:800–801; and Herbert J. Ellison, eds., *Grenada and*

Soviet/Cuban Policy: Internal Crisis and U.S./OECS Intervention, reviewed, 68:187–88
Valenzuela, Arturo, and J. Samuel Valenzuela, eds., *Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, reviewed, 67:189–91
Valenzuela, J. Samuel, *Democratización via reforma: la expansión del sufragio en Chile*, reviewed, 67:555–56; and Arturo Valenzuela, eds., *Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, reviewed, 67:189–91
Van Aken, Mark J., *King of the Night: Juan José Flores and Ecuador, 1824–1864*, reviewed, 70:217–18; reviews by, 68:864–65, 69:366–67, 70:205–6, 75:84
Van Deusen, Nancy E., review by, 74:322–23
Van Ness, John R., and Charles L. Briggs, eds., *Land, Water, and Culture: New Perspectives on Hispanic Land Grants*, reviewed, 69:174–75
Van Oss, Adriaan C., *Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, reviewed, 67:511–12
Van Wetering, W., and H. U. E. Thoden van Velzen, *The Great Father and the Danger: Religious Cults, Material Forces, and Collective Fantasies in the World of the Surinamese Maroons*, reviewed, 70:180–81
Van Young, Eric, ed., *Mexico's Regions: Comparative History and Development*, reviewed, 75:120–21; reviews by, 68:143–44, 72:280–81, 74:727–29
"*¡Vana Ilusión!* The Highlands Indians and the Myth of Nicaragua Mestiza, 1880–1925," by Jeffrey L. Gould, 73:393–429
Vanden, Harry E., *National Marxism in Latin America: José Carlos Mariátegui's Thought and Politics*, reviewed, 69:353–54; reviews by, 67:349–50, 70:698, 74:526–27
Vanderwood, Paul J., reviews by, 72:449–50, 73:294–95, 331, 74:695–96, 75:687–88
Vangelista, Chiara, *Una società di frontiera: lo stato di São Paulo nella seconda metà dell' 800*, reviewed, 69:366
Vanger, Milton I., Letter to the Editor, 67:368–69; reviews by, 66:816–17, 68:614–15
Vanguard of Empire: Ships of Exploration in the Age of Columbus, by Roger C. Smith, reviewed, 74:134–35
Varas, Augusto, ed., *Democracy Under Siege: New Military Power in Latin America*, reviewed, 72:111–12
Varela, Carlos, Letter to the Editor, 68:633–34
Vargas Llosa, Alvaro, *The Madness of Things Peruvian: Democracy Under Siege*, reviewed, 75:495–96
Varón Gabai, Rafael, and Auke Pieter Jacobs, "Peruvian Wealth and Spanish Investments: The Pizarro Family During the Sixteenth Century," 67:657–95
Vásconez Hurtado, Gustavo, *El General Juan José Flores: La República, 1830–1845*, reviewed, 69:366–67
Vásquez Carrizosa, Alfredo, *Las relaciones de Colombia y Venezuela: la historia atormentada de dos naciones*, reviewed, 66:405–6
Vassberg, David E., *Land and Society in Golden Age Castile*, reviewed, 66:358–59; review by, 73:686–87
Vaughan, Mary Kay, "Primary Schooling in the City of Puebla, 1821–60," 67:39–62; reviews by, 68:390–91, 69:572–73, 71:187–88, 74:703–4; and Heather Fowler-Salamini, eds., *Women of the Mexican Countryside, 1850–1990: Creating Spaces, Shaping Transitions*, reviewed, 75:684–85
Vayssière, Pierre, *Les révolutions d'Amérique latine*, reviewed, 73:347–49; coord., *Nicaragua: les contradictions du sandinisme*, reviewed, 67:347–49
Vázquez, Alberto M., and Guillermo Ovando-Sanz, eds., *Obras completas de Humberto Vázquez-Machicado y José Vázquez-Machicado*, reviewed, 71:873–74
Vázquez, Josefina Zoraida, *El Colegio de México: años de expansión e institucionalización, 1961–1990*, reviewed, 72:436–38; and Lorenzo Meyer, *The United States and Mexico*, reviewed, 67:362–63, 69:129–30; Roderic Ai Camp, and Charles A. Hale, eds., *Los intelectuales y el poder en México*, reviewed, 73:336–37
Vázquez de Prada, Valentín, and Ignacio Olabarri Gortázar, eds., *Balance de la historiografía sobre Iberoamérica (1945–1988)*, reviewed, 71:149–50
Vega, Bernardo, *Eisenhower y Trujillo*, reviewed, 72:282–83; *Kennedy y los Trujillo*, reviewed, 72:283–84; *Recensión al libro: "La emigración española de 1939 y los inicios del marxismo-leninismo en la República Dominicana,"* reviewed, 67:178–79; *Trujillo y las fuerzas armadas*

norteamericanas, reviewed, 74:177–78; ed., *Los Estados Unidos y Trujillo, 1930*, 2 vols., reviewed, 68:191
Vellinga, Menno, ed., *Social Democracy in Latin America: Prospects for Change*, reviewed, 75:279–80
Venezuela: A Century of Change, by Judith Ewell, reviewed, 66:406–7
Venezuela in the Wake of Radical Reform, ed. by Joseph S. Tulchin, collab. Gary Bland, reviewed, 74:731–32
Venezuela: proyecto nacional y poder social, by Germán Carrera Damas, reviewed, 68:170–71
Venezuela: Tarnished Democracy, by Daniel C. Hellinger, reviewed, 72:640–41
"Venezuelan Positivism and Modernity," by Nikita Harwich Vallenilla, 70:327–44
Venezuelas del siglo veinte, Las, by Manuel Caballero, reviewed, 69:771–72
Venezuela's Movimiento al Socialismo: From Guerrilla Defeat to Innovative Politics, by Steve Ellner, reviewed, 69:142–43
Ventos, Xavier Rubert de, *The Hispanic Labyrinth: Tradition and Modernity in the Colonization of the Americas*, trans. by Mary Ann Newman, reviewed, 71:886–87
Veracruz: capital de la nación, 1914–1915, by Berta Ulloa, reviewed, 68:382–86
Veracruz liberal, 1858–1860, by Carmen Blázquez Domínguez, reviewed, 68:382–86
Veracruz Merchants, 1770–1829: A Merchant Elite in Late Bourbon and Early Independent Mexico, by Jackie R. Booker, reviewed, 75:672–73
Verano, John W., and Douglas H. Ubelaker, eds., *Disease and Demography in the Americas*, reviewed, 74:133–34
Vergara Quiroz, Sergio, ed., *Cartas de mujeres en Chile, 1630–1885*, reviewed, 69:578; *Historia social del ejército de Chile*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 75:679–81
Veyrassat, Beatrice, *Réseaux d'affaires internationaux, émigrations, et exportations en Amérique latine au XIXe siècle: le commerce suisse aux Amériques*, reviewed, 75:723–25
Viana Filho, Luiz, ed., *Castello Branco: testamunhos de uma época*, reviewed, 70:368–69
Vichy et la France libre au Mexique: guerre, cultures, et propagande pendant la Deuxième Guerre mondiale, by Denis Rolland, reviewed, 73:726–27
Vickers, William T., reviews by, 68:604–5, 72:614–15
Vida e ideología de Antonio José de Irisarri, by John D. Browning, reviewed, 70:203
Vida entre el judaísmo y el cristianismo en la Nueva España, La, 1580–1606, by Eva A. Uchmany, reviewed, 74:344–45
Vida histórica, La: Ensayos compilados por Luis Alberto Romero, by Luis Alberto Romero, reviewed, 69:576–77
Vida y la muerte en Indias, La, by Antonio García-Abásolo, reviewed, 75:93–94
Vidaurreta, Alicia, "An Interview with Juan E. Pivel Devoto," 69:1–22; *Roca, el Quebracho, el revés de la trama*, reviewed, 66:622–23; reviews by, 68:179–80, 70:499–500, 699–700
Vie quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au temps de Bolívar, La, 1809–1830, by Marie-Danielle Demélas and Yves Saint-Geours, reviewed, 69:354–55
Vieira, Nelson H., review by, 73:484–85
Vieja guardia sindical y Perón, La: sobre los orígenes del peronismo, by Juan Carlos Torre, reviewed, 71:648–49
View from Chapultepec, The, ed. and trans. by Cecil Robinson, reviewed, 70:510
Views from the Apache Frontier: Report on the Northern Provinces of New Spain, by João Cortés, ed. by Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed, 70:493–94
Vigilantism and the State in Modern Latin America: Essays on Extralegal Violence, ed. by Martha K. Huggins, reviewed, 72:613–14
Vilas, Carlos M., *Perfiles de la revolución sandinista*, reviewed, 67:349–50; *The Sandinista Revolution*, trans. by Judy Butler, reviewed, 67:349–50; *State, Class, and Ethnicity in Nicaragua: Capitalist Modernization and Revolutionary Change on the Atlantic Coast*, reviewed, 71:609–14
Villa-Lobos, by Simon Wright, reviewed, 73:672–73
Villacorta Baños, Francisco, *Profesionales y burócratas: estado y poder corporativo en la España del siglo XX, 1890–1923*, reviewed, 70:689–90
Villamarin, Juan A., review by, 73:693–94
Villamarin, Judith E., review by, 73:701–2
Villaseñor, José, and Juan Felipe Leal, *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, vol. 5, *En la revolución (1910–1917)*, reviewed, 70:210
Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala, réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron,

ed. by Alain Breton, Jean-Pierre Berthe, and Sylvie Lecoin, reviewed, 73:305–6
Vinieron los sarracenos: el universo mental de la conquista de América, by Nelson Manrique, reviewed, 75:664–65
Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective, ed. by Charles Bergquist, Ricardo Peñaranda, and Gonzalo Sánchez, reviewed, 72:460–62
Violence in the Andean Region, ed. by Felipe E. MacGregor, S.J., trans. by Simon Walter, reviewed, 75:711–12
Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest, ed. by William B. Taylor and Franklin Pease G. Y., reviewed, 75:262–63
Violent Evangelism, A: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas, by Luis N. Rivera, reviewed, 75:107–9
Viqueira, Carmen, and José I. Urquiola, *Los obrajes en la Nueva España, 1530–1630*, reviewed, 72:428–29
Vision and Revision in Maya Studies, ed. by Flora S. Clancy and Peter D. Harrison, reviewed, 74:508–9
Visitas a Cajamarca, Las, 1571/72–1578, ed. by Maria Rostworowski and Pilar Remy, reviewed, 73:313–14
Visões da liberdade: uma história das últimas décadas da escravidão na corte, by Sidney Chalhoub, reviewed, 72:295–96
Vísperas de la independencia americana: Caracas, by Manuel Lucena Salmoral, reviewed, 68:600–601
Vital Souls: Bororo Cosmology, Natural Symbolism, and Shamanism, by Jon Christopher Crocker, reviewed, 66:626–27
Vlach, Norita, *The Quetzal in Flight: Guatemalan Refugee Families in the United States*, reviewed, 74:546–47
Voelz, Peter M., *Slave and Soldier: The Military Impact of Blacks in the Colonial Americas*, reviewed, 74:723
Vogel, Hans Ph., "New Citizens for a New Nation: Naturalization in Early Independent Argentina," 71:107–31; review by, 68:613–14
Voices of Migrants: Rural-Urban Migration in Costa Rica, by Paul Kutsche, reviewed, 75:294–95
Volk, Steven S., "Mine Owners, Moneylenders, and the State in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Chile: Transitions and Conflicts," 73:67–98
Vom Wirken und Sterben des Felipe Carrillo Puerto, des "Roten" Apostels der Maya-Indianer: zur politischen Heiligenlegende im revolutionären Mexiko, by Manuel Sarkisyanz, reviewed, 73:332–33
Von der Landarbeiterbewegung zur Angestelltengewerkschaft. Soziale Protestbewegungen im Tal des Chicama, Peru, 1909–1968, by Peter Kammann, reviewed, 72:144–45
Voodoo and Politics in Haiti, by Michel S. Laguerre, reviewed, 71:385
Voss, Stuart F., reviews by, 68:595–96, 69:362, 73:321–22; Diana Balmori, and Miles Wortman, *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:388–89
Voyagers to the New World, by Nigel Davies, reviewed, 67:333–34
Vuskovic, Pedro, H. Rodrigo Jauberth, Gilberto Castañeda, and Jesús Hernández, *The Difficult Triangle: Mexico, Central America, and the United States*, reviewed, 73:192–94

Wachtel, Nathan, Jacques Revel, and John V. Murra, *Anthropological History of Andean Polities*, reviewed, 67:699–700
Wade, Peter, *Blackness and Race Mixture: The Dynamics of Racial Identity in Colombia*, reviewed, 74:359–60
Wagenheim, Olga Jiménez de, *Puerto Rico's Revolt for Independence: El Grito de Lares*, reviewed, 74:722; reviews by, 68:859–60, 69:789–90, 72:601–2
"Wages, Ore Sharing, and Peasant Agriculture: Labor in Oruro's Silver Mines, 1607–1720," by Ann Zulawski, 67:405–30
Wagley, Charles, reviews by, 66:626–27, 67:745, 68:615–16; (1913–1991), obit. by Stanley J. Stein, 72:403–8
Waisman, Carlos H., and Mónica Peralta Ramos, eds., *From Military Rule to Liberal Democracy in Argentina*, reviewed, 68:180–81
Wakatsuki, Yasuo, and Iyo Kunimoto, eds., *La inmigración japonesa en Bolivia: estudios históricos y socio-económicos*, reviewed, 66:811–12
Waldron, Kathy, review by, 66:598–99
Walker, Charles F., reviews by, 75:123–25, 711–12; and Carlos Aguirre, eds., *Bandoleros, abigeos, y montoneros: criminalidad y violencia en el Perú, siglos XVIII–XX*, reviewed, 72:128–30

Walker, David W., "Homegrown Revolution: The Hacienda Santa Catalina del Alamo y Anexas and Agrarian Protest in Eastern Durango, Mexico, 1897–1913," 72:239–73; *Kinship, Business, and Politics: The Martínez del Río Family in Mexico, 1823–1867*, reviewed, 68:146–47; reviews by, 68:145–46, 147–49, 851–52, 70:361–62, 72:143–44, 73:529–30
Walker, Randi Jones, *Protestantism in the Sangre de Cristos, 1850–1920*, reviewed, 72:455–56
Walker, Thomas W., *Nicaragua: The Land of Sandino*, 3d ed., reviewed, 73:185–86; *Reagan versus the Sandinistas: The Undeclared War on Nicaragua*, reviewed, 68:883–84; ed., *Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed, 73:185–86; reviews by, 73:540–41, 75:516–17; and John A. Booth, *Understanding Central America*, reviewed, 71:659–60
Wallerstein, Immanuel, review by, 70:176–77
Walter, Knut, *The Regime of Anastasio Somoza, 1936–1956*, reviewed, 75:132–33
Walter, Richard J., *Politics and Urban Growth in Buenos Aires, 1910–1942*, reviewed, 75:119–20; *The Province of Buenos Aires and Argentine Politics, 1912–1943*, reviewed, 66:815–16; reviews by, 69:355–56, 792–93, 72:440–41
Walter, Simon, trans., *Violence in the Andean Region*, ed. by Felipe E. MacGregor, S.J., reviewed, 75:711–12
Walton, John, review by, 71:918
War and Society in Ancient Mesoamerica, by Ross Hassig, reviewed, 74:712–13
War, Cooperation, and Conflict: The European Possessions in the Caribbean, 1939–1945, by Fitzroy André Baptiste, reviewed, 69:368–69
War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare, ed. by R. Brian Ferguson and Neil L. Whitehead, reviewed, 73:499–500
War of Shadows: The Struggle for Utopia in the Peruvian Amazon, by Michael F. Brown and Eduardo Fernández, reviewed, 72:614–15
Ward, Christopher, "Historical Writing on Colonial Panama," 69:691–713; reviews by, 67:178, 350–51, 510–11, 711–12, 69:340–41, 70:694–95, 73:509–10
Ware, Norma C., Lincoln C. Chen, and Arthur Kleinman, eds., *Advancing Health in Developing Countries: The Role of Social Research*, reviewed, 75:254–55
Warren, Harris Gaylord, *Rebirth of the Paraguayan Republic: The First Colorado Era, 1878–1904*, reviewed, 66:621–22; (1906–1988), obit. by Jerry W. Cooney and Thomas L. Whigham, 69:562–64
Warren, J. Benedict, *The Conquest of Michoacán: The Spanish Domination of the Tarascan Kingdom in Western Mexico, 1521–1530*, reviewed, 66:371–72; reviews by, 68:823, 70:495–96, 71:625–26
Warren, Richard, trans., *Coercion and Market: Silver Mining in Colonial Potosí, 1692–1826*, by Enrique Tandeter, reviewed, 75:275–76
"Warren Dean (1932–1994)," by Robert M. Levine, 74:689–92
Wasserman, Mark, *Persistent Oligarchs: Elites and Politics in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1910–1940*, reviewed, 74:733–34; "Strategies for Survival of the Porfirian Elite in Revolutionary Mexico: Chihuahua During the 1920s," 67:87–107; reviews by, 66:796–97, 68:626–27, 69:139–40, 70:358–59, 75:128–29; and Thomas Benjamin, eds., *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History, 1910–1925*, reviewed, 71:646–47
Wasserstein, David, review by, 66:588–89
Watanabe, John M., *Maya Saints and Souls in a Changing World*, reviewed, 73:720–21
"Water and Society in a Spanish American City: Santiago de Guatemala, 1555–1773," by Stephen Webre, 70:57–84
"Watermelon Riot, The: Cultural Encounters in Panama City, April 15, 1856," by Mercedes Chen Daley, 70:85–108
Waters, Anita M., *Race, Class, and Political Symbols: Rastafari and Reggae in Jamaican Politics*, reviewed, 66:404–5
Watson, Alan, *Slave Law in the Americas*, reviewed, 71:389–90
Watson, Thomas D., and William S. Coker, *Indian Traders of the Southeastern Spanish Borderlands: Panton, Leslie and Company and John Forbes and Company, 1783–1847*, reviewed, 68:812–13
Watt, Cameron D., and Guido Di Tella, eds., *Argentina Between the Great Powers, 1939–1946*, reviewed, 71:906–7
Watters, R. F., *Poverty and Peasantry in Peru's Southern Andes, 1963–1990*, reviewed, 75:127–28
Watts, David, review by, 75:662
W. Cameron Forbes and the Hoover Com-

missions to Haiti (1930), by Robert M. Spector, reviewed, 66:430–31
Weaver, Frederick Stirton, *Inside the Volcano: The History and Political Economy of Central America*, reviewed, 75:510–11; review by, 69:138–39
Weavers of Revolution: The Yarur Workers and Chile's Road to Socialism, by Peter Winn, reviewed, 67:738–39
Weber, David J., *Myth and the History of the Hispanic Southwest: Essays*, reviewed, 70:490–91, 71:153–54; *The Spanish Frontier in North America*, reviewed, 74:343–44; reviews by, 68:596–97, 69:373; and Jane M. Rausch, *Where Cultures Meet: Frontiers in Latin American History*, reviewed, 75:649–50
Webre, Stephen, "Water and Society in a Spanish American City: Santiago de Guatemala, 1555–1773," 70:57–86; reviews by, 69:801–2, 71:658, 73:305–6, 341–42, 75:129–30, 485–86, 700–701
Weckmann, Luis, *La herencia medieval de México*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed, 66:370–71
Weddle, Robert S., *The French Thorn: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682–1762*, reviewed, 73:319; *Spanish Sea: The Gulf of Mexico in the North American Discovery, 1500–1685*, reviewed, 66:592–93; Mary Christine Morkovsky, and Patricia Galloway, eds., *La Salle, the Mississippi, and the Gulf*, trans. by Ann Linda Bell and Robert S. Weddle, reviewed, 68:588–89
Weeks, Charles A., *The Juárez Myth in Mexico*, reviewed, 68:149–50
Weeks, John, *Limits to Capitalist Development: The Industrialization of Peru, 1950–1980*, reviewed, 66:414–17; review by, 72:629–30; and Andrew Zimbalist, *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 72:292
Weeks, John M., comp., *Mesoamerican Ethnohistory in United States Libraries: Reconstruction of the William E. Gates Collection of Historical and Linguistic Manuscripts*, reviewed, 71:879–80
Weidman, Harold E., and Helen Rand Parish, *Las Casas en México: historia y obra desconocida*, reviewed, 75:101–2
Weinberg, Gregorio, *Modelos educativos en la historia de América Latina*, noticed, 66:437
Weinstein, Barbara S., "The Industrialists, the State, and the Issues of Worker Training and Social Services in Brazil, 1930–50," 70:379–404; review by, 68:877–79
Weinstein, Brian, and Aaron Segal, *Haiti: The Failure of Politics*, reviewed, 73:345
Weinstein, Martin, reviews by, 73:533–34, 75:705–6
Weisman, Brent Richards, *Excavations on the Franciscan Frontier: Archaeology at the Fig Springs Mission*, reviewed, 74:718–19
Welch, Claude E., Jr., *No Farewell to Arms? Military Disengagement from Politics in Africa and Latin America*, reviewed, 68:840–41
Welch, Cliff, reviews by, 73:170, 74:737–38
Welch, Richard E., Jr., *Response to Revolution: The United States and the Cuban Revolution, 1959–1961*, reviewed, 66:612–13
Welker, Dorothy Winters, Frederick Arthur Holden Hall, and William F. Harrison, trans. and annot., *Dialogues of the Great Things of Brazil (Diálogos das grandezas do Brasil)*, by Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão, reviewed, 69:586–87
Weller, Robert P., and Scott Guggenheim, eds., *Power and Protest in the Countryside*, reviewed, 68:809–10
Wells, Allen, "All in the Family: Railroads and Henequen Monoculture in Porfirian Yucatán," 72:159–209; *Yucatán's Gilded Age: Haciendas, Henequen, and International Harvester, 1860–1915*, reviewed, 66:794–96; reviews by, 75:116–17, 505–6
Werlich, David P., *Admiral of the Amazon: John Randolph Tucker, His Confederate Colleagues, and Peru*, reviewed, 71:903; reviews by, 73:519–20, 75:493–94
Werner, Thomas, and Bert De Groof, eds., *Rebelión y resistencia en el mundo hispánico del siglo XVII: actas del Coloquio Internacional Lovaina, 20–23 de noviembre de 1991*, reviewed, 73:689–90
Werz, Nikolaus, *Das neure politische und socialwissenschaftliche Denken in Lateinamerika*, reviewed, 74:325–26
Wesson, Robert, ed., *The Latin American Military Institution*, reviewed, 68:138
West, Delno C., and August Kling, trans., *The* Libro de las profecías *of Christopher Columbus: An* en face *edition*, reviewed, 72:422–24
WETA, and David Paradine Television, prods., *President Salinas: Talking with David Frost*, videocassette, reviewed, 75:505–6

Whatley, Janet, trans., *History of a Voyage to the Land of Brazil*, by Jean de Léry, reviewed, 71:628
Wheeler, Douglas L., *Historical Dictionary of Portugal*, reviewed, 74:496–97; review by, 69:570
When Colombia Bled: A History of the Violencia in Tolima, by James D. Henderson, reviewed, 66:408–9
When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sexuality, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez, reviewed, 72:429–30
When Men Walk Dry: Portuguese Messianism in Brazil, by Carole A. Myscofski, reviewed, 70:492
When Women Rebel: The Rise of Popular Feminism in Peru, by Carol Andreas, reviewed, 68:174–75
Where Cultures Meet: Frontiers in Latin American History, by David J. Weber and Jane M. Rausch, reviewed, 75:649–50
Whigham, Thomas L., *The Politics of River Trade: Tradition and Development in the Upper Plata, 1780–1870*, reviewed, 72:454–55; *La yerba mate del Paraguay (1780–1870)*, reviewed, 72:454–55; reviews by, 74:350–52, 530–31; and Barbara Potthast, "Some Strong Reservations: A Critique of Vera Blinn Reber's 'The Demographics of Paraguay: A Reinterpretation of the Great War, 1864–70,'" 70:667–75; and Jerry W. Cooney, "Harris Gaylord Warren (1906–1988)," 69:562–64
Whirlpool: U.S. Policy Toward Latin America and the Caribbean, by Robert A. Pastor, reviewed, 74:368–69
White, D. Anthony, reviews by, 68:184, 69:593–94
White, Richard Alan, review by, 67:741–42
"White-Collar Lima, 1910–1929: Commercial Employees and the Rise of the Peruvian Middle Class," by David S. Parker, 72:47–72
Whitehead, Neil L., *Lords of the Tiger Spirit: A History of the Caribs in Colonial Venezuela and Guyana, 1498–1820*, reviewed, 70:498–99; and Peter Hulme, eds., *Wild Majesty: Encounters with Caribs from Columbus to the Present Day*, reviewed, 74:328–29; and R. Brian Ferguson, *War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare*, reviewed, 73:499–500
Whitmore, Thomas M., *Disease and Death in Early Colonial Mexico: Simulating Amerindian Depopulation*, reviewed, 73:695–96
Whitten, Dorothea S., and Norman E. Whitten, Jr., eds., *Imagery and Creativity: Ethnoaesthetics and Art Worlds in the Americas*, reviewed, 74:319–21
Whitten, Norman E., Jr., *Sicuanga Runa: The Other Side of Development in Amazonian Ecuador*, noticed, 66:440–41; and Dorothea S. Whitten, eds., *Imagery and Creativity: Ethnoaesthetics and Art Worlds in the Americas*, reviewed, 74:319–21
Wiarda, Howard J., *The Democratic Revolution in Latin America: History, Politics, and U.S. Policy*, reviewed, 71:662–63; *The Iberian–Latin American Connection: Implications for U.S. Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 68:192; ed., *Politics and Social Change in Latin America: Still a Distinct Tradition?* 3d ed., reviewed, 74:506–7; reviews by, 66:394–95, 74:171–72; and Michael J. Kryzanek, *The Politics of External Influence in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 69:786–87
Wickham-Crowley, Timothy P., *Guerrillas and Revolution in Latin America: A Comparative Study of Insurgents and Regimes Since 1956*, reviewed, 73:350–52; review by, 75:730–31
Wiggins, Sarah Woolfolk, review by, 68:183
Wightman, Ann M., *Indigenous Migration and Social Change: The Forasteros of Cuzco, 1570–1720*, reviewed, 71:890
Wilcox, David R., and Vernon L. Scarborough, eds., *The Mesoamerican Ballgame*, reviewed, 73:144–45
Wild Majesty: Encounters with Caribs from Columbus to the Present Day, ed. by Peter Hulme and Neil L. Whitehead, reviewed, 74:328–29
Wilhite, John, review by, 69:164
Wilk, Richard R., *Household Ecology: Economic Change and Domestic Life Among the Kekchi Maya in Belize*, reviewed, 72:602–3
Wilkie, James W., "Stanley Robert Ross (1921–1985)," 66:341–45; Manuel Esparza,, and Samuel Schmidt, eds., *Estudios cuantitativos sobre la historia de México*, reviewed, 69:795–96
Wilkie, Richard W., *Latin American Population and Urbanization Analysis: Maps and Statistics, 1950–1982*, reviewed, 66:393–94
Wilkins, Mira, review by, 67:538–39

Williams, Brackette F., *Stains on My Name, War in My Veins: Guyana and the Politics of Cultural Struggle*, reviewed, 75:324–25
Williams, Edward J., and John T. Passe-Smith, *The Unionization of the Maquiladora Industry: The Tamaulipan Case in National Context*, reviewed, 73:718–19
Williams, Jerry M., ed. and trans., *Censorship and Art in Pre-Enlightenment Lima: Pedro de Peralta Barnuevo's "Diálogo de los muertos: la causa académica,"* reviewed, 75:678–79
Williams, John Hoyt, reviews by, 67:524–25, 69:349–50, 71:654–56, 75:498–99
Williams, Lorna Valerie, *The Representation of Slavery in Cuban Fiction*, reviewed, 75:673–74
Williams, Philip J., *The Catholic Church and Politics in Nicaragua and Costa Rica*, reviewed, 70:511–12
Williams, Raymond Leslie, review by, 66:581
Williams, Robert G., *Export Agriculture and the Crisis in Central America*, reviewed, 67:344–45
Williams, Virginia S., review by, 75:324–25
Wilson, J. K., and Reynaldo Reyes, *Ráfaga: The Life Story of a Nicaraguan Miskito Comandante*, ed. Tod Sloan, reviewed, 74:380–81
Wilson, Patricia A., *Exports and Local Development: Mexico's New Maquiladoras*, reviewed, 73:719–20
Wilson, Robert W., and Lawrence S. Graham, *The Political Economy of Brazil: Public Policies in an Era of Transition*, reviewed, 72:137–38
Wilson-Bareau, Juliet, *Manet, "The Execution of Maximilian": Painting, Politics, and Censorship*, reviewed, 73:331
Windows on Latin America: Understanding Society Through Photographs, ed. by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 73:133–34
Winius, George, review by, 68:821–22
Winn, Peter, *Weavers of Revolution: The Yarur Workers and Chile's Road to Socialism*, reviewed, 67:738–39; reviews by, 67:556–57, 70:502–3, 74:739–40
Winners and Losers in Colombia's Economic Growth of the 1970s, by Miguel Urrutia, reviewed, 67:535
Wirth, John D., ed., *Latin American Oil Companies and the Politics of Energy*, reviewed, 68:376–77; review by, 75:520–21; Edson de Oliveira Nunes, and Thomas E. Bogenschild, eds., *State and Society in Brazil: Continuity and Change*, reviewed, 68:877–79
Wirtschäftliche Entwicklung Mexikos und das Problem der Proto-Industrialisierung am Ausgang der Kolonialzeit, Die, by Thomas Gerst, reviewed, 70:192–93
"With All, and for the Good of All": The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of the United States, 1848–1898, by Gerald E. Poyo, reviewed, 70:193–94
Wolcott, John B., *Uncovering the Real Columbus*, reviewed, 74:510–11
Wolfe, Joel, "Anarchist Ideology, Worker Practice: The 1917 General Strike and the Formation of São Paulo's Worki g Class," 71:809–46; "Response to John French," 71:856–58; *Working Women, Working Men: São Paulo and the Rise of Brazil's Industrial Working Class, 1900–1955*, reviewed, 74:737–38; review by, 73:538–39
Woll, Allen, reviews by, 67:543, 75:315
Womack, John, Jr., review by, 75:479–80
Women and Change in the Caribbean: A Pan-Caribbean Perspective, ed. by Janet Momsen, reviewed, 74:547–48
Women, Culture, and Politics in Latin America, by the Seminar on Feminism and Culture in Latin America, reviewed, 75:251–53
Women of Mexico City, The, by Silvia Marina Arrom, reviewed, 67:505–6
Women of the Mexican Countryside, 1850–1990: Creating Spaces, Shaping Transitions, ed. by Heather Fowler-Salamini and Mary Kay Vaughan, reviewed, 75:684–85
Wood, Bryce (1909–1986), obit. by Edwin Lieuwen, 67:143–44
Wood, Charles H., review by, 67:165–66; and Marianne Schmink, eds., *Frontier Expansion in Amazonia*, reviewed, 67:553–54
Wood, Robert D., *"Teach Them Good Customs": Colonial Indian Education and Acculturation in the Andes*, reviewed, 68:123–24
Wood, Stephanie, review by, 70:498–99
Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., "The Historiography of Modern Central America Since 1960," 67:461–96; *Rafael Carrera and the Emergence of the Republic of Guatemala, 1821–1871*, reviewed, 75:111–12; ed., *Central America: Historical Perspectives*

on the Contemporary Crisis, reviewed, 70:198–99; reviews by, 66:402–3, 596–97, 68:189, 71:178–79, 659–60, 74:519–20, 75:510–11
"Workers and the Rise of Adhemarista Populism in São Paulo, Brazil, 1945–47," by John D. French, 68:1–43
Workers' Party and Democratization in Brazil, The, by Margaret E. Keck, reviewed, 73:325–26
Working-Class Mobilization and Political Control: Venezuela and Mexico, by Charles L. Davis, reviewed, 72:616
Working Miracles: Women's Lives in the English-speaking Caribbean, by Olive Senior, reviewed, 72:616–18
Working Women, Working Men: São Paulo and the Rise of Brazil's Industrial Working Class, 1900–1955, by Joel Wolfe, reviewed, 74:737–38
World Bibliographical Series, vol. 57, *Brazil*, ed. by Sheila R. Herstein, comp. by Solena V. Bryant, reviewed, 67:546–47
World of Sorrow: The African Slave Trade to Brazil, by Robert Edgar Conrad, reviewed, 68:617–18
World of the Mexican Worker in Texas, The, by Emilio Zamora, reviewed, 75:116–17
Worlds of Christopher Columbus, The, by William D. Phillips, Jr., and Carla Rahn Phillips, reviewed, 73:687
Worrall, Janet E., reviews by, 66:811–12, 73:337–38, 75:506–7
Wortman, Miles, Diana Balmori, and Stuart F. Voss, *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:388–89
Wright, Ronald, *Stolen Continents: The Americas Through Indian Eyes Since 1492*, reviewed, 74:702–3
Wright, Simon, *Villa-Lobos*, reviewed, 73:672–73
Wright, Thomas C., *Latin America in the Era of the Cuban Revolution*, reviewed, 73:350–52; review by, 74:738–39; and John C. Super, eds., *Food, Politics, and Society in Latin America*, reviewed, 66:582–83
Wright, Winthrop R., *Café con leche: Race, Class, and National Image in Venezuela*, reviewed, 71:875; reviews by, 67:740–41, 69:613–14
Writing Without Words: Alternative Literacies in Mesoamerica and the Andes, ed. by Elizabeth Hill Boone and Walter D. Mignolo, reviewed, 75:257–58

Xalisco, la voz de un pueblo en el siglo XVI, ed. by Thomas Calvo et al., reviewed, 75:268–69

Y así nació la frontera: conquista, guerra, ocupación, pacificación, 1550–1900, by Ricardo Ferrando Keun, reviewed, 68:833–34
Yarrington, Doug, "Public Land Settlement, Privatization, and Peasant Protest in Duaca, Venezuela, 1870–1936," 74:33–61
Yates, Lawrence, review by, 66:819–20
Yeager, Gertrude M., "Elite Education in Nineteenth-Century Chile," 71:73–105; ed., *Confronting Change, Challenging Tradition: Women in Latin American History*, reviewed, 75:684–85
Yelvington, Kevin A., review by, 72:616–18
Yépez Castillo, Aureo, *La educación primaria en Caracas en la época de Bolívar*, reviewed, 68:390–91
Yerba mate del Paraguay (1780–1870), La, by Thomas Whigham, reviewed, 72:454–55
Yerovi Indaburu, Clemente, and Julio Estrada Ycaza, *El siglo de los vapores fluviales: 1840–1940*, reviewed, 75:712–13
Yerxa, Donald A., *Admirals and Empire: The United States Navy and the Caribbean, 1898–1945*, reviewed, 72:430–31
Young, Alma H., and Dion E. Phillips, eds., *Militarization in the Non-Hispanic Caribbean*, reviewed, 67:731–32
Young, Richard A., trans., *The Church, Society, and Hegemony: A Critical Sociology of Religion in Latin America*, by Carlos Alberto Torres, reviewed, 75:83
Yucatán's Gilded Age: Haciendas, Henequen, and International Harvester, 1860–1915, by Allen Wells, reviewed, 66:794–96
Yupanqui, Titu Cusi, *Instrucción al licenciado don Lope García de Castro (1570)*, ed. by Liliana Regalado de Hurtado, reviewed, 73:699–700

Zamora, Emilio, *The World of the Mexican Worker in Texas*, reviewed, 75:116–17
Zamora, Margarita, *Language, Authority, and Indigenous History in the Comentarios Reales de los Incas*, reviewed, 69:348–49; *Reading Columbus*, reviewed, 74:510–11

Zamosc, Leon, *The Agrarian Question and the Peasant Movement in Colombia: Struggles of the National Peasant Association*, reviewed, 69:159–60; review by, 69:597–98
Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar, and Alejandro García Alvarez, *Caminos para el azúcar*, reviewed, 69:160–62
"Zapata and the City Boys: In Search of a Piece of the Revolution," by Samuel Brunk, 73:33–65
Zapatero, Juan Manuel, *Historia del Castillo San Lorenzo el Real de Chagre*, reviewed, 67:711–12
Zapotec Struggles: Histories, Politics, and Representations from Juchitán, Oaxaca, ed. by Howard Campbell et al., reviewed, 74:732–33
Zavala, Silvio, *El servicio personal de los indios en la Nueva España*, tomo 1, *1521–1550*, tomo 2, *1550–1575*, reviewed, 67:339–40; et al., *Peones, conciertos, y arrendamientos en América Latina*, reviewed, 70:686–87
Zea, Leopoldo, *América Latina en sus ideas*, reviewed, 68:373–74; *The Role of the Americas in History*, ed. by Amy A. Oliver, trans. by Sonja Karsen, reviewed, 73:132–33
Zeitlin, Judith Francis, "Ranchers and Indians on the Southern Isthmus of Tehuantepec: Economic Change and Indigenous Survival in Colonial Mexico," 69:23–60
Zeitlin, Maurice, and Richard Earl Ratcliff, *Landlords and Capitalists: The Dominant Class of Chile*, reviewed, 69:610
Zéspedes in East Florida, 1784–1790, by Helen Hornbeck Tanner, reviewed, 71:168–69
Ziegler, Beatrice, *Schweizer statt Sklaven: Schweizerische Auswanderer in den Kaffee-Plantagen von São Paulo (1852–1866)*, reviewed, 66:623–24
Zimbalist, Andrew, and John Weeks, *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 72:292
Zimmer, Mirjam, Gabriele Müller, Stefan Spies, and Holger Sülberg, *Pátzcuaro, Romantik und Kommerzialität*, reviewed, 73:338–39
Zimmerman, Marc, review by, 73:295–96
Zimmermann, Eduardo A., "Racial Ideas and Social Reform: Argentina, 1890–1916," 72:23–46
Zogbaum, Heidi, *B. Traven: A Vision of Mexico*, reviewed, 72:595–96
Zubillaga, Carlos, and Jorge Balbis, *Historia del movimiento sindical uruguayo*, tomo 1, *Cronología y fuentes (hasta 1905)*, tomo 2, *Prensa obrera y obrerista (1878–1905)*, reviewed, 68:614–15
Zuidema, R. Tom, *Inca Civilization in Cuzco*, reviewed, 71:878; review by, 71:152–53
Zulawski, Ann, "Wages, Ore Sharing, and Peasant Agriculture: Labor in Oruro's Silver Mines, 1607–1720," 67:405–30; review by, 72:607–8
Zunz, Olivier, ed., *Reliving the Past: The Worlds of Social History*, reviewed, 67:499–501